

CITY OF NASHUA

1922



COMPLIMENTARY TO

N. H. Historical Society















HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor.



SEVENTIETH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT  
OF THE CITY OF  
NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



THE MARQUIS PRESS,  
NASHUA, N. H.  
1923

N  
352.07  
N253  
1928

# MESSAGE

READ TO THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

BY

His Honor Mayor Burque

AT THE REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD

JANUARY 1, 1922

---

To the Board of Aldermen:—

At the beginning of every fiscal year it is well for us to review the work we have done in the past year, and consider also what confronts us the coming year. I feel it my duty to lend you such assistance as I can in this respect and give you the benefit of what information I have at hand.

First: our finances. As foreseen last year, our net debt for 1922 has increased. January 1, 1922 it was \$1,058,943.29; December 31, 1922 we find it has reached \$1,153,769.54, an increase of \$94,826.25. As compared with 1920 when some of us came in to office the increase is only \$63,918.08. Should we receive the necessary legislative relief to enable us to carry on the work proposed last year, to wit:— should the legislature increase the borrowing capacity of municipalities, and should we execute our program already mapped out, then we will witness another increase in debt, larger than heretofore. The question then arises:— what have we to show for our expenditures, and what will we have in return for further expenditures?

We have, as I have pointed out before, and as the reports from different departments state, in the last three years, completed and paid for: A Public Comfort Station, our High School equipment, the Spit Brook Road Bridge, Extension of Sewers in many

parts of the City, Permanent Highways, and new Motor Fire Apparatus. We will have, if we can carry out our program, two new Schools, and an addition to a third, more Fire Apparatus, more permanent highways, more sewer extensions. All of these not only add wealth, comfort, needed protection, greater educational facilities, and increased valuation to the City itself, but make a better, cleaner, healthier, safer, and more attractive city to live in, and is also drawing the attention of outside industries to us, preparing Nashua, we think, for a boom such as it has never witnessed before.

Our Assessed Valuations are increasing yearly, and will, we all hope, continue to so increase. We have in 1922 reached the amount of \$38,734,891. for real and personal property, not figuring the value of Polls, as compared with \$37,052,503.00 in 1921, and \$35,715,391.00 in 1920. 1923 will see further increases, due to new industries, new buildings on our Main St., and quite a number of new residences and tenement buildings. More industries are expected to be drawn to Nashua in the near future, more residences and tenements are and will be needed, all of which will mean more business, more expansion, more development. We must keep pace with this growth, we must do all in our power to encourage and preserve the good community spirit which now exists, we must help Nashua to progress and prosper, our valuations, our population, our wealth, our business depend upon it; the time is at hand, let us take hold and make the very best of this great opportunity.

May I take advantage of this occasion to congratulate the men responsible for bringing to Nashua the New McElwain Company and the Whitney Screw Corporation. The feat accomplished in securing the former, in organizing the Paterson Realty Company, in raising the money in such a short time, and in erecting the factory on Temple Street with such speed, is especially worthy of mention and of our admiration. It shows what Nashuans can do when they are determined, and the spirit displayed will necessarily cause all eyes to turn to Nashua and its people when a good, live, up-to-date community is sought.

I have referred to Motor Fire Apparatus. Two new units have arrived, delivery of the third is promised immediately. This will fully equip the Amherst Street Station. I recommend that the necessary equipment be secured for our other two stations. The efficiency, and superiority of Motor over the old horse-drawn apparatus has been so overwhelmingly demonstrated that no hesitancy should arise in supplanting the new for the old.

The School situation remains the same as last year, and what recommendations I made last year, I renew this year.

Street work must continue, as well as the continuation and improvement of our sewers. Owing to the lateness of the season when our work stopped in 1922, and the setting in of winter immediately thereafter, we have not been able to compile our data so as to acquaint you with the mileage covered. I can simply say that it surpasses that of 1921, and I believe 1923 should show a similar increase over 1922.

In order to accomplish all of the above we need the relief referred to in the beginning of my remarks. Already an act has been drawn seeking to place all municipalities in the State on the same basis, and this act will be introduced immediately. I earnestly recommend it to our Legislative delegation, and if perchance any opposition should develop and this act defeated, as some reports would have it, then a special act should be introduced for Nashua, so that we may be enabled to go on with our work, and not be forced to stop in the midst of it.

I have up to this point considered matters that will require special appropriations through Bond issues, and affecting our debt. I might add that in connection with our Highways, it has been practically agreed between Massachusetts and this State, to build a trunk line road connecting Groton, Mass. with Nashua, through either Dunstable, or Pepperell, or both. This will mean a new highway, much needed, which will relieve traffic over the Daniel Webster Highway. Our Legislative delegation should sponsor this piece of legislation and leave no stone unturned to

assure its adoption.

Let us now consider our general work, taken care of by our regular appropriations. I might take up in the first instance our new enterprise, e. g. our Recreation. We have been slow in embarking into this field, but the results achieved have, I feel assured satisfied us all that the moneys expended for this purpose are well worth the while. I am informed by the Chief of Police that Juvenile offences are now, and have been for the last year, at their very lowest minimum. As a matter of fact they have practically disappeared. This condition is attributed mainly, yes wholly, to the fact that our youngsters have been given good, wholesome, attractive amusements, their minds occupied with these amusements, and so a field opened up to them for the exercise of their physical, as well as mental energies. Such a result cannot be calculated in dollars and cents; it means the training of our youth in the right direction, the foundation for better citizenship. The work of the Recreation Commission should therefore be encouraged and the necessary funds appropriated to expand it.

Our Board of Health is continuing its good work, and the results of continued efforts yearly to improve the Health of the Community are felt to an appreciable degree. The best proof is the reduction in the cost of operating this Department.

Our Police Department, joining with Citizens generally, rejoice in the good behavior prevailing in Nashua, never so well exemplified as in the year 1922, with our great industrial strife during so many months. Guided by past experience, some of us may think that the Department was over cautious. Whatever this error of judgment might have cost the city, if error it was, we are well repaid by having the assurance that our people are law abiding citizens, and that the disastrous struggles of years gone by will never be repeated.

Our Fire Department is always ever alert, ever efficient, and with its new apparatus, Nashua will have protection surpassed by none. Money expended in maintaining such a department is

a good investment.

Our Parks are being developed step by step, so as not only to make them attractive, but also to provide suitable facilities for the Recreation Commission, and also for other sports indulged in by older people. Winter as well as Summer sports are receiving attention, and I think are so appreciated and so productive of good results, that they should be continued.

Our Schools are always maintained to their high degree of efficiency, and of course we must continue to so maintain them. Not only the demands, but the absolute necessity, for good, solid education are so well recognized by all, that they need no discussion. Libraries are really a part of our Educational system, and we are improving our own yearly. The Branch Library, particularly adopted for the use of children, has been a great asset, and is doing much towards aiding the youth, particularly on the south side of the Nashua River.

I have already touched upon the question of highways. Nashua is now enjoying the reputation of having the best, cleanest, most permanent and most attractive streets of any City in New England. We are continuously receiving high praise for our work in this respect; let us be jealous of this and continue to construct streets until every street in the City is a permanent one. I have in the past enumerated the advantages to be derived therefrom. I will not repeat them. I will simply state that as we progress in this field, the more work we do the more there seems to remain to be done. And so it is of our sidewalks. Sewers are a constant study; we have reached the point where surface drainage sewers must be installed in certain districts so as to relieve the pressure in our sanitary sewers. The engineering department is constantly at work on this problem, and we trust we may be able to solve it properly.

In conclusion let us rejoice at the public spirit with which most of our people are imbued; Main Street particularly is soon to show the result from it; it is about to put on a new garb. We

trust that the improvements now under way are the forerunners of others to come, and that 1923 will be as successful, happy and prosperous as the most optimistic among us would have it. To this end we must bend all our efforts, lend a helpful and co-operating hand, encouraging each and every enterprise that will promote the advancement of Nashua.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRI A. BURQUE,

Mayor.

Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1923.



---

CITY GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.  
FOR THE YEARS 1922-23

---

## MAYOR

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE

Residence 353 Main Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1921

Term expires December 31, 1923

---

 BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board

EDWIN MOREY

Residence, 116 Concord Street

---

 ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

George D. Spalding, 16 Church Street

Joseph Chevrette,\* 38 1-2 West Hollis Street

John W. Broderick, 148 Canal Street

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 2, 1919

Terms expire December 31, 1923

Edwin Morey, 116 Concord Street

Matthew T. Sullivan, 30 Mulberry St.

James S. Black, M. D., 292 Main Street

Elected at General Municipal Election December 6, 1921

Terms expire December 31, 1925

\*Elected by Board of Aldermen Nov. 14, 1922 to fill unexpired term of Ald. Charles Dionne resigned.

## WARD ALDERMEN

## WARD ONE

Walter E. Grant, 25 Amherst Street

## WARD TWO

John E. Burnham, 24 Berkeley Street

## WARD THREE

Leo F. Letendre, 4 Ferryall Court

## WARD FOUR

John L. Spillane, 6 Hartshorn Avenue

## WARD FIVE

Nathan E. Noonan, 17 Walnut Street

## WARD SIX

William S. Henry, 48 Elm Street

## WARD SEVEN

Daniel J. Hagerty, D. M. D., 73 Bowers Street

## WARD EIGHT

Joseph A. Bouchard, 147 Lake Street

## WARD NINE

Henry A. Lagasse, 192 West Pearl Street

Elected for a 2 year term at General Municipal Election.

December 6, 1921

## CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

## COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

The President of the Board, Edwin Morey, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS\*

His Honor Mayor Burke, ex-officio; Ald. Morey, Black, Sullivan Spalding, Chevrette and Broderick  
Alderman Broderick is Clerk of Finance Committee.  
Salary, \$100 per annum.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Lands and Buildings — Ald. Grant, Letendre, Henry and Lagasse.

Committee on Printing and Stationery — Ald. Grant, Spillane, Noonan and Bouchard.

Committee on Lights — Ald. Burnham and Lagasse.

Committee on Licenses — Ald. Noonan and Henry.

Committee on Election and Returns — Ald. Burnham, Noonan Hagerty and Bouchard.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading — Ald. Spillane and Lagasse.

Committee on Enrollment — Ald. Letendre and Hagerty.

Committee on Rules — Ald. Spillane and Hagerty.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries — Ald. Burnham and Henry.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

World War Memorial Comm. — Ald. Black, Grant and Hagerty.

New School Building Committee — Ald. Morey, Spalding, Black, Broderick and Grant.

\*Section 50 of the Revised Charter names the Aldermen-at-Large as the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.

## CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1923

- Mayor, HON. HENRI A. BURQUE  
Two Year term  
Salary, \$2,000.00 per annum  
Office City Hall
- City Clerk,  
Overseer of the Poor, ARTHUR L. CYR  
One year term, elected by Aldermen.  
Salary \$2,000.00 per annum and fees  
Office, City Hall
- Collector-Treasurer, SAMUEL DEARBORN  
One year term, elected by Aldermen.  
Salary, \$2,200.00 per annum  
Office, City Hall
- City Solicitor, ROBERT J. DOYLE  
One year term, elected by Aldermen.  
Salary, \$800 per annum  
Office, Odd Fellows Block
- City Physician, DEERING G. SMITH, M.D.  
One year term, elected by Aldermen.  
Salary, \$500 per annum  
Office, 9 Main Street
- City Engineer, GEORGE P. WINN  
One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works.  
Salary, \$2,400.00 per annum  
Office, Municipal Building
- City Messenger, NAPOLEON LAPLANTE  
One year term, appointed by Mayor  
Salary, \$1,800.00 per annum  
Office, City Hall

Street Commissioner, WILLIAM E. TOLLES  
 One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works.  
 Salary, \$3,000.00 per annum  
 Office, Municipal Building

Health Officer, THOMAS F. CULLEN  
 One year term, elected by Board of Health  
 Salary, \$1,500.00 per annum  
 Office, City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, DANIEL J. SULLIVAN  
 One year term, appointed by Mayor.  
 Salary, \$400 per annum  
 Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, JOHN P. LAMPRON  
 One year term, appointed by Mayor.  
 Salary, Fees  
 Office, 93 Main Street.

---

#### BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio.  
 Two members Elected at each Municipal Election for  
 Four Year Terms

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Frank T. Lewis,                 | 35 Lock Street      |
| Eaton D. Sargent,               | 15 Fairmount Street |
| Terms expire December 31, 1925  |                     |
| Austin W. W. Hogan*             | 9 South Street      |
| Joseph Rousseau,                | 9 Pleasant Street   |
| Terms expire December 31, 1923. |                     |
| Chairman receives no salary.    |                     |
| Other members \$200 per annum.  |                     |
| Office, Municipal Building.     |                     |

\*Elected by Aldermen and Board of Public Works in Convention Mar. 22, 1921 to fill vacancy caused by death of Allan McMillian.

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Term  
of Six Years

Henry H. Davis, Chairman, 15 Manchester Street  
Term expires December 31, 1923.  
Salary \$1,500 per annum.

Arthur M. Richard, 20 Lake Street  
Term expires December 31, 1927.  
Salary, \$900 per annum.

Charles W. Finning, 4 Chandler Street  
Term expires December 31, 1925.  
Salary, \$900 per annum.

## CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.  
Elected by the Board  
Salary, \$1,500 per annum.  
Office, Municipal Building

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by Board of Aldermen for Two Year Terms.

## CHAIRMAN

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D., Montcalm Block

## OTHER MEMBERS

Alfred Daudelin, M. D., Montcalm Block  
Raymond S. Cotton, 22 East Pearl Street

Meetings held at the Chairman's Office.

Montcalm Block

Salary of Chairman

\$800 per annum

Salary of other members

\$100 per annum

## INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 2, 1920

|   |            |                      |
|---|------------|----------------------|
| William P. Clark,                               | WARD ONE   | 65 Amherst Street    |
| George F. Farley,                               | WARD TWO   | 7 Norton Street      |
| George J. Lavoie,                               | WARD THREE | 8 Jackson Street     |
| Joshua W. Jones,                                | WARD FOUR  | 37 East Pearl Street |
| Edward R. Hartwell,                             | WARD FIVE  | 48 Walnut Street     |
| Joseph A. Moussette,                            | WARD SIX   | 76 Walnut Street     |
| George N. Bresnahan, Chairman,                  | WARD SEVEN | 11 Copp Street       |
| Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk,                       | WARD EIGHT | 5 Earley Street      |
| Charles H. Desmarais,                           | WARD NINE  | 12 Patten Court      |
| Salary \$3.00 per diem while actually employed. |            |                      |

## PARK COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor.

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Michael C. Mullen,                | Term expires 1923 |
| Herbert E. Kendall, Secretary,    | Term expires 1922 |
| Alexander Perreault.              | Term expires 1924 |
| Secretary's Office Masonic Temple |                   |

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND COMMONS

William R. Kirkpatrick

Appointed by Park Commission

Salary \$1,350.00 per annum.

## RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor under authority of Chapter 86 of the  
Laws of 1917

|                    |                      |                |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|
|                    | For three year terms |                |
| Helen B. Underhill |                      | Harry A. Gregg |

|                    |                    |                  |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|                    | For two year terms |                  |
| William H. Cadwell |                    | Oscar M. Flather |

For one year term  
William F. Sullivan

---

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

## OFFICERS

Elected by Trustees

Herbert L. Smith, M. D., President,  
Winthrop L. Carter, Vice-President,  
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer,  
George H. Alley, Clerk.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Augustus W. Shea, M. D., Chairman,  
Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.,  
Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,  
Frank E. Anderson,  
Herbert L. Flather.

## TRUSTEES FROM BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.  
Alderman, Walter E. Grant.



## TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio.

Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio.

Alderman at large, George D. Spalding.

Elected by Board of Alderman

---

## TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio.

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.

Alvin J. Lucier, President of Board of Education, ex-officio.

Burt E. Warren, Term expires 1924.

B. G. Moran, M. D., Term expires 1923.

Appointed by Mayor

---

## TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Charles T. Lund.....Term expires April 1, 1923

Harry G. Spear.....Term expires April 1, 1923

William D. Swart.....Term expires April 1, 1924

Walter F. Norton.....Term expires April 1, 1924

Frank E. Anderson.....Term expires April 1, 1925

Harland M. Davis.....Term expires April 1, 1925

Charles A. Roby.....Term expires April 1, 1926

James L. Bickford.....Term expires April 1, 1926

Herman A. Osgood.....Term expires April 1, 1927

Joseph L. Clough.....Term expires April 1, 1927

President, Charles A. Roby, Office, Ayer Block

Secretary, Joseph L. Clough, Office, 140 Main Street

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall

## TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Walter C. French.....     | Term expires April 1, 1923 |
| Everett F. Goodhue.....   | Term expires April 1, 1923 |
| Hon. Albert Shedd.....    | Term expires April 1, 1924 |
| Frank P. Rideout.....     | Term expires April 1, 1924 |
| Edgar C. Damon.....       | Term expires April 1, 1925 |
| Herbert E. Kendall.....   | Term expires April 1, 1925 |
| Charles A. Goldwaite..... | Term expires April 1, 1926 |
| Eugene P. Johnson.....    | Term expires April 1, 1926 |
| Osman B. Tilton.....      | Term expires April 1, 1927 |
| Charles W. Stevens.....   | Term expires April 1, 1927 |

President, Hon. Albert Shedd, Residence, 267 Main Street.

Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, office, 1 Masonic Temple.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

## TRUSTEES OF THE SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention.

|                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Charles T. Lund.....    | Term expires April 1, 1923 |
| Arthur H. Cotton.....   | Term expires April 1, 1924 |
| Herbert C. Watson.....  | Term expires April 1, 1926 |
| Charles S. Clement..... | Term expires April 1, 1926 |
| Xenophon D. Tolles..... | Term expires April 1, 1927 |

President, Charles S. Clement, Merchants Exchange.

Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

---

 MUNICIPAL COURT OF NASHUA

Justice, Honorable Frank B. Clancy,  
 Appointed by Governor and Council.  
 Office, Police Headquarters.  
 Salary, \$1,500.00 per annum

Associate-Justice, Honorable S. L. Hallinan,  
 Appointed by Governor and Council  
 Salary, \$350. per annum,

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,  
 Appointed by Justice.  
 Office, Police Headquarters.  
 Salary, \$800.00 per annum.

Probation Officer, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,  
 Appointed by Justice.  
 Office, Police Headquarters.  
 Salary, \$600.00 per annum.

---

 POLICE DEPARTMENT

## POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council

Charles H. Jackman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1924  
 Horace E. Osgood, Chairman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1925  
 Frank P. Rideout, Clerk.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1923

Clerk receives \$150., other members \$100 per annum.

## OFFICERS

|               |                               |                    |
|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
|               | Appointed by the Commission   |                    |
| Chief,        |                               | Irving F. Goodwin  |
|               | Salary, \$2,600.00 per annum. |                    |
| Deputy Chief, |                               | George F. Campbell |
|               | Salary, \$2,100.00 per annum. |                    |
| Captain,      |                               | George E. Baker    |
|               | Salary, \$2,050.00 per annum. |                    |
| Inspector,    |                               | Floyd S. Eddy      |
|               | Salary, \$2,050.00 per annum. |                    |

## SERGEANTS

|                    |                          |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Dennis J. Hallisey |                          | Burleigh W. Fletcher |
| Clarence H. Holt   |                          | Charles H. Desmarais |
|                    | Salary, \$5.25 per diem. |                      |

## CHAUFFEURS

|             |                          |                |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Peter Caron | Fabian Mayo              | J. Frank Jeffs |
|             | Salary, \$5.00 per diem. |                |

## PATROLMEN

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Peter Betters,      |  |
| T. P. McLaughlin,   |  |
| John A. Clark,      |  |
| Bert I. Degnan,     |  |
| Frederick E. Brown, |  |
| George Lawrence,    |  |
| C. R. Delorey,      |  |
| Mandoza Caron,      |  |
| Albert Downey,      |  |
| Fred Melendy,       |  |
| Albert Smith,       |  |
| Hector Gaudette,    |  |
| Roger Hilton,       |  |
| Walter G. Rich.     |  |

Harry Smith,  
 Edgar F. Kendrick,  
 Victor E. Erickson,  
 John K. Loomis,  
 Bernard McLaughlin,  
 Lyman W. Hills,  
 Cecil Tibbetts,  
 John Miller,  
 Edward McCarthy,  
 Benjamin A. Murray,  
 James Sherlock,  
 Edward R. Hartwell  
 James Roche  
 Arthur Higgins

Salary, \$4.75 per diem. first year's service.

\$5.00 per diem. after first year's service.

#### POLICE MATRON

Catherine Betters  
 Salary, \$2.00 per visit.

#### STENOGRAPHER

Annie Baciagalupo  
 Salary, \$20.00 a week

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

#### FIRE COMMISSIONERS

One elected at the General Municipal Election for a  
Six Year Term

Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk . . . . . Term expires Dec. 31, 1927  
 Charles H. Austin . . . . . Term expires Dec. 31, 1923  
 Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman . . . . Term expires Dec. 31, 1925

Salaries, Clerk \$125. per annum; other members \$100.

Office, Central Fire Station, Olive Street.

## OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, James E. Smith  
Salary, \$2,600.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, Albert C. Melendy  
Salary, \$2,150.00 per annum

## PERMANENT CAPTAINS

W. E. Whitney, C. H. Tafe, D. H. Downey  
Salary, \$1,900.00 per annum

## PERMANENT ENGINEERS

S. P. Smalley, Napoleon Tessier  
Salary, \$1,850.00 per annum.

## OTHER PERMANENT MEN

|                  |                |                 |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| George H. Atwood | P. A. Lintott  | D. C. Cantara   |
| W. H. Mellon     | J. W. Degnan   | W. E. Curtiss   |
| A. J. Malloy     | R. E. Hallisey | R. H. Duplessie |
| Frank Rancourt   | E. J. O'Leary  | H. L. Duprey    |
| Fred Laforme     | J. W. Jones    | R. A. Aldrich   |
| Frank Mansur     | E. W. Franklin | A. E. Nichols   |
| Peter Betters    | G. S. Hidden   | J. R. Phippard  |
| C. E. Farnsworth | S. O. Elkins   | L. R. Pike      |
| H. A. Walton     |                | H. J. Hopkins   |

Salary, 1st year, \$1,740.00; 2nd year and after, \$1,800.00

## BOARD OF ENGINEERS

James E. Smith, Chief. Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief.

## NUMBER OF CALL MEN

Average 50

## SALARIES

|                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Engineers, \$160 per annum.   | Captains, \$140 per annum. |
| Lieutenants, \$135 per annum. | Clerks, \$135 per annum    |
| Stokers, \$130 per annum.     | Privates, \$125 per annum  |

## NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are trustees, ex-officio. One trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

## TRUSTEES

|                             |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Arthur G. Shattuck.....     | Term expires 1923 |
| Elbert Wheeler .....        | Term expires 1924 |
| Thomas A. McCarthy.....     | Term expires 1925 |
| Henry A. Cutter, Clerk..... | Term expires 1926 |
| Rev. W. H. Morrison.....    | Term expires 1927 |
| Annie R. Congdon.....       | Term expires 1928 |
| William H. Beasom.....      | Term expires 1929 |

## LIBRARY STAFF

## Appointed by Trustees

|   |
|---|
| Alice T. Rowe, Librarian, Salary, \$1,500 per annum.        |
| Ch. G. Holman, Asst. Librarian, Salary, \$600.00 per annum. |
| Clara E. Smith, Asst. Librarian, \$900.00 per annum.        |
| Christine B. Rockwood, \$840.00 per annum.                  |
| Anna L. Goodrich, Asst. Librarian, \$720.00 per annum.      |
| Edna Leger, Asst. Librarian, \$720.00 per annum.            |
| Oscar F. Ballou, Janitor, \$1,200.00 per annum.             |

Library, 12 Main Street

Branch Library, Chestnut Street

Library open daily from 9.00 a. m. to 9.00 p. m. Sundays from 2.00 to 5.00 p. m.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hon. Alvin J. Lucier, President.                      Albert J. McKean, Clerk  
Elected by the Board

Clerk receives \$100 per annum.

Four Members of the Board of Education are elected at the  
General Municipal Election for terms of 4 years.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1923

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Albert J. McKean,  | 36 Concord St.      |
| James L. Bickford, | 15 Mt. Pleasant St. |
| Frank B. Clancy,   | 107 Vine St.        |
| Walter C. French,  | 8 Mulberry St.      |

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1925

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Arthur DeMontigny,*        | 258 Main St.      |
| Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,  | 19 Manchester St. |
| Jacob C. Mandelson**,      | 2 Faxon St.       |
| Charles E. Congdon, M. D., | 30 Concord St.    |

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1927

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Alvin J. Lucier,  | 70 Arlington St. |
| Marcel Theriault, | 8 Kinsley St.    |
| Della H. Allton,  | 5 Beard St.      |
| Walter F. Norton, | 10 Webster St.   |

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes

Office, Municipal Building,                      Residence, 14 Abbott St.  
Salary, \$4,000.00 per annum

\*Elected Oct. 25 by Aldermen and Board of Education in Con-  
vention to fill unexpired term of C. S. Valcour, M. D., deceased.

\*\*Elected Oct. 25 by Aldermen and Board of Education in  
Convention to fill unexpired term of Jason E. Tolles, deceased.



## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Eugene Tuttle, 2 Bennet Street  
Salary, \$2,800.00 per annum.

## SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, Municipal Building  
Salary, \$1,000.00 per annum.

## PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Walter S. Nesmith, High School  
Salary, \$2,500.00 per annum.

## DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Eusebius G. Hood, Salary, \$2,050.00 per annum.

## DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, Salary, \$1,650 per annum

## DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

John Goddard, Salary, \$2,300.00 per annum

## DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mary E. A. Pillsbury, Salary, \$1,650.00 per annum

## ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James W. Mulvanity, Salary, \$2,000.00 per annum

## SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Albert F. Mulvanity, M. D., Stillman G. Davis, M. D.  
Salary, \$750.00 per annum

## NURSES

Elizabeth Sullivan, Annie Peterson  
Salary, \$1,200.00 per annum

## DENTISTS

Edward T. White, Emile J. Belanger,  
Albert Coffey, George A. Staples  
Salary \$200.00 per annum.

## WEIGHERS

Ameddy Martell,  
J. J. Vigneault,  
O. B. Tilton,  
Edward Labree,  
Maxime H. Pombrio,  
Herman A. Osgood,  
Charles G. Carleton,  
Timothy A. Crowley,  
William A. Jones,  
O. M. Coombs,  
A. T. Manly,  
John W. Mitchell,  
Charles Dugas,  
L. L. Daniels,  
Joseph Phaneuf,  
George Laurian,  
George W. Farley,  
F. E. A. Collins,  
C. E. Sailer,

J. S. Wincom,  
Oliver Pombrio,  
Daniel Roby,  
S. T. Rowell,  
H. W. Taggart,  
C. D. Bresnahan,  
Joseph Racine,  
C. P. Hall,  
P. Doucet,  
F. W. Eaton,  
V. Martel,

George C. Sadd,  
Charles E. Campbell,  
Otis R. Connell,  
Ida M. Putnam.  
W. A. Shedd,  
Frank T. Lewis,  
Edward L. Farrar,  
George F. Dolloff,  
Edward O. Brown,  
Ralph W. Bodwell,  
E. A. Lund,  
G. M. Bullock,  
T. W. Burns,  
J. L. Birchall,  
Albert Shedd,  
L. Record,  
Charles W. Mountfort,  
E. J. Cushing,  
F. I. Abbott,  
Thomas P. Garrity,  
U. P. Hamel,  
Elmer Silvey,  
C. A. Wheeler,  
Elise Landry,  
A. E. Weymouth,  
W. W. Reynolds,  
Charles Nevins,  
Thomas Ryan,  
John Ledoux,  
M. Richard,  
L. Haskins,

---

MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT AND  
PLASTERING

Fred L. Clark.

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur M. Richard,

Amos J. Wheeler,

Enri W. Clark.

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Harlan Gregg,  
James H. Hall,  
Benjamin K. Jones,  
James E. Humphrey,  
Alfred E. Tracy,  
Frank T. Lewis,  
Edward Labree,  
Maxime H. Pombrio,  
George H. Farland,  
Henry D. Tolles,  
C. M. Mizo,  
Frank S. Hartford,  
J. F. Tracey,  
C. B. Proctor,  
Eugene W. Duncklee,  
Luke Boissinault,  
O. R. Connel,  
Join J. Vigneault,  
E. A. Chagnon,  
C. B. Story,  
William H. Kirkwood,

Arthur W. Clark,  
E. C. Hartford,  
George W. Hill  
Charles A. Stearns,  
James F. Watson,  
Justin E. Hill,  
Fred K. Cummings,  
George R. Stoddard,  
Eugene Ackley,  
Nathaniel H. Proctor,  
Roscoe F. Proctor,  
Charles Belanger,  
A. F. Rowell,  
Charles Sundlund,  
Samuel Prescott,  
Frank W. Ames,  
Charles E. Campbell,  
Cecil B. Storer,  
Ellis D. Bruce,  
Joseph Rousseau,  
G. B. L. Hill,  
G. N. Hill.

## WARD OFFICERS

Elected at Biennial Election November 7, 1922.

## WARD ONE

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Moderator,<br>Selectmen, | Stephen W. Bastow,<br>Charles H. Haines,<br>George E. Fifield,<br>Eugene F. Hodge, |
| Ward Clerk,              | Fred A. Barker   |

## WARD TWO

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Moderator,<br>Selectmen, | Dick Whittle,<br>Ezra Avar,<br>Allen E. Wheeler,<br>Nathan P. Obin, |
| Ward Clerk,              | Charles S. Johnson.   |

## WARD THREE

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Moderator,<br>Selectmen, | Joseph E. Goyette,<br>Frank Boilard,<br>Edward Latour,<br>Simon Roussel, |
| Ward Clerk,              | Harvey J. Deschesnes.  |

## WARD FOUR

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Moderator,<br>Selectmen, | Edwin F. Nolan,<br>Mark E. Hogan,<br>Frederick C. Maynard,<br>Myron Rand, |
| Ward Clerk,              | John R. Shea.   |

## WARD FIVE

Moderator,  
Selectmen,  
  
Ward Clerk,

John M. Earley,  
Andrew Breen,  
Simeon Mahoney,  
Dennis E. Nash,  
T. J. Sullivan.

## WARD SIX

Moderator,  
Selectmen,  
  
Ward Clerk,

James F. Burns,  
Thomas Diggins,  
Daniel D. Reardon,  
David Sullivan,  
John J. Lycette.

## WARD SEVEN

Moderator,  
Selectmen,  
  
Ward Clerk,

Christopher F. Gallagher,  
Delium J. Lapointe,  
Joseph Stephens,  
George E. Tibbetts,  
John H. Welch.

## WARD EIGHT

Moderator,  
Selectmen,  
  
Ward Clerk,

Daniel J. Sullivan,  
Fred H. Hamblett,  
Donat Corriveau,  
Joseph A. Bouchard.  
Edmond E. Cote.

## WARD NINE

Moderator,

Charles Dionne, Jr.,

|             |  |
|-------------|--|
| Selectmen,  | A. J. Diamantopoulos,<br>Ernest Marcoux,<br>Elidor Dubois, |
| Ward Clerk, | Ernest O. Dumaine.   |

---

### REGULAR MEETINGS

Board of Aldermen. Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 8 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. Fifth and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7.30 p. m.

Board of Education. Last Friday of each month at 7.45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission. Last Day of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works. First and fourteenth of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission. The twenty eighth of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

# CITY CLERK'S REPORT

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

## Balance Sheet --- January 1, 1923

|   | REVENUE ACCOUNTS  | LIABILITIES  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>ASSETS</b><br><br>Cash on hand.....<br>Uncollected Taxes 1919.....<br>1920.....<br>1921.....<br>1922.....<br><br>Bonus Taxes 1920.....<br>1921.....<br>1922.....<br><br>Street Sprink. Tax 1919.....<br>1920.....<br><br>Bills Receivable<br>Board of Public Works.....<br>Schools.....<br>Tax Deeds (Property taken for Taxes)....<br>Tax Titles (Taxes paid by City).....<br>Appropriation Overdrafts:<br>Board of Public Works.....<br>Suburban Cemeteries..... | \$85,901.57<br>3,024.16<br>3,705.63<br>11,127.33<br>122,372.49<br>2,042.00<br>7,137.00<br>17,918.00<br>6.96<br>49.87<br><br>5,470.07<br>908.46<br>1,479.92<br>11,115.01<br><br>24,614.81<br>53.17<br><br><hr/> \$296,926.45 | Accounts Payable:<br>Temporary Loans..... \$180,000.00<br>Appropriation Balances:<br>Public Library..... 772.64<br>Park Commission..... 685.86<br>Edgewood Cemetery..... 1,816.02<br>Woodlawn Cemetery..... 427.82<br>Maturing Debt..... 1,000.00<br>1920 Bonus Tax..... 2,818.00<br>1921 Bonus Tax..... 8,515.00<br>1922 Bonus Tax..... 17,918.00<br><br>Revenue Accounts:<br>Overlays, (reserved for abatements)..... 44,289.51<br>School Revenue..... 998.46<br>Board of Public Works Revenue..... 5,470.07<br>Tax Title and Deed Revenue..... 10,379.52<br>Surplus Revenue 1921 and Prior..... 12,284.71<br>Woodlawn Cemetery Perp. Care..... 809.27<br>Surplus Revenue 1922..... 8,851.57<br><br><hr/> \$296,926.45 |



NON REVENUE ACCOUNTS

|                                   |                    |                           |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Cash on hand.....                 | \$35,814.41        | Appropriation Balances:   | 68.21              |
| Loans authorized, not issued..... | 5,905.71           | High School.....          | 1,129.51           |
|                                   |                    | Sewers.....               | 484.62             |
|                                   |                    | Permanent Paving.....     | 37.78              |
|                                   |                    | Public Comfort.....       |                    |
|                                   |                    | Motor Fire Apparatus..... | 40,000.00          |
|                                   | <u>\$41,720.12</u> |                           | <u>\$41,720.12</u> |

INDEBTEDNESS

|  |                       |                          |                       |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | DR.                   |                          | CR.                   |
| Sinking Fund, Cash and Securities..... | \$267,230.46          | Bonded Debt,             |                       |
| Net Bonded Debt Balancing Acc't.....   | 1,153,769.54          | Fire Loans.....          | 63,000.00             |
|  |                       | Public Comfort Loan..... | 16,000.00             |
|  |                       | Sewer Loans.....         | 116,000.00            |
|  |                       | Highway Loans.....       | 200,500.00            |
|  |                       | School Loans.....        | 557,500.00            |
|  |                       | Refunding Loans.....     | 455,000.00            |
|  | <u>\$1,421,000.00</u> |                          | <u>\$1,421,000.00</u> |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Cash and Securities.....               | \$171,942.89 |              |
| Noyes Prize Medal Fund.....            |              | \$1,504.26   |
| Hunt Library Fund.....                 |              | 10,063.99    |
| Hussey Library Fund.....               |              | 15,000.00    |
| Weavers Union Fund.....                |              | 219.24       |
| Hunt Lecture Fund.....                 |              | 6,517.53     |
| Edgewood Cemetery Per Care Fund.....   |              | 34,488.31    |
| Edgewood Cemetery W & D Fund.....      |              | 5,393.29     |
| Woodlawn Cemetery Per Care Fund.....   |              | 80,017.17    |
| Suburban Cemeteries Per Care Fund..... |              | 4,122.75     |
| Nashua Cemetery Per Care Fund.....     |              | 1,260.38     |
| Almira Jacquith Legacy.....            |              | 500.00       |
| Park Trust Fund.....                   |              | 10,000.00    |
| C. O. Harris Bequest.....              |              | 100.00       |
| W. T. Dodge Medal Fund.....            |              | 2,000.00     |
| Suspended Pay Roll.....                |              | 755.97       |
|  | <hr/>        | <hr/>        |
|  | \$171,942.89 | \$171,942.89 |

## City Clerk's Department

## RECEIPTS AND ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES 1922

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## SALARY ACCOUNT

|   |             |                    |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation.....                                | \$8,800 .00 |                    |
|   |             | <u>\$8,800 .00</u> |
| • Expended  |             |                    |
| Burque, Henri A., Mayor.....                      | \$2,000 .00 |                    |
| Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk, Overseer of Poor..... | 2,000 .00   |                    |
| Dearborn, Samuel, Collector, Treasurer.....       | 2,200 .00   |                    |
| Laplante, Napoleon, City Messenger.....           | 1,800 .00   |                    |
| Doyle, Robert J. City Solicitor.....              | 800 .00     |                    |
|   |             | <u>\$8,800 .00</u> |
| Total Expenditure.....                            | \$8,800 .00 | <u>\$8,800 .00</u> |

## WARD AND ELECTIONS

|  |             |                    |
|--|-------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation.....                       | \$4,500 .00 |                    |
| Transferred from Revenue.....            | 1,481 .08   |                    |
|  |             | <u>\$5,981 .08</u> |
| Expended                                 |             |                    |
| C. H. Avery Co., Supplies.....           | 3 .72       |                    |
| C. H. Austin, Services.....              | 38 .20      |                    |
| Arthur Boyer, Services.....              | 6 .00       |                    |
| Peter Bruet, Supplies.....               | 7 .30       |                    |
| F. D. Cook Lumber Co., Lumber.....       | 213 .26     |                    |
| H. Deslauriers, Livery.....              | 4 .00       |                    |
| Edward Doyle, Services.....              | 20 .00      |                    |
| M. T. Doyle, Lunches.....                | 20 .00      |                    |
| Dube Bros. Lunches.....                  | 16 .00      |                    |
| W. Dionne, Lunches.....                  | 6 .00       |                    |
| A. O. H. O'Donnell Mem. Asso., Rent..... | 100 .00     |                    |
| W. G. Dionne, Food Supplies.....         | 18 .10      |                    |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Herbert Eaton, Services . . . . .              | 20.00      |
| William F. Howard, Lunches . . . . .           | 20.00      |
| Hilton Sign Co., Sign . . . . .                | 3.50       |
| Jacques & Perrault, Supplies . . . . .         | 33.40      |
| Johnsons Elec. Shop, Lights . . . . .          | 3.50       |
| Geo. E. Kimball, Supplies . . . . .            | 131.38     |
| L'Impartial Pub. Co., printing . . . . .       | 968.25     |
| L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Rent . . . . .      | 150.00     |
| Jos. Labine, Rent . . . . .                    | 50.00      |
| Jos. D. Lucier, Labor and Supplies . . . . .   | 2.00       |
| Manchester Tr. L. & P. Co., Light . . . . .    | 15.76      |
| Robert J. Morrill, Trucking . . . . .          | 9.00       |
| P. Morris & Co., Supplies . . . . .            | .40        |
| W. F. Maddox, Labor . . . . .                  | 5.25       |
| Marie's Shoppe, Supplies . . . . .             | 2.00       |
| Augustus O'Toole, Coal . . . . .               | 4.20       |
| Geo. A. Peno, Services . . . . .               | 30.00      |
| Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber . . . . .          | 10.21      |
| W. R. Peterson, Supplies . . . . .             | 15.46      |
| Wm. F. Peel, Supplies . . . . .                | 3.64       |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls . . . . .             | 3,546.00   |
| Selectmen Ward 7, Labor . . . . .              | 20.00      |
| James H. Tolles & Co., Lumber . . . . .        | 38.90      |
| The Tavern Food Supplies . . . . .             | 8.55       |
| Ideal Lunch, Lunches . . . . .                 | 5.30       |
| Ward 8 Officers, Lunches . . . . .             | 20.00      |
| Chas. E. Wheeler, Labor and Supplies . . . . . | 203.43     |
| John B. Varick, Manchester, Supplies . . . . . | 2.75       |
| Transfer Bills . . . . .                       | 205.62     |
| Total Expenditures . . . . .                   | \$5,981.08 |

---



---

\$5,981.08

#### ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Appropriation . . . . . | \$7,500.00 |
|-------------------------|------------|

---



---

\$7,500.00

#### Expended

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Services . . . . . | \$10.65 |
| Birmingham Pen Co., Pens . . . . .            | 1.50    |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Florian Christy, Services . . . . .            | 131.25     |
| C. W. Classon, Stamp . . . . .                 | .40        |
| F. E. Cole & Co., Supplies . . . . .           | 316.80     |
| Arthur H. Cotton, Salary as Clerk . . . . .    | 1,500.00   |
| Arthur H. Cotton, Auto Hire . . . . .          | 15.00      |
| Henry H. Davis, Salary as Chairman . . . . .   | 1,500.00   |
| Henry H. Davis, Cash paid out . . . . .        | 78.79      |
| Chas. W. Finning, Salary as Assessor . . . . . | 900.00     |
| Wm. J. Fowell, Services . . . . .              | 5.00       |
| C. R. Grover Co., Supplies . . . . .           | 159.10     |
| Aledia R. Goodspeed, Services . . . . .        | 13.75      |
| Erma G. Jeannotte, Services . . . . .          | 391.25     |
| Johnson's Electric Shop, Lamp . . . . .        | 1.90       |
| L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing . . . . .       | 19.30      |
| Le Progress, Advertising . . . . .             | 6.75       |
| P. Morris & Co., Supplies . . . . .            | 14.10      |
| Marquis Press, Printing . . . . .              | 5.50       |
| John P. Manesiotis, Services . . . . .         | 137.50     |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services . . . . .   | 1.70       |
| Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies . . . . .      | 2.00       |
| Sadie K. Pike, Services . . . . .              | 290.50     |
| Old Colony Trust Co., Services . . . . .       | 7.50       |
| Peerless Key Co., Keys . . . . .               | 4.00       |
| Arthur M. Richards, Assessor . . . . .         | 900.00     |
| Margaret Robinson, Services . . . . .          | 88.00      |
| Geo. A. Richard, Auto Service . . . . .        | 116.00     |
| Spalding-Moss Co., Supplies . . . . .          | 7.20       |
| Chas. M. Smart, Window vent. . . . .           | 6.00       |
| Sundry Persons, Payroll . . . . .              | 448.00     |
| R. A. Sylvester, Services . . . . .            | 152.00     |
| Andrew Sirois, Auto Service . . . . .          | 34.50      |
| Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising . . . . .      | 34.55      |
| Chas. W. Tamulonis, Advertising . . . . .      | 21.75      |
| Fred C. Trombly, Services . . . . .            | 72.00      |
| F. P. Thayer, Stock and Labor . . . . .        | 4.30       |
| Wheeler & Nutting, Taxi Service . . . . .      | 27.00      |
| <hr/>  |            |
| Total Expenditure . . . . .                    | \$7,467.54 |
| Transferred to Revenue . . . . .               | 32.46      |
| <hr/>  |            |

\$7,500.00

## CITY HALL BUILDING

|  |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|
| Appropriation.....                         | \$6,000.00 |            |
|  |            | \$6,000.00 |
| Expended                                   |            |            |
| C. H. Avery Co., Stock and Labor.....      | \$8.11     |            |
| D. R. Angus, Labor.....                    | 4.00       |            |
| C. H. Austin, Supplies.....                | 199.79     |            |
| Joseph Berube, Services.....               | 10.00      |            |
| Louis T. Beaudoin, Services.....           | 20.00      |            |
| Albert J. Bosse, Labor and Supplies.....   | 87.81      |            |
| City Coal Co., Coal.....                   | 3,509.41   |            |
| Cornier's Furniture Store, Supplies.....   | 33.00      |            |
| Crescent Laundry, Service.....             | 8.55       |            |
| H. M. Clifford, Labor.....                 | 5.05       |            |
| J. H. Crowley, Supplies.....               | 33.15      |            |
| J. L. Douglass & Son, Labor and Stock..... | 81.30      |            |
| A. E. Gay, Supplies.....                   | .35        |            |
| Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....   | 5.25       |            |
| Johnsons' Elec. Shop, Supplies.....        | 74.45      |            |
| Jacques & Perrault, Cloth.....             | .60        |            |
| Jos. Lamarche, Repairs.....                | 1.50       |            |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light.....    | 482.72     |            |
| John McBride, Services.....                | 1,101.00   |            |
| New Eng. Towel Co., Supply.....            | 18.00      |            |
| Proctor Bros. & Co., Supplies.....         | 8.00       |            |
| W. R. Peterson, Supplies.....              | 25.85      |            |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service..... | 98.52      |            |
| Mrs. B. Sullivan, Cleaning.....            | 48.00      |            |
| Chas. N. Smart, Window Vent.....           | 15.00      |            |
| Soucy & Leclair, Labor & Repairs.....      | 57.66      |            |
| James U. Tolles, Supplies.....             | 2.00       |            |
| F. H. Wingate, Supplies.....               | 2.65       |            |
| Total Expenditures.....                    | \$5,754.79 |            |
| Transferred to Revenue.....                | 245.21     |            |
|  |            | \$6,000.00 |

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation.....            | \$78,700.00 |
| Transferred from Revenue..... | 17,717.15   |

\$96,417.15

Expended

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Chas. H. Austin Supplies.....                  | \$2,142.45 |
| Auto Ordnance Corp, Supplies.....              | 596.50     |
| A. F. Arnold, Supplies.....                    | 1.00       |
| American Standard Tourniquet Co., Supplies.... | 5.11       |
| C. H. Avery Co., Supplies.....                 | 28.52      |
| D. R. Angus, Supplies.....                     | 6.75       |
| Geo. N. Andrews, Insurance.....                | 13.41      |
| L. A. Adams, Supplies.....                     | 83.08      |
| Chas. J. Bell, Milk.....                       | 35.25      |
| Boston & Maine R. R., Freight.....             | 2.70       |
| Balcom Ice Co., Ice.....                       | 50.99      |
| F. E. Cole, Supplies.....                      | 180.72     |
| Clement Bros. Inc., Auto.....                  | 1,846.15   |
| Clement Bros. Inc., Supplies.....              | 84.62      |
| Crescent Laundry, Services.....                | 116.31     |
| Florian Christy., Services.....                | 13.00      |
| Colts Fire Arm. Mfg. Co., Supplies.....        | 5.19       |
| Dodge, T. W. Co., Supplies.....                | 75.00      |
| Eastman, Edson C. Co., Supplies.....           | 4.62       |
| Evans D. & Co., Supplies.....                  | 30.30      |
| Farley, W. A., Insurance.....                  | 69.52      |
| Faxon, C. E., Supplies.....                    | 8.25       |
| Foisie, W. E., Supplies.....                   | 3.75       |
| Forster, J. H., Supplies.....                  | 14.50      |
| Goodwin, Irving L., Cash paid out.....         | 503.12     |
| Grover, Chas. R., Supplies.....                | 122.06     |
| Grover, File Co., Supplies.....                | 4.00       |
| Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Repairs.....     | 73.40      |
| Goodnow Hunt Pearson Co., Supplies.....        | 14.82      |
| Gay, A. E., Supplies.....                      | 25.27      |
| Goodwin Dry & Steam Clean. Wks., Cleaning....  | 1.75       |
| Howard, Chas. D., Prof. Services.....          | 124.00     |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Holt, Clarence H., Taxi Service . . . . .               | 5.00      |
| Hayden, Henry A., Stock and Labor . . . . .             | 9.05      |
| Holt, Fred L., Supplies . . . . .                       | 11.90     |
| Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies . . . . .           | 6.75      |
| Iver Johnson Co., Supplies . . . . .                    | 90.31     |
| Johnsons' Elec. Shop, Supplies . . . . .                | 11.75     |
| Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies . . . . .                    | 1.00      |
| Keith Soap Mfg. Co., Soap . . . . .                     | 20.70     |
| Lungmotor Co., Supplies . . . . .                       | 11.02     |
| Lafayette, James H., Services . . . . .                 | 14.50     |
| Lewis, F. T., Livery . . . . .                          | 48.00     |
| Lintott, H. C., Supplies . . . . .                      | 252.90    |
| Lucus, John C., Supplies . . . . .                      | 102.00    |
| Linsky, M. Bros., Uniform . . . . .                     | 20.00     |
| Merrill, H. C. Co., Supplies . . . . .                  | 103.83    |
| Mayo, Fabian, Food Supplies . . . . .                   | 7.80      |
| McDonald, H. R., Supplies . . . . .                     | 4.30      |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light . . . . .            | 530.26    |
| Messier's Tire Shop, Supplies . . . . .                 | 161.53    |
| Morris, P. & Co., Supplies . . . . .                    | 19.65     |
| Nashua Building Co., Labor . . . . .                    | 9.35      |
| Nashua Baking Co., Food . . . . .                       | 41.77     |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services . . . . .            | 447.11    |
| Nutbrown Grocery Co., Supplies . . . . .                | 30.08     |
| Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies . . . . .                   | 15.19     |
| Osgood Cons. Co., Labor . . . . .                       | 518.10    |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water . . . . .                 | 62.64     |
| Pelletier, Jennie, Food . . . . .                       | 41.10     |
| Pollard Auto Co., Supplies . . . . .                    | 1,493.44  |
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies . . . . .                     | 72.35     |
| Prew, Peter F., Motor Cycle & Supplies . . . . .        | 178.85    |
| Paige, Fred R., Labor and Supplies . . . . .            | 121.29    |
| Pederzani, Guy, Services . . . . .                      | 1.00      |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls . . . . .                      | 83,466.16 |
| Standard Oil Co., Oil and Gas . . . . .                 | 594.25    |
| Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies . . . . .                | 42.97     |
| Swift & Co., Supplies . . . . .                         | 85.83     |
| Slawsby's Cash Market, Supplies . . . . .               | 66.29     |
| Shattuck, H. C. Co., Labor . . . . .                    | 28.93     |
| Spencer, S. M. Mfg. Co., Supplies . . . . .             | 4.54      |
| Saunders & Everett, Supplies . . . . .                  | 16.00     |
| Trow, F. P., Newspapers . . . . .                       | 18.40     |
| Telegraph Pub Co., Newspapers and Advertising . . . . . | 9.96      |



|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Traffic Sign & Signal Co., Supplies.....  | 133.10             |
| Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....       | 2.33               |
| Smynois, Christos, Services.....          | 40.80              |
| Underwood Type Co., Supplies.....         | 7.80               |
| Western Union Tel. Co., Time Service..... | 18.00              |
| Woolworth, F. W., Supplies.....           | 9.45               |
| Wallace, Wm. W., Taxi Service.....        | 16.00              |
| Wood, W. A. Co., Supplies.....            | 11.25              |
| Young Women's Christian Asso.....         | 31.40              |
| Transfer Bills.....                       | 1,072.36           |
| <hr/>                                     |                    |
| Total Expenditures.....                   | <u>\$96,417.15</u> |

POLICE COURT

|                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Appropriation.....            | \$2,300.00        |
| Transferred from Revenue..... | .10               |
| <hr/>                         |                   |
|                               | <u>\$2,300.10</u> |

Expended

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Clancy, Frank B., Services as Judge.....    | \$1,500.00        |
| Fitzpatrick, Martin, Services as Clerk..... | 800.10            |
| <hr/>                                       |                   |
|   | <u>\$2,300.10</u> |

FIRE DEPARTMENT

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$87,500.00        |
| <hr/>              |                    |
|                    | <u>\$87,500.00</u> |

Expended

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| American Steel & Wire Co., Cables.....        | 402.85   |
| Austin, Chas. H., Supplies.....               | 2,284.78 |
| American Shearer Mfg. Co., Supplies.....      | 1.00     |
| Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Supplies.....     | 37.60    |
| Annis, Fred N., Hay.....                      | 113.47   |
| American La France Fire Engine Co., Mask..... | 20.00    |
| Boston & Maine R. R., Freight.....            | 99.92    |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Balcom Ice Co., Ice.....                           | 56.73    |
| Board of Fire Comm., Supper.....                   | 64.63    |
| Brophy, Chas. A., Supplies.....                    | 10.40    |
| Barnes, Harry K. Co., Fire Hose.....               | 850.00   |
| Crescent Laundry, Service.....                     | 356.24   |
| Cole, F. E., Book.....                             | 12.00    |
| Crowley, T. A., Coal.....                          | 520.83   |
| Callahan, Cornelius Co., Fire Hose & Supplies..... | 1,279.79 |
| Connell, W. J., Supplies.....                      | .45      |
| City Coal Co., Coal.....                           | 173.52   |
| Cunningham, James Sons Co., Supplies.....          | 2.74     |
| Duncklee Contracting Co., Trucking.....            | 95.05    |
| Dallman Co., Supplies.....                         | 49.73    |
| DeMontigny, A., Supplies.....                      | 16.50    |
| Dyer Co., Supplies.....                            | 6.59     |
| Ellis, M. F. & Co., Brooms.....                    | 28.50    |
| Eastman, Samuel Co., Supplies.....                 | 100.00   |
| Fortin, Geo. A., Shoeing.....                      | 130.86   |
| Foisie, W. F., Supplies.....                       | 77.02    |
| Faucher, Peter C., Engine.....                     | 58.00    |
| Fillen, John B. & Sons Co., Services.....          | 18.08    |
| Field, John H., Pool Table Tax.....                | 20.00    |
| Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Supplies.....        | 579.48   |
| Gay, A. E., Supplies.....                          | 82.13    |
| Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....           | 44.42    |
| Highton, Wm. & Son Co., Supplies.....              | 28.95    |
| Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies.....               | 47.53    |
| Hayden, Henry A., Glass.....                       | 6.50     |
| Handifold Toilet Paper Co.....                     | 22.96    |
| Holt, Fred L., Supplies.....                       | 41.94    |
| Hall, Harry L., Supplies.....                      | 55.00    |
| Jacques & Perrault, Supplies.....                  | 141.48   |
| Jorden, Sam. W. Brush Co., Brush.....              | 18.00    |
| Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies.....                    | 3.00     |
| Lycette, John J., Supplies.....                    | 42.23    |
| Lintott, H. C., Supplies.....                      | 774.08   |
| Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing.....                     | 165.40   |
| Lewis, F. T., Hay and Livery.....                  | 37.42    |
| Lungmotor Co., Supplies.....                       | 20.80    |
| Lord & Webster, Supplies.....                      | 301.53   |
| Lewis, Harold M. Prof. Services.....               | 138.50   |
| McCann, H. M., Services.....                       | 11.06    |
| Manchester & Concord Ex. Co., Express.....         | 3.55     |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Maxim Motor Co., Supplies.....                 | 76.30     |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light.....        | 776.31    |
| Morrill, Alden S., Hay.....                    | 165.06    |
| Morris, P. & Co., Supplies.....                | 3.10      |
| Motor Tool Specialty Co., Supplies.....        | 19.80     |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....         | 215.09    |
| Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal.....              | 817.30    |
| Nashua Beef Co., Grain.....                    | 480.01    |
| Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies.....               | 8.90      |
| Nelson, F. E. Co., Flag.....                   | 4.75      |
| Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry Co., Cast.... | 15.82     |
| Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Wks., Supplies.... | 29.30     |
| Nashua Battery Shop, Service.....              | .60       |
| Office of Motor Vehicles, Licenses.....        | 45.00     |
| Parmenter, E. C., Hay.....                     | 449.62    |
| Peel, Wm. F., Grain & Hay.....                 | 462.97    |
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....                 | 198.71    |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....     | 179.74    |
| Proctor Bros., Lumber.....                     | 56.04     |
| Prew, Peter F., Supplies.....                  | 4.00      |
| Portalite Co., Supplies.....                   | 54.00     |
| Phaneuf Press, Printing & Stationery.....      | 17.23     |
| Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing.....                 | 307.15    |
| Springfield Cable Box Co., Supplies.....       | 550.00    |
| Seagraves Co., Supplies.....                   | 37.81     |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....                  | 65,818.94 |
| Sawyer Carriage Co., Labor.....                | 181.15    |
| Standard Oil Co., Gasoline & Oil.....          | 517.80    |
| Soucy & Gagnon, Supplies.....                  | 150.75    |
| Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....                  | 670.76    |
| Smith, James E., Expenses.....                 | 350.00    |
| Saunders & Everett, Services.....              | .50       |
| Shattuck, H. C. Co., Cleaning.....             | 38.25     |
| Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....            | 24.67     |
| Thompson, Mabel A., Services.....              | 5.00      |
| Talbot Dyewood & Chemical Co., Supplies.....   | 62.00     |

|                                       |                    |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Tolles, James U., Supplies.....       | 167.50             |
| Stevens, Fay O., Hay.....             | 297.74             |
| United States Tire Co., Supplies..... | 985.47             |
| Walters, F. J., Labor.....            | 30.20              |
| Wonalancet Co., Supplies.....         | 12.19              |
| Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....         | 1.40               |
| Transfer Bills.....                   | 1,072.37           |
|                                       | <hr/>              |
| Total Expenditure.....                | 85,010.44          |
| Transferred to Revenue.....           | 2,489.56           |
|                                       | <hr/>              |
|                                       | <u>\$87,500.00</u> |

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$600.00        |
|                    | <hr/>           |
|                    | <u>\$600.00</u> |

## Expended

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Lewis, F. T., Livery.....                  | \$105.50        |
| Sullivan, Daniel J., Salary as Sealer..... | 399.96          |
| Sullivan, Daniel J., Expenses.....         | 2.00            |
| Sullivan, Richard, Services.....           | 90.00           |
|  | <hr/>           |
| Total Expenditure.....                     | 597.46          |
| Transferred to Revenue.....                | 2.54            |
|  | <hr/>           |
|  | <u>\$600.00</u> |

## AMORY EXPENSES

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$200.00        |
|                    | <hr/>           |
|                    | <u>\$200.00</u> |

## Expended

|                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Battery E., 197th Artillery..... | 200.00          |
|                                  | <hr/>           |
| Total Expenditure.....           | <u>\$200.00</u> |

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Appropriation ..... | \$7,500.00        |
|                     | <u>\$7,500.00</u> |

Expended

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Ashley, Walter T., Express.....                | \$ .59   |
| Burns, Harry T., Services.....                 | 35.00    |
| Brouillette, Theo., Service.....               | 35.00    |
| Birchill, Irene, Nurse.....                    | 233.32   |
| Balcom, Geo. E., Coal.....                     | 8.50     |
| Austin, C. H., Supplies.....                   | 1.00     |
| Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....                 | 26.50    |
| Cullen, Thom. F., Health officer.....          | 1,500.00 |
| Cooper, Mabel Thompson, Services and Cash. . . | 661.27   |
| Cooper, Mabel Thomspson, Insurance.....        | 13.20    |
| Classon, C. W., Supplies.....                  | 1.90     |
| Cotton, Raymond, Member of Board.....          | 100.00   |
| Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies.....          | 15.71    |
| Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies.....                | 28.20    |
| Daudelin, Alfred, Member of Board.....         | 100.00   |
| Fuller, Albert A., Collecting Garbage.....     | 591.04   |
| Gaffney Bros., Auto Hire.....                  | 10.00    |
| Grover, C. R., Supplies.....                   | 4.95     |
| Hilton, Sign Co., Sign.....                    | 9.65     |
| Hallisey, Marie L., Public Health Nurse.....   | 233.32   |
| Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies.....               | 2.85     |
| Hart, T. N. estate, Supplies.....              | 2.00     |
| Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies.....            | 6.76     |
| Kimball, O. D., Wood.....                      | 5.00     |
| Le Progress, Advertising.....                  | 5.90     |
| L'Impartial, Advertising.....                  | 5.50     |
| Levine, B. D., Groceries.....                  | 50.25    |
| Lewis, F. T., Livery.....                      | 50.00    |
| Lederle Antitoxim Lab., Supplies.....          | 84.80    |
| Lee, Agnes, Public Health Nurse.....           | 933.33   |
| Montcalm Asso., Rent.....                      | 258.00   |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light.....        | 87.12    |
| Morris, P. & Co., Supplies.....                | 84.75    |
| Maxham, C. T., Booth.....                      | 6.85     |



## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$2,500.00 |
|                    | \$2,500.00 |

## Expended

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Treas. St. Joseph's Hospital..... | \$2,500.00 |
|                                   | \$2,500.00 |

## NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$2,500.00 |
|                    | \$2,500.00 |

## Expended

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Treas. Memorial Hospital..... | \$2,500.00 |
|                               | \$2,500.00 |

## HIGHWAYS

## BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$130,000.00 |
| Receipts.....      | 55,776.29    |
| Total.....         | \$185,776.29 |

## Expended

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Overdraft from 1921.....                      | 14,857.94 |
| Austin, Chas. H., Supplies.....               | 369.01    |
| American Box & Lumber Co., Shavings, etc..... | 237.25    |
| Atlantic Road Mch. Co., Supplies.....         | 95.90     |
| Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies.....               | 11.70     |
| American Tar Co., Road Tar.....               | 5,567.99  |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Andrews, Geo. N., Insurance.....              | 210.64    |
| Atwood Vulc. Co., Supplies.....               | 12.82     |
| Buff & Buff Mfg. Co., Repairs.....            | 29.95     |
| Boston Shoe Store, Supplies.....              | 4.77      |
| Boston & Maine R. R., Freight.....            | 9,004.43  |
| Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co., Supplies..... | 71.72     |
| Belanger S. & Sons Co., Cement, etc.....      | 19,073.42 |
| Besse Bryant Co., Supplies.....               | 2.25      |
| Board of Public Wks., Cash paid out.....      | 181.18    |
| Brunell, O. W., Supplies.....                 | 11.11     |
| Blue Oak Handle Co., Supplies.....            | 53.40     |
| Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Supplies.....      | 5.65      |
| Boston Gear Works, Supplies.....              | 11.75     |
| Balcom, Geo. E., Coal and Ice.....            | 45.78     |
| Central Garage, Oakland Touring Car.....      | 650.00    |
| Central Garage, Supplies.....                 | 53.47     |
| Cook, F. D., Lumber.....                      | 265.80    |
| City Coal Co., Coal.....                      | 410.26    |
| Cole, F. E., Supplies.....                    | 21.50     |
| Coburn, C. B., Paint.....                     | 18.25     |
| Corriveau, D., Insurance.....                 | 370.65    |
| Cummings Bros., Supplies.....                 | 38.00     |
| Colonial House, Supplies.....                 | 7.80      |
| DeLuxe Specialty Co., Supplies.....           | 36.64     |
| Dyer Co., Supplies.....                       | 6,539.86  |
| Dietzgen, Eugene Co., Supplies.....           | 66.10     |
| Dube & Vaillancourt, Supplies.....            | 102.25    |
| Elm St. Garage.....                           | 7.75      |
| Engineering News Record, Subscription.....    | 5.00      |
| Engineers Club, Sub.....                      | 4.00      |
| Engineering Pub. Co., Sub.....                | 4.00      |
| Engineering-Contracting Sub.....              | 10.00     |
| Fortin, Geo. A., Shocing.....                 | 15.25     |
| Foisie, W. E., Supplies.....                  | 140.50    |
| Flather Mfg. Co., Supplies.....               | 324.06    |
| Faucher, Peter C., Supplies.....              | 33.00     |
| Gay, A. E., Supplies.....                     | 198.18    |
| Grover, Chas. R., Supplies.....               | 231.25    |
| Goldman, S., Supplies.....                    | 23.52     |
| Grady, F. H. & Co., Supplies.....             | 180.00    |
| Good Roads Mch. Co., Supplies.....            | 245.85    |
| Gelinas, A. J., Insurance.....                | 60.00     |
| Garland, E. T., Paint.....                    | 58.85     |



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Goodale, Walt. M., Supplies . . . . .                    | 7.75     |
| Garland Co., Supplies . . . . .                          | 45.00    |
| Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies . . . . .            | 782.90   |
| Hilton Sign Co., Signs . . . . .                         | 15.75    |
| Hogan, Austin, Services . . . . .                        | 200.00   |
| Hall, Harry L., Services . . . . .                       | 1.50     |
| Hightou, Wm. & Sons Co., Supplies . . . . .              | 1.00     |
| Hedge & Mattheis Co., Supplies . . . . .                 | 25.57    |
| Hartman, Howard E., Supplies . . . . .                   | 90.00    |
| Hayden, Henry A., Glass . . . . .                        | 3.00     |
| Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies . . . . .                 | 129.30   |
| Johnson, Barker & Devlin Co., Steel pipe . . . . .       | 344.50   |
| Kemenske W. & Co., Supplies . . . . .                    | 30.31    |
| Keeley, James, Hay . . . . .                             | 98.85    |
| Lampron & Langlois, Boots . . . . .                      | 4.80     |
| Lewis, Harold M., Services & Supplies . . . . .          | 246.63   |
| Linde Air Products Co., Supplies . . . . .               | 13.05    |
| Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing . . . . .                      | 111.55   |
| Lay, Joseph Co., Brooms . . . . .                        | 369.80   |
| Lord & Webster, Hay . . . . .                            | 520.41   |
| Lewis, F. T., Livery, Supplies & Services . . . . .      | 1,156.40 |
| Lintott, H. C., Supplies . . . . .                       | 1.00     |
| Lufkin Rule Co., Supplies . . . . .                      | 14.71    |
| Lawson, H. J., Repairs . . . . .                         | 12.25    |
| Makepeace, B. L., Supplies . . . . .                     | 19.74    |
| McDonald, H. R., Supplies . . . . .                      | 2.75     |
| Mercer Bros., Garage Co., Supplies . . . . .             | 928.21   |
| Morris, P. and Co., Supplies . . . . .                   | 39.11    |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light and gas oil . . . . . | 506.70   |
| Modern Auto Radiator Wks., Repairs . . . . .             | 6.50     |
| Maguire, J. W. Co., Oil . . . . .                        | 181.50   |
| McLaughlin, P. J., M.D., Services . . . . .              | 23.00    |
| Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Wks., Labor . . . . .        | 620.01   |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service . . . . .              | 153.35   |
| Nashua Auto Co., Supplies . . . . .                      | 275.95   |
| New Eng. Truck Co., Supplies . . . . .                   | 633.21   |
| Nashua Dept. Store, Supplies . . . . .                   | 66.90    |
| Nashua Beef Co., Grain . . . . .                         | 1,942.97 |
| Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry, Castings . . . . .     | 343.10   |
| Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal . . . . .                   | 497.20   |
| Nashua Battery Shop, Repairs & Supplies . . . . .        | 68.62    |
| Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co., Ashes, etc. . . . .    | 136.53   |

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Nashua Motor Sales Inc., Auto Truck.....         | 4,485.00            |
| Nutter, C. F., M. D., Services.....              | 21.00               |
| Nashua Holmes Corp., Cons. Work.....             | 7,594.60            |
| Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies.....                 | 2.38                |
| Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies.....                   | 26.29               |
| Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies.....                  | 191.96              |
| Prest-O-Lite Co., Supplies.....                  | 27.40               |
| Proctor Bros., Supplies.....                     | 88.43               |
| Phaneuf Press, Printing.....                     | 131.75              |
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....                   | 233.04              |
| Perkins, Fred W., Services.....                  | 6.60                |
| Prew, Peter F., Supplies.....                    | 53.25               |
| Rousseau, Joseph, Services, Shoeing, etc.....    | 587.70              |
| R. R. Sq. Harness Co., Supplies.....             | 210.75              |
| Rollins Engine Co., Supplies.....                | 7.50                |
| Remington Type Co., Supplies.....                | 12.50               |
| Saunders & Everett, Supplies.....                | 4.20                |
| Shea, D. F. Co., Supplies.....                   | 3.19                |
| Spaulding, Clarence I. Co., Insurance.....       | 152.35              |
| Spalding-Moss Co., Supplies.....                 | 103.75              |
| Sanderson, E. P. Co., Supplies.....              | 1,058.38            |
| Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies.....              | 3.23                |
| Sargent, Eaton D., Services.....                 | 200.00              |
| Soucy & Gagnon, Auto Truck.....                  | 4,475.00            |
| Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....                    | 54.64               |
| Stark, Carrie E., Lawn Roller.....               | 10.00               |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Services.....             | 7.75                |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....                    | 105,378.04          |
| Smart, Chas. M., Window Vent.....                | 11.00               |
| Sampson, Geo. H. Co., Supplies.....              | 42.14               |
| Standard Oil Co., Oil, Gasoline, Road Oil.....   | 10,821.23           |
| Travers, James A. Co., Tires.....                | 118.70              |
| Tolles, James U., Supplies.....                  | 49.75               |
| Tolles, Wm. H., Services and cash paid out.....  | 321.31              |
| Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....              | 473.99              |
| United States Post Office, Replace Post Box..... | 5.41                |
| Varick, John B., Supplies.....                   | 217.60              |
| Wilson, Samuel C., Supplies.....                 | 544.49              |
| Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....                    | 9.95                |
| Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., Supplies.....            | 1,208.99            |
| Wilson, E. A. & Co., Coal.....                   | 217.12              |
| Total Expenditure.....                           | <u>\$210,391.10</u> |
| \$33,614.81 carried as defect to 1923.           |                     |

STREET LIGHTS

|                    |              |                     |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$37,000 .00 |                     |
|                    |              | <u>\$37,000 .00</u> |

Expended

|   |            |                     |
|---|------------|---------------------|
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Lighting service.... | 36,128 .92 |                     |
| Transferred to Revenue.....                       | 871 .08    |                     |
|   |            | <u>\$37,000 .00</u> |

CHARITIES

PAUPERS

|                    |             |                    |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$7,500 .00 |                    |
| Receipts.....      | 40 .00      |                    |
|                    |             | <u>\$7,540 .00</u> |

Expended

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Apronvich, Frank, Groceries..... | \$212 .00 |
| Bradley, Ellen, Board.....       | 180 .00   |
| Blikatis, A., Groceries.....     | 16 .00    |
| Bernier, J. E., Wood.....        | 4 .00     |
| Blanchard, A. W., Groceries..... | 180 .00   |
| Brodeur, Cyrille, Groceries..... | 320 .00   |
| Boggis, Geo. E., Rent.....       | 180 .00   |
| Balcom, Geo. E., Coal.....       | 17 .00    |
| Belzil, E., Rent.....            | 6 .00     |
| Belanger, E. J., Groceries.....  | 12 .00    |
| Bader, Alex., Groceries.....     | 30 .00    |
| Charest, Etienne, Rent.....      | 50 .00    |
| City Coal Co., Coal.....         | 25 .40    |
| City Cash Market, Groceries..... | 30 .00    |
| Chartrains', Shoes.....          | 9 .35     |
| Crowley, T. A., Coal.....        | 34 .00    |
| Coburn, J. E., Groceries.....    | 66 .00    |
| Crowley, J. H., Groceries.....   | 59 .87    |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Cohen, J., Groceries.....                    | 45.00  |
| Caros, N. & Co., Groceries.....              | 120.00 |
| Canal St. Cash Market, Groceries.....        | 18.00  |
| Damon, E. C., Rent.....                      | 96.00  |
| Davis, Mrs. A., Rent.....                    | 78.00  |
| Downing, T. S., Groceries.....               | 150.00 |
| Deschamps & Houde, Groceries.....            | 80.00  |
| Duclos, A., Groceries.....                   | 55.00  |
| Finning, Chas. W., Rent.....                 | 108.00 |
| Greeley, Mrs. Perley, Board.....             | 180.00 |
| Gelinas, A. J., Rent.....                    | 176.00 |
| Goodman, A. J., Groceries.....               | 200.00 |
| Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson Co., Shoes.....         | 14.48  |
| Gordon, Chas., Groceries.....                | 10.00  |
| Hoy, Emma, Board.....                        | 50.00  |
| Hagerty, D. F., Shoes.....                   | 10.00  |
| Hillsboro County Farm, Board.....            | 995.78 |
| Infant Asylum, Board.....                    | 17.50  |
| Jackman, C. H., Rent.....                    | 38.00  |
| Jeannotte, Henry, Groceries.....             | 45.00  |
| Kerouac, J. N., Groceries.....               | 360.00 |
| Kosman, Gabriel, Groceries.....              | 80.00  |
| Kimball, O. D., Wood.....                    | 39.00  |
| Lévesque, D., Rent.....                      | 154.00 |
| Lesage, John B., Groceries.....              | 246.00 |
| Lithuanian Co-Op. Store, Groceries.....      | 155.00 |
| Lagasse, H., Groceries.....                  | 630.00 |
| Lemieux, P. P., Groceries.....               | 200.00 |
| Lampron & Langlois, Shoes.....               | 16.00  |
| Lampron & Young, Groceries.....              | 6.00   |
| Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal.....            | 25.50  |
| Nashua Wood Yard, Wood.....                  | 2.00   |
| O'Toole, Augustus, Groceries.....            | 231.14 |
| Proctor Bros., Wood.....                     | 26.50  |
| Pinkoffski, J., Groceries.....               | 20.00  |
| Polish Co-Op. Store, Groceries.....          | 50.00  |
| Roby Farm Dairy, Milk.....                   | 62.26  |
| Robichaud, P. L. and Son, Burial.....        | 35.00  |
| Ricard, J. B., Rent.....                     | 9.00   |
| St. Joseph Orphanage, Board of children..... | 409.50 |
| Simard, E., Groceries.....                   | 230.00 |
| Shedd, W. A., Coal.....                      | 41.50  |
| St. Laurent, E., Rent.....                   | 16.00  |

|                                    |             |                    |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Temple Cash Market, Groceries..... | 260 .00     |                    |
| Utka, Anthony, Groceries.....      | 165 .00     |                    |
| Young, Philip, Groceries.....      | 18 .00      |                    |
|                                    |             | <hr/>              |
| Total Expenditure.....             | \$7,405 .78 |                    |
| Transferred to Revenue.....        | 134 .22     |                    |
|                                    |             | <hr/>              |
|                                    |             | <u>\$7,540 .00</u> |

DAY NURSERY

|                    |           |                  |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$200 .00 |                  |
|                    |           | <hr/>            |
|                    |           | <u>\$200 .00</u> |

Expended

|   |           |                  |
|---|-----------|------------------|
| Treas., Day Nursery, Appropriation..... | \$200 .00 |                  |
|   |           | <hr/>            |
|   |           | <u>\$200 .00</u> |

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS

|                    |               |                      |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$260,000 .00 |                      |
| Receipts.....      | 8,044 .51     |                      |
|                    |               | <hr/>                |
|                    |               | <u>\$268,044 .51</u> |

Expended

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Austin, C. H., Labor and Supplies.....        | 170 .80   |
| Allen and Baron, Supplies.....                | 257 .14   |
| American Heating Co., Supplies.....           | 93 .72    |
| Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies.....               | 181 .09   |
| Anderson, M. E., Carrying Children.....       | 560 .00   |
| Arnold, A. Frank, Repairs.....                | 144 .75   |
| Audel, Theo. & Co., Book.....                 | 9 .00     |
| Atkinson Mentzer Co., Book.....               | 17 .34    |
| American Book Co., Books.....                 | 681 .66   |
| American Wood Working Mch. Co., Supplies..... | 1,388 .51 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Arlo Pub. Co., Books.....                   | 19.50  |
| Appleton, D. & Co., Books.....              | 120.36 |
| Adams, L. A., Services.....                 | 148.38 |
| Barse & Hopkins, Supplies.....              | 1.13   |
| Berube, Chas., Carrying Children.....       | 740.00 |
| Biological Supply Co., Supplies.....        | 86.39  |
| Blanchard, W. W., Groceries.....            | 77.54  |
| Babb, E. E. & Co., Supplies.....            | 21.83  |
| Bemis, A. L., Supplies.....                 | 3.75   |
| Bruce Pub. Co., Subscription.....           | 3.83   |
| Boni and Liveright Co., Book.....           | 4.35   |
| Barnard, F. J. and Co., Books.....          | 73.03  |
| Barry, P. J., Wood.....                     | 3.00   |
| Bureau of Educ. Exper., Books.....          | 7.00   |
| Bernier, J. E., Wood.....                   | 42.00  |
| Barnes, A. S. Co., Books.....               | 66.10  |
| Batchelder, Fred M. Co., Supplies.....      | 36.67  |
| Bean, E. G., Supplies.....                  | 97.50  |
| Brow Howland Co., Supplies.....             | 8.63   |
| Boston Bank Note Co., Diplomas.....         | 95.00  |
| Boston Music Co., Book.....                 | 26.71  |
| Birchard, C. C. and Co., Books.....         | 17.98  |
| Bales, Harold C., Expenses.....             | 7.00   |
| Burt, A. L. Co., Books.....                 | 22.50  |
| Blake, Chas. R., Services.....              | 20.00  |
| Beal, Joseph & Co., Supplies.....           | 700.00 |
| Berube, Joseph, Labor.....                  | 7.50   |
| Cole, F. E., Supplies.....                  | 276.50 |
| Coburn, James E., Groceries.....            | 55.46  |
| Cummings, Ella F., Carrying Children.....   | 540.00 |
| Crescent Custom Laundry, Service.....       | 38.26  |
| Crowley, T. A., Coal.....                   | 936.08 |
| Cutler Hammar Mfg. Co., Supplies.....       | 4.64   |
| Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies.....       | 64.42  |
| Cheney, F. E., Supplies.....                | 60.77  |
| Canal St. Garage, 2nd Hand Autos.....       | 240.00 |
| Cambridge Botanical Sup. Co., Supplies..... | 20.15  |
| Carlisle and Gale Co., Supplies.....        | 68.75  |
| Callahan, Annie, Cleaning.....              | 8.00   |
| Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....         | 4.04   |
| Chaplin, Mildred, Services.....             | 50.00  |
| City Coal Co., Coal.....                    | 577.50 |
| Doughty, Henry C., Floor Oil.....           | 230.00 |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Dodge, Vinnie A., Auto Service.....         | 12.00    |
| Drake, L. F., Supplies.....                 | 10.44    |
| Douglass, J. L., Repairs.....               | 1,609.65 |
| Dietzgen, Eugene Co., Supplies.....         | 3.11     |
| DeMontigny, A., Repairs.....                | 3.50     |
| Daus, Felix F. Co., Supplies.....           | 12.44    |
| Drakes Market, Groceries, etc.....          | 102.42   |
| Dalton Adding Mch. Sales Co., Supplies..... | 116.67   |
| Farnsworth, C. W., Groceries.....           | 482.80   |
| Flather Mfg. Co., Supplies.....             | 12.72    |
| Fenley Norman W. Pub. Co., Book.....        | 5.07     |
| Factory and Mill Supply Co., Supplies.....  | 200.00   |
| Frost and Adams, Supplies.....              | 52.49    |
| Fessenden, O. D. Co., Supplies.....         | 160.74   |
| Funk and Wagnalls Co., Books.....           | 70.03    |
| Frederick Post Co., Supplies.....           | 30.27    |
| Ford, Arthur J., Services.....              | 5.00     |
| Gay, A. E., Supplies.....                   | 81.19    |
| Grover, C. R., Supplies.....                | 47.22    |
| Grafton, Knight Mfg. Co.,.....              | 5.38     |
| Gregg Pub. Co., Books.....                  | 308.95   |
| Ginn and Co., Books.....                    | 764.17   |
| Gregg and Son, Wood.....                    | 14.00    |
| Gifford Supply Co., Supplies.....           | 11.00    |
| Gordons Market, Oil.....                    | 5.10     |
| Hall, Lester M., Lumber.....                | 324.00   |
| Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....    | 137.39   |
| Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies.....        | 42.28    |
| Hendricks, A. P., Repairs.....              | 6.50     |
| Haskell, L. F., Repairs.....                | 28.50    |
| Holt, Fred L., Labor.....                   | 355.21   |
| Hill Coal Co., Coal.....                    | 2,758.08 |
| Holt & Bugbee Co., Supplies.....            | 224.43   |
| Heath, D. C. & Co., Books.....              | 303.06   |
| Haughton, Mifflin Co., Books.....           | 640.38   |
| Hood, E. G., Books.....                     | 60.00    |
| Haywood, Chas. W., Trucking.....            | 3.50     |
| Haurahan, Mrs. Win., Cleaning.....          | 8.00     |
| Hammett, J. L. Co.....                      | 2.73     |
| Hill Bros., Labor.....                      | 12.00    |
| Hinds, Hayden and Eldridge, Supplies.....   | 19.53    |
| Hood, John Co., Supplies.....               | 40.81    |
| Huntley, H. R. Co., Books.....              | 8.26     |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Ingram, Wm. D., Supplies.....              | 30.00    |
| Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies.....        | 313.11   |
| Jeamotte, A. A., Supplies.....             | 65.00    |
| Jacobson, Leota, Services.....             | 50.00    |
| Keuffel & Esser Co., Supplies.....         | 3.24     |
| Knox Music Store, Supplies.....            | 41.00    |
| Kenney Bros. & Wolkman, Supplies.....      | 7.78     |
| Kimball, O. D., Wood.....                  | 40.00    |
| Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co.....             | 39.37    |
| Lippincott, J. B. Co., Supplies.....       | 9.85     |
| Lycette, John J., Lab. & Supplies.....     | 87.21    |
| Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Books.....     | 12.15    |
| Little, Brow & Co., Books.....             | 216.05   |
| Lord, Marion, Services.....                | 50.00    |
| Lyman, John R., Supplies.....              | 15.35    |
| Lord, Marion, Services.....                | 50.00    |
| Lyman, John R., Supplies.....              | 15.35    |
| Library Bureau, Supplies.....              | 6.44     |
| Leishman, L. J. Co., Supplies.....         | 5.62     |
| Looseleaf Current Topics, Sub.....         | 4.00     |
| Martin, Forest W.....                      | 76.00    |
| Mulvanity, Cath., Thread.....              | 6.20     |
| Macomber, E. A., Supplies.....             | 8.24     |
| Man. Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light.....         | 3,649.98 |
| Morrill, Robt. J., Trucking.....           | 182.89   |
| Milton Bradley Co., Books.....             | 458.33   |
| Myerson, Jos., Supplies.....               | 65.00    |
| Murphy Bros., Plumbing.....                | 19.19    |
| McDonald, H. R., Plumbing.....             | 5.10     |
| Mullen's Cloth Store, Supplies.....        | 19.04    |
| Maxham, C. T., Labor and Supplies.....     | 7.95     |
| Manchester & Concord Ex. Co., Express..... | 21.05    |
| Merrill, Chas. E. Co., Books.....          | 1.16     |
| Mitchell, E. R. Dental Co., Supplies.....  | 96.31    |
| Mahady, E. F. Co., Supplies.....           | 12.06    |
| McKean, A. J., Services.....               | 100.00   |
| McMillan Co., Books.....                   | 1,092.82 |
| Monis, D. & Co., Supplies.....             | 6.00     |
| Moss, L. R., Milk.....                     | 9.10     |
| Marquis Press' Printing.....               | 92.75    |
| Morris, P. & Co., Supplies.....            | 3,002.97 |
| Nashua Building Co., Supplies & Labor..... | 2,172.50 |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....     | 423.56   |



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Nesmith, W. S., Envelopes.....             | 11.15    |
| Neostyle Sales Agency, Supplies.....       | 40.46    |
| Noyes, Chas. H., Cash paid out.....        | 113.04   |
| Nashua Co-Op. Iron Foundry, Castings.....  | 50.15    |
| Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal.....          | 8,172.02 |
| Nelson, Thos. & Sons, Sub.....             | 5.00     |
| N. Y. Belt & Pack Co., Hose.....           | 126.00   |
| Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies.....           | 10.12    |
| Nashua Wood Yard, Wood.....                | 11.00    |
| N. H. State Treas., Excess Salary.....     | 2,300.00 |
| Norton Co., Supplies.....                  | 16.69    |
| Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies.....       | 84.00    |
| Nat. Child Welfare Asso., Supplies.....    | 23.26    |
| Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies.....           | 25.00    |
| Nashua Paper Box Co., Supplies.....        | 1.50     |
| New York Nutritun Co., Book.....           | 4.00     |
| Nutter, C. F., M. D., Prof.Services.....   | 80.00    |
| Orient Spray Co., Supplies.....            | 354.12   |
| Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies.....            | 16.34    |
| Oliver Ditson, Book.....                   | 120.75   |
| Ouellette, Frank, Wood.....                | 22.00    |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service..... | 1,551.91 |
| Palmer, Geo. A., Supplies.....             | 22.00    |
| Parrish, F. A., Wood.....                  | 88.00    |
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....             | 1,086.57 |
| Parker, Palmer H. Co., Lumber.....         | 66.60    |
| Palami Products Co., Supplies.....         | 13.52    |
| Pero, L. W., Masonery.....                 | 106.98   |
| Powers, W. W., Supplies.....               | 8.00     |
| Proctor Bros., Lumber.....                 | 365.70   |
| Phaneuf Press, Printing.....               | 317.75   |
| Peerless Key Co., Keys.....                | 4.00     |
| Pollard Auto Co., Supplies.....            | 24.30    |
| Putnam, G. B. Sons, Books.....             | 10.25    |
| Ranney, W. B. Co., Supplies.....           | 8.53     |
| Roby Farm Dairy, Milk.....                 | 3.54     |
| Rice, Herbert E. Co., Supplies.....        | 14.29    |
| Ryan, Arthur M., Services.....             | 300.00   |
| Ridlon, Frank Co., Supplies.....           | 49.54    |
| Rideout, W. E., Groceries.....             | 63.95    |
| Row Peterson Co., Books.....               | 30.41    |
| Rogers, Harry E., Services.....            | 29.80    |
| Remington Typewriter Co., Machines.....    | 1,750.00 |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Rand McNally Co., Books.....                    | 260.94     |
| Record, Louis D., Expenses.....                 | 5.00       |
| Robinson, E. H., Labor.....                     | 20.00      |
| Shedd, W. A., Coal.....                         | 2,253.53   |
| Sullivan, M. H., Lumber.....                    | 200.00     |
| Swift & Co., Supplies.....                      | 12.10      |
| Speare Frank Palmer, Services.....              | 53.04      |
| Silver, Burdett & Co., Books.....               | 145.20     |
| Singer Sewing Mch. Co., Supplies.....           | 3.22       |
| Shattuck, H. C. Co., Cleaning.....              | 1.25       |
| Staples, H. F. Co., Supplies.....               | 9.84       |
| Ryan & Boker Co., Maps.....                     | 3.83       |
| Rees, F. Vella, Services.....                   | 12.00      |
| Sargent, Harold M., Carrying Children.....      | 760.00     |
| Schribner, Chas. Sons Co., Books.....           | 140.61     |
| Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies.....             | 625.99     |
| Snow White Laundry, Service.....                | 92.79      |
| Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co., Books.....             | 248.29     |
| Smart, Chas. M., Window Vent.....               | 4.75       |
| Shea, D. F. Co., Stock and Labor.....           | 2,439.36   |
| Standard Elec. Time Co., Supplies.....          | 194.00     |
| Simmons-Peckham Co., Book.....                  | 5.15       |
| Scott Foresman & Co., Books.....                | 12.57      |
| Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls.....                  | 201,441.95 |
| Shepard, Marion, Cash paid out.....             | 32.50      |
| Scientific Amer. Pub. Co., Sub.....             | 3.50       |
| Stone & Forsyther Co., Supplies.....            | 8.75       |
| Sturtevant, B. F. Co., Supplies.....            | 5.80       |
| Silver Burdett & Co., Books.....                | 78.20      |
| Schmid, J. A. Co., Supplies.....                | 14.49      |
| Stokes, Fred A., Book.....                      | 4.12       |
| Standard Tire & Rubber Co., Supplies.....       | 20.00      |
| Tolles, James U., Supplies.....                 | 518.65     |
| Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Children.....        | 672.00     |
| Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....             | 268.65     |
| Thayer, F. H., Labor.....                       | 6.37       |
| Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising & Supplies..... | 71.38      |
| Thorpe & Martin, Supplies.....                  | 9.07       |
| Thistle, James S., Cash paid out.....           | 15.00      |
| Thomas, F. H. Co., Supplies.....                | 18.00      |
| Thompson, P. M., Labor.....                     | 1.00       |
| Underwood Type. Co., Machines.....              | 835.25     |
| Vining, Mrs. A. L., Fence.....                  | 5.03       |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies..... | 85.75  |
| Warden, Joseph, Plumbing.....            | 3.60   |
| Walton, C. J., Repairs.....              | 13.75  |
| Wallace, Austin E., Supplies.....        | 35.88  |
| Winston, John C. Co., Books.....         | 61.80  |
| Wales Adding Mch. Co., Supplies.....     | 12.60  |
| Webster, Marion, Census.....             | 71.18  |
| Webster Pub. Co., Supplies.....          | 2.92   |
| Western Elec. Inst. Co., Supplies.....   | 39.38  |
| Woods, John M. Co., Lumber.....          | 157.21 |
| World Book Co., Books.....               | 20.11  |
| Wood, Thos. D., Books.....               | 4.90   |
| Walt Disinfecting Co., Supplies.....     | 6.00   |

Total Expenditure..... \$263,383.07

Transferred to Revenue..... 4,661.44

\$268,044.51

PUBLIC LIBRARY

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$11,500.00 |
| Receipts.....      | 1,534.69    |

\$13,034.69

Expended

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Overdraft from 1921.....                | \$730.09 |
| American Library Asso., Books, etc..... | 15.14    |
| Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies.....         | 6.00     |
| Angus, D. R., Repairs.....              | 3.00     |
| Ayer, H. H., Services.....              | 3.95     |
| American Automobile Assn., Book.....    | 2.00     |
| Barker, Sarah P., Cash paid out.....    | 55.36    |
| Ballou, Herbert, Services.....          | 3.00     |
| Barnard, F. J. Co., Binding.....        | 50.25    |
| Baker & Taylor Co., Books.....          | 229.91   |
| Ballou, Oscar F., Labor.....            | 11.00    |
| Curtis, B. A., Labor.....               | 3.50     |
| Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....          | 27.35    |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Crowley, T. A., Coal.....                   | 927.12 |
| Collier, P. F. and Sons Co., Book.....      | 21.60  |
| City Coal Co., Wood.....                    | 5.00   |
| Congressional Digest.....                   | 5.00   |
| Dearborn, Samuel Treas., Cash paid Out..... | 29.82  |
| Dennison Mfg. Co., Supplies.....            | 10.78  |
| Doughty, Henry C., Floor Oil.....           | 10.50  |
| Dodd, Meade & Co., Book.....                | 7.70   |
| DeMontigny, O., Painting.....               | 158.00 |
| Experimenter Pub. Co., Book.....            | 1.54   |
| Flynn, Thos. J. & Co., Supplies.....        | 4.75   |
| Farley, Norman W. Pub. Co., Books.....      | 3.44   |
| Four Seas Co., Books.....                   | 2.81   |
| Foss, Woodville, Subscriptions.....         | 239.00 |
| Grover, Chas. R., Supplies.....             | 36.35  |
| Goodman, W. P., Books.....                  | 280.39 |
| Ginn & Co., Books.....                      | 92.87  |
| Gay, A. E., Supplies.....                   | 13.35  |
| Gaylord Bros., Supplies.....                | 33.70  |
| Granite Monthly, Sub.....                   | 4.00   |
| Gregg & Son, Repair Door.....               | 15.50  |
| Goodspeeds Book Shop, Books.....            | 10.74  |
| Hunting, H. R. Co., Books.....              | 260.41 |
| Harvard Univ. Press, Books.....             | 3.00   |
| Henley, Norman W. Pub. Co.....              | 3.81   |
| Hendricks, A. P., Repairs.....              | 5.00   |
| Hammond Type Co., Ribbons.....              | 19.25  |
| Healey Bros., Supplies.....                 | 1.80   |
| Hayden, Henry A., Labor.....                | 15.00  |
| Houghton Mifflin & Co., Books.....          | 39.57  |
| Jordan Marsh Co., Books.....                | 24.93  |
| Jefferson, A. R., Repairs.....              | 1.00   |
| Johnson's Elec. Shop.....                   | .50    |
| Library Book House, Books.....              | 4.75   |
| Library Bureau, Supplies.....               | 117.85 |
| Law & Ingham, Trucking.....                 | 2.73   |
| Lawrence, Everett G., Labor.....            | 2.50   |
| Literary Review, Sub.....                   | 2.50   |
| Library of Congress, Cards.....             | 10.00  |
| Man. Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light.....          | 265.85 |
| Morris, P. and Co., Books & Supplies.....   | 46.14  |
| McGaw Hill Book Co. Inc., Supplies.....     | 7.43   |
| Munn & Co., Books.....                      | 1.35   |

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

61

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| McGlynn, F. C., Janitor.....               | 36.00     |
| McMillan Co., Books.....                   | 71.43     |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....     | 59.35     |
| National Hist. Society, Sub.....           | 10.00     |
| Old Corner Book Store, Books.....          | 364.80    |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service..... | 28.08     |
| Pilgrim Press, Books.....                  | 6.44      |
| Putnam, G. B. Sons, Books.....             | 2.50      |
| Page Co., Books.....                       | 48.23     |
| Rowe, Alice T., Expenses.....              | 67.98     |
| Rand McNally Co., Book.....                | 10.00     |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....              | 6,740.29  |
| Smith, Clara E., Cash paid out.....        | 35.95     |
| Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Books.....         | 2.68      |
| Stechertz, J. E. Co., Books.....           | 1.52      |
| Sampson and Murdock Co., Sub.....          | 8.00      |
| Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies.....        | 5.40      |
| Trow, Fred P., Papers.....                 | 57.75     |
| Tardiff, F. X., Labor.....                 | 13.10     |
| Transcript Printing Co., Supplies.....     | 2.25      |
| Telegraph Pub. Co., Sub.....               | 24.00     |
| Tolles, James U., Supplies.....            | 273.05    |
| U-File-M Mfg. Co. Inc., Supplies.....      | 9.34      |
| Williams Bookstore, Books.....             | 20.25     |
| Wells, I. A., Books.....                   | 383.78    |
| Wireless Press Inc., Books.....            | 2.20      |
| Wilson, H. W. Co., Books.....              | 43.60     |
| Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies.....   | 22.25     |
| Wards.....                                 | 4.95      |
| Wheeler, N. A., Supplies.....              | 7.00      |
| Total Expenditure.....                     | 12,282.05 |
| Balance to 1923 account.....               | 752.64    |

---



---

\$13,034.69

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

## PARK COMMISSION

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Appropriation.....     | \$7,500.00 |
| Receipts.....          | 583.45     |
| Balance from 1921..... | 1,040.23   |

---



---

\$9,123.68

## Expended

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Angus, D. R., Supplies.....                         | \$ .85   |
| Brunnell, O. W., Labor.....                         | 61.17    |
| Buttrick, L. C., Labor.....                         | 95.16    |
| Buxtons' Greenhouse, Plants.....                    | 26.00    |
| Blake, Chas. R., Flowers.....                       | 5.60     |
| Cabot, Samuel Inc., Supplies.....                   | 33.00    |
| Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....                 | 99.09    |
| Ford, A. C., Services.....                          | 409.00   |
| Frost Insecticide Co., Supplies.....                | 8.50     |
| Fortin, Geo. A., Services.....                      | 11.05    |
| Gay, A. E., Supplies.....                           | 26.67    |
| Goodale, Walt M., Supplies.....                     | 46.89    |
| Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....            | 402.75   |
| Henry S. Hayden, paint.....                         | 4.00     |
| Hill Bros., Supplies.....                           | 2.10     |
| Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies.....                | 6.00     |
| Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance.....                 | 88.29    |
| Kendall, Herbert E., Cash paid out and salary... .. | 100.00   |
| Kirkpatrick, Wm. R., Cash paid out and Labor.. .    | 71.55    |
| Kirkpatrick, R. Estate, Plants.....                 | 26.10    |
| Marquis, E. E., Supplies.....                       | 122.50   |
| Merrimack City Farmers Ex., Lead.....               | 150.00   |
| Nashua Auto Co., Labor and Supplies.....            | 122.40   |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....          | 55.68    |
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....                      | 50.69    |
| Peel, Wm. F., Grains, etc.....                      | 149.43   |
| Searles, Otis F., Plants.....                       | 8.00     |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....                       | 3,347.04 |
| Tolles, James H. Co., Lumber.....                   | 9.51     |
| Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies.....            | 15.50    |

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

63

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Worden, Joseph Supplies . . . . . | 218 .68            |
| Transfer Bills . . . . .          | 2,664 .62          |
| Total Expenditure . . . . .       | \$8,437 .82        |
| Balance to 1923 Account . . . . . | 685 .86            |
|                                   | <u>\$9,123 .68</u> |

RECREATION COMMISSION

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation . . . . . | \$3,000 .00        |
|                         | <u>\$3,000 .00</u> |

Expended

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Belanger, S. and Son, Supplies . . . . .             | \$76 .26           |
| Buckley, C. A., Expenses . . . . .                   | 3 .47              |
| Boston and Maine R. R. ,Freight . . . . .            | 30 .55             |
| Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber . . . . .             | 29 .63             |
| Gelbough, G. A., Labor and Supplies . . . . .        | 12 .00             |
| Hodge, Florence G., Expenses . . . . .               | 3 .55              |
| Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies . . . . .        | 4 .00              |
| Johnson Barker and Devlin Co., Supplies . . . . .    | 482 .40            |
| Lafayette, James H., Prints . . . . .                | 16 .75             |
| Martin, R. F., Supplies and Cash paid out . . . . .  | 70 .37             |
| Morris, P. and Co., Supplies . . . . .               | 4 .60              |
| Narragansett Mch. Co., Supplies . . . . .            | 575 .00            |
| Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies . . . . .                | 119 .47            |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Labor and Supplies . . . . . | 7 .89              |
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies . . . . .                  | 77 .05             |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls . . . . .                   | 1,225 .00          |
| Spaulding, A. G. & Bros., Supplies . . . . .         | 168 .80            |
| Wingate, F. H., Supplies . . . . .                   | 5 .25              |
| Woolworth, F. W. Co., Supplies . . . . .             | .50                |
| War Camp Community Services, Supplies . . . . .      | 6 .72              |
| Total Expenditure . . . . .                          | 2,919 .26          |
| Transferred to Revenue . . . . .                     | 80 .74             |
|  | <u>\$3,000 .00</u> |

## SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Appropriation ..... | \$50.00        |
|                     | <u>\$50.00</u> |

## Expended

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Transferred to Revenue ..... | \$50.00        |
|                              | <u>\$50.00</u> |

## INCIDENTALS

|                                |                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation .....            | \$10,000.00        |
| Transferred from Revenue ..... | 493.82             |
|                                | <u>\$10,493.82</u> |

## Expended

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Andrews, Geo. N., Insurance .....                   | \$210.00 |
| Benson, Mary I., Services .....                     | 900.00   |
| Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Supplies .....           | 15.95    |
| Bacigalupo, A., Newspaper Subscription .....        | 7.00     |
| Burque, Henri A., Taxi .....                        | 30.00    |
| Boston and Maine R. R., Rent .....                  | 120.00   |
| Boston and Maine R. R., Refund (damage) .....       | 262.77   |
| Boston and Maine R. R., Freight .....               | 1.98     |
| Birmingham Pen Co., Pens .....                      | 12.50    |
| Bridges, Frank P., Supplies .....                   | 4.25     |
| Broderick, John W., Clerk of Finance Comm. ....     | 100.00   |
| Cyr, Arthur L., and Dearborn, Sam., Auto perm. .... | 700.00   |
| Cyr, Arthur L., Cash paid out .....                 | 157.80   |
| Cyr, Arthur L., Returning Stict .....               | 294.20   |
| Chandler, W. D., Advertisements .....               | 37.50    |
| Classon, C. W., Supplies .....                      | 12.50    |
| Cohen, Sidney S., Paper .....                       | 9.30     |
| Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies .....                     | 105.00   |
| Cobleigh & Cobleigh, Services .....                 | 390.26   |
| Dearborn, Samuel, Cash paid out .....               | 1,773.72 |
| Dowd, T. J., Matches .....                          | 10.10    |
| Elliott Adressing System, Machine .....             | 40.00    |



|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Foisie, W. E., Repairs and Supplies . . . . .          | 5.25               |
| Foster, J. H., State Forester . . . . .                | 500.00             |
| First Nat'l Bank of Boston, Bonds . . . . .            | 150.00             |
| First Nat'l Bank, Services . . . . .                   | 490.00             |
| Farley, W. A., Surety Bonds . . . . .                  | 7.50               |
| Grover, C. R. Co., Printing . . . . .                  | 20.00              |
| Gurley, W. & L. E., Supplies . . . . .                 | 3.18               |
| Gaskill, B. T., Rent of kindergarten . . . . .         | 60.00              |
| Hargraves, Gladys, Services . . . . .                  | 900.00             |
| L'Impartial Pub. Co., Advertising, etc. . . . .        | 37.85              |
| Lewis, F. T., Livery . . . . .                         | 25.00              |
| Marquis Press, Printing . . . . .                      | 27.50              |
| Morris, P. and Co., Supplies . . . . .                 | 78.02              |
| Morey, Edwin, Cash paid . . . . .                      | 22.50              |
| Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent of kindergarten . . . . .        | 120.00             |
| National Surety Co., Bonds . . . . .                   | 191.25             |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service . . . . .            | 41.05              |
| Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies . . . . .              | 17.75              |
| Nashua Trust Co., Box rent . . . . .                   | 20.00              |
| Palmer, Geo. A., Rent of Kindergarten . . . . .        | 180.00             |
| Pray, Alice M., Services . . . . .                     | 1.75               |
| Phaneuf Press, Supplies . . . . .                      | 192.05             |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls . . . . .                     | 460.25             |
| Soucy and Gagnon Services . . . . .                    | 82.32              |
| Shea, A. W., M. D., Prof. Services . . . . .           | 5.00               |
| Tolles, James H. & Co., Rent of Kindergarten . . . . . | 300.00             |
| Trow, F. P., Newspapers . . . . .                      | 13.20              |
| Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising, etc. . . . .          | 128.20             |
| Thompson, M. A., Services . . . . .                    | 2.75               |
| Transo Envelope Co., Supplies . . . . .                | 35.30              |
| Tarbox, Everett E., Auditor . . . . .                  | 450.00             |
| Wood, Calvin P., Recording . . . . .                   | 136.91             |
| Wilcox, Aurelia, Services . . . . .                    | 405.00             |
| <b>Total Expenditure . . . . .</b>                     | <b>\$10,493.82</b> |

INSURANCE

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Appropriation . . . . . | \$1,000.00        |
|                         | <u>\$1,000.00</u> |

## Expended

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Andrews, Geo. N., Premiums.....         | 314.00            |
| Clough, Joseph L., Premiums.....        | 120.00            |
| Corriveau, D., Premiums.....            | 20.00             |
| Crowley, James B. Agency, Premiums..... | 1,080.90          |
| Farley, W. A., Premiums.....            | 188.00            |
| Spalding, C. I. & Co., Premiums.....    | 62.50             |
| Small, W. C., Premiums.....             | 18.50             |
| Phaneuf, H. C. & Sons, Premiums.....    | 60.00             |
| Total Expenditure.....                  | \$1,863.90        |
| Transferred to Revenue.....             | 2,136.10          |
|   | <u>\$4,000.00</u> |

## PRINTING AND STATIONERY

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$2,000.00        |
|                    | <u>\$2,000.00</u> |

## Expended

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Avon Envelope Co., Envelopes.....         | 9.67              |
| Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....            | 211.10            |
| Grover, Chas. R., Supplies.....           | 27.00             |
| Marquis Press, Printing and Supplies..... | 1,547.15          |
| Phaneuf Press, Supplies.....              | 48.95             |
| Total Expenditure.....                    | \$1,843.87        |
| Transferred to Revenue.....               | 156.13            |
|   | <u>\$2,000.00</u> |

## LANDS AND BUILDINGS

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$6,000.00        |
|                    | <u>\$6,000.00</u> |

Expended

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies.....            | \$101 .68          |
| Austin, C. H., Fixtures.....               | 25 .00             |
| Beaudoin, L. J., Supplies.....             | 24 .40             |
| Boston and Maine R. R., Freight.....       | 1 .56              |
| Bernier, J. E., Wood.....                  | 4 .25              |
| Clifford, Harold, Repairs.....             | 28 .00             |
| Cross Awning and Sign Co., Awnings.....    | 44 .00             |
| Crowley, T. A., Coal.....                  | 24 .85             |
| Crowley, J. H., Supplies.....              | 6 .75              |
| Ellis, M. F. & Co., Supplies.....          | 22 .53             |
| Foley Paper Co., Supplies.....             | 65 .00             |
| Glavin, John J.....                        | 7 .50              |
| Gregg & Son, Glass.....                    | 2 .75              |
| Holbrook-Marshall, Supplies.....           | 10 .40             |
| Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies.....        | 10 .56             |
| Lagasse, H. A., Supplies.....              | 7 .40              |
| Logan, Henry A., Supplies.....             | 3 .60              |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Lights.....  | 223 .50            |
| Nashua Window Cleaning Co., Services.....  | 6 .25              |
| Nelson, F. E., Supplies.....               | 26 .50             |
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....             | 19 .80             |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water service..... | 352 .56            |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....              | 3,754 .28          |
| Tolles, J. U., Supplies.....               | 495 .50            |
| West Disinfecting Co., Supplies.....       | 98 .75             |
| Wilson, Carl, Labor.....                   | 224 .00            |
| Wells, H. E., Lumber.....                  | 15 .95             |
| <hr/>                                      |                    |
| Total Expenditure.....                     | \$5,607 .32        |
| Transferred to Revenue.....                | 392 .68            |
| <hr/>                                      |                    |
|  | <u>\$6,000 .00</u> |

MEMORIAL DAY

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$300 .00        |
| <hr/>              |                  |
|                    | <u>\$300 .00</u> |

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Expended                                 |                 |
| Hunt, James H. Q. M., Appropriation..... | \$300.00        |
|  | <u>\$300.00</u> |

## WATER SUPPLY

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$14,000.00        |
|                    | <u>\$14,000.00</u> |

## Expended

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Pennichuck Water Wks., Hydrants & Fountains.. | 13,328.75          |
| Transferred to Revenue.....                   | 671.25             |
|   | <u>\$14,000.00</u> |

## FOSTER MONUMENT

|                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Appropriation.....            | \$3,500.00        |
| Transferred from Revenue..... | .70               |
|                               | <u>\$3,500.70</u> |

## Expended

|                                      |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Avard Drum Corp.....                 | \$26.00           |
| Cole, F. E. Co., Printing.....       | 16.75             |
| Dube and Vaillancourt, Services..... | 44.40             |
| Elm St. Garage, Auto Hire.....       | 36.60             |
| French, B. F., Services.....         | 177.00            |
| Hazelton, O. L., Services.....       | 3,054.00          |
| Marquis Press, Ribbon Badges.....    | 17.95             |
| Walters, F. J., Cash paid out.....   | 9.00              |
| Nashua Military Band, Services.....  | 119.00            |
| Total Expenditure.....               | <u>\$3,500.70</u> |

## WILLIS T. DODGE BEQUEST

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$2,000.00        |
|                    | <u>\$2,000.00</u> |

Expended

|                                      |                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Samuel Dearborn, Treas., Approp..... | \$2,000 .00        |
|                                      | <u>\$2,000 .00</u> |

CHARLOTTE O. HARRIS, BEQUEST

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$100 .00        |
|                    | <u>\$100 .00</u> |

Expended

|                                      |                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Samuel Dearborn, Treas., Approp..... | \$100 .00        |
|                                      | <u>\$100 .00</u> |

CEMETERIES

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$1,000 .00        |
| Receipts.....      | 6,627 .35          |
|                    | <u>\$7,627 .35</u> |

Expended

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Overdraft from 1921.....                         | \$527 .12 |
| Buxton's Greenhouse, Flowers.....                | 31 .50    |
| Blake, Chas. R., Flowers.....                    | 27 .00    |
| Clough, Joseph L., Rent.....                     | 56 .48    |
| Clough, Jos. L., Cash paid out and Insurance.... | 103 .07   |
| Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....                   | 13 .50    |
| Dearborn, Samuel, Deposit.....                   | 1,000 .00 |
| Dunlap, A. H. & Sons, Inc., Seeds.....           | 13 .75    |
| Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies.....       | 122 .90   |
| Kirkpatrick, R., Estate, Flowers.....            | 17 .50    |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....           | 47 .56    |
| Nashua Building Co., Labor.....                  | 8 .00     |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Nashua Trust Co., Box rent.....            | 5.00       |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service..... | 33.18      |
| Peel, Wm. F., Supplies.....                | 59.45      |
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....             | 14.50      |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....              | 3,769.25   |
| Sheffield, E. N., Services.....            | 30.00      |
| Thompson, P. N., Labor.....                | 1.55       |
| <hr/>                                      |            |
| Total Expenditure.....                     | \$5,811.33 |
| Bal. to 1923 account.....                  | 1,816.02   |

\$7,627.35

#### WOODLAWN CEMETERY

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Appropriation.....     | \$1,000.00 |
| Receipts.....          | 8,825.52   |
| Balance from 1921..... | 896.46     |

\$10,721.98

#### Expended

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Angus, D. R., Supplies and Repairs.....    | \$44.79 |
| American Agricultural Co., Supplies.....   | 85.57   |
| Adams, L. A., Supplies.....                | 22.73   |
| Austin, Chas. H., Supplies.....            | 37.90   |
| Blake, Chas. H., Flowers.....              | 43.97   |
| Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....        | 10.02   |
| Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies.....            | 185.70  |
| Dixon, Joseph Crucible, Co., Paint.....    | 6.20    |
| General Chemical Co., Supplies.....        | 19.90   |
| Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies..... | 82.68   |
| Hammar, J. F., Flowers.....                | 12.00   |
| Howarth, T. E. & Son, Supplies.....        | 64.06   |
| Hews, A. H. & Co., Supplies.....           | 64.90   |
| Johnson, E. P., Rent and Services.....     | 150.00  |
| Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance.....        | 178.91  |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Lights.....  | 12.00   |
| New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....     | 19.95   |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service..... | 49.92   |
| Pollard Auto Co., Supplies.....            | 107.36  |
| Peel, Wm. F., Supplies.....                | 66.85   |

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

71

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....           | 90.98     |
| Rousseau, Joseph, Shocing.....           | 10.25     |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....            | 8,546.28  |
| Snow, Warwick, Cash paid out.....        | 84.61     |
| Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....            | 198.00    |
| Thompson, P. M., Labor.....              | 1.55      |
| Towne, Eben, Loam.....                   | 70.00     |
| Trudel, Geo. E., Supplies.....           | 19.63     |
| Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies..... | 9.00      |
| <hr/>                                    |           |
| Total Expenditure.....                   | 10,294.16 |
| Balance to 1923.....                     | 427.82    |

\$10,721.98

SURBUUBAN CEMETERY

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Appropriation..... | \$850.00 |
| Receipts.....      | 111.50   |

\$961.50

Expended

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Bailey, F. H., Labor.....                  | \$4.17 |
| Citizen's Guar. Bank, Box Rent.....        | 5.00   |
| Daniels, D. L. and Co., Supplies.....      | 1.00   |
| Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies..... | 14.35  |
| Lyman, J. W., Labor.....                   | 9.00   |
| Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service..... | 19.20  |
| Shea, D. F., Painting.....                 | 10.80  |
| Peel, Wm. F., Supplies.....                | 9.40   |
| Searles, O. F., Plants.....                | 13.00  |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....              | 928.75 |

Total Expenditure..... \$1,014.67

\$53.17 carried as defecit to 1923.

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

## CITY INTEREST

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$80,000 .00 |
| Receipts.....      | 100 .00      |
|                    | \$80,100 .00 |

## Expended

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Interest and Discount.... | \$80,094 .77 |
| Transferred to Revenue.....                      | 5 .23        |
|  | \$80,100 .00 |

## SINKING FUND

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$23,908 .95 |
|                    | \$23,908 .95 |

## Expended

|                              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Dearborn, Samuel, Treas..... | \$23,908 .95 |
|                              | \$23,908 .95 |

## MATURING DEBT

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$43,000 .00 |
|                    | \$43,000 .00 |

## Expended

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Dearborn, Samuel Tr., Maturing City Debt..... | \$42,000 .00 |
| Balance to 1923 Account.....                  | 1,000 .00    |
|   | \$43,000 .00 |



STATE TAX

|                    |              |                     |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$100,125.00 |                     |
|                    |              | <u>\$100,125.00</u> |

Expended

|  |              |                     |
|--|--------------|---------------------|
| Plummer, John W., State Treas., State Tax..... | \$100,125.00 |                     |
|  |              | <u>\$100,125.00</u> |

STATE SCHOOL TAX

|                        |            |                   |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Appropriation.....     | \$9,406.00 |                   |
| Balance from 1921..... | 2.00       |                   |
|                        |            | <u>\$9,408.00</u> |

Expended

|   |            |                   |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| Plummer, John W., State School Tax..... | \$9,406.00 |                   |
| Transferred to Revenue.....             | 2.00       |                   |
|   |            | <u>\$9,408.00</u> |

COUNTY TAX

|                    |             |                    |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$58,650.69 |                    |
|                    |             | <u>\$58,650.69</u> |

Expended

|   |             |                    |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Hillsborough County Treas., County Tax..... | \$58,650.69 |                    |
|   |             | <u>\$58,650.69</u> |

BONUS TAX 1921

|                        |            |                   |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Balance from 1921..... | \$9,862.00 |                   |
|                        |            | <u>\$9,862.00</u> |

## Expended

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Plummer, John W., State Treas..... | \$1,347 .00 |
| Balance to 1923.....               | 8,515 .00   |
|                                    | \$9,862 .00 |

## BONUS TAX 1922

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$35,072 .00 |
|                    | \$35,072 .00 |

## Expended

|                                    |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Plummer, John W., State Treas..... | \$17,154 .00 |
| Balance to 1923.....               | 17,918 .00   |
|                                    | \$35,072 .00 |

## NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

## SEWER CONSTRUCTION

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$40,000 .00 |
| Receipts.....      | 217 .12      |
|                    | \$40,217 .12 |

## Expended

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| American Box and Lumber Co., Lumber.....          | \$87 .56 |
| Boston and Maine R. R., Freight.....              | 956 .65  |
| Belanger, S. & Son Inc., Repairs and Supplies.... | 260 .95  |
| Corriveau, Donat, Insurance.....                  | 736 .78  |
| Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....               | 236 .18  |
| Dearborn, Samuel, Treas., Land purchased.....     | 819 .45  |
| Highton, Wm. & Sons, Co., Castings.....           | 711 .00  |
| Indian Head Nat'l Bank, Brick.....                | 21 .85   |
| Kendall & Wilkins, Powder.....                    | 18 .40   |
| Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry, Castings....    | 54 .00   |
| Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies.....                   | 220 .63  |

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

75

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....           | 16,270.29 |
| Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....     | 173.75    |
| Waldo Bros. and Bond Co., Supplies..... | 1,859.82  |
| Overdraft 1921.....                     | 16,351.70 |
| Transfer Bills.....                     | 308.66    |

\$ 39,087.61

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Balance to 1923..... | 1,129.51 |
|----------------------|----------|

\$40,217.12

PERMANENT HIGHWAYS

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$92,000.00 |
|--------------------|-------------|

\$92,000.00

Expended

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Overdraft 1921.....                               | \$16,192.23 |
| American Box & Lumber Co., Wood.....              | 300.00      |
| Boston and Maine R. R., Freight.....              | 1,844.64    |
| Boston Shoe Store, Boots.....                     | 41.50       |
| Belanger, S. & Son, Inc., Stock, Labor, Cement... | 6,797.97    |
| City Coal Co., Coal.....                          | 470.00      |
| Curley, Edward E., Supplies.....                  | 52.80       |
| Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....               | 150.20      |
| Dube and Vaillancourt, Labor.....                 | 146.25      |
| Fletcher, H. E. Co., Stone.....                   | 154.52      |
| Fortin, Geo. A., Labor.....                       | 1.50        |
| Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Castings.....            | 329.55      |
| Lynn Sand and Stone Co., Stone.....               | 273.73      |
| Lewis, F. T., Sand etc.....                       | 878.23      |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light.....          | 133.88      |
| Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Oil.....            | 189.00      |
| Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry, Castings...     | 1,025.72    |
| Nashua Steam Press and Boiler Wks., Supplies...   | 37.58       |
| Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....                     | 27,626.82   |
| Standard Oil Co., Oil.....                        | 4,976.86    |

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Total Expenditure..... | 61,432.38 |
|------------------------|-----------|

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Transfer Bills..... | 30,083.00 |
|---------------------|-----------|

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Balance to 1923..... | 484.62 |
|----------------------|--------|

\$92,000.00

## MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

## TEMPORARY LOANS—Receipts

|                        |               |                      |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Loans.....             | \$600,000 .00 |                      |
| Balance from 1921..... | 80,000 .00    |                      |
|                        |               | <u>\$680,000 .00</u> |

## Expended

|                          |               |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Samuel Dearborn, Tr..... | \$500,000 .00 |                      |
| Balance to 1923.....     | 180,000 .00   |                      |
|                          |               | <u>\$680,000 .00</u> |

## OVERLAYS

## Expended

|                               |           |                  |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Sam'l Dearborn, Tax Coll..... | \$233 .14 |                  |
| Cash Abatements.....          |           | <u>\$233 .14</u> |

## TAXES PURCHASED

## Expended

|   |             |                    |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Sam'l Dearborn, Tax Coll., Land & Buildings<br>purchased at Tax Sale..... | \$1,883 .78 |                    |
|   |             | <u>\$1,883 .78</u> |

## EDGEWOOD CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

## Receipts

|               |             |                    |
|---------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Receipts..... | \$3,565 .00 |                    |
|               |             | <u>\$3,565 .00</u> |

## Expended

|                            |             |                    |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Sam'l Dearborn, Treas..... | \$3,565 .00 |                    |
|                            |             | <u>\$3,565 .00</u> |

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY WALKS AND DRIVE FUND

Receipts

|               |             |                    |
|---------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Receipts..... | \$1,041 .50 |                    |
|               |             | <u>\$1,041 .50</u> |

Expended

|                            |             |                    |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Sam'l Dearborn, Treas..... | \$1,041 .50 |                    |
|                            |             | <u>\$1,041 .50</u> |

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES, PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts

|               |           |                  |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| Receipts..... | \$400 .00 |                  |
|               |           | <u>\$400 .00</u> |

Expended

|                            |           |                  |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Sam'l Dearborn, Treas..... | \$400 .00 |                  |
|                            |           | <u>\$400 .00</u> |

WOODLAWN CEMETERY, PERPETUAL CARE FUND—Receipts

|                        |             |                    |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Balance from 1921..... | \$3,441 .65 |                    |
| Receipts.....          | 5,381 .00   |                    |
|                        |             | <u>\$8,822 .65</u> |

Expended

|                            |             |                    |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Sam'l Dearborn, Treas..... | \$8,013 .38 |                    |
| Balance to 1923.....       | 809 .27     |                    |
|                            |             | <u>\$,8822 .65</u> |



RECAPITULATION

---

Ledger Accounts 1922

# RECAPITULATION—LEDGER ACCOUNTS 1922

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS

| DEPARTMENT                               | Appropriation | Receipts from 1921 | Balance from 1921 | Total Credits | Total Expenditures | Trans. from Rev. | Trans. to Rev. | Balance 1922 |
|--|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| <b>General Government</b>                |               |                    |                   |               |                    |                  |                |              |
| Salary Account.....                      | \$8,800.00    | .....              | .....             | \$8,800.00    | \$8,800.00         | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Ward and Elections.....                  | 4,500.00      | .....              | .....             | 4,500.00      | 5,981.08           | 1,481.08         | .....          | .....        |
| Assessors Department.....                | 7,500.00      | .....              | .....             | 7,500.00      | 7,407.54           | .....            | 32.46          | .....        |
| City Hall Building.....                  | 6,000.00      | .....              | .....             | 6,000.00      | 5,754.79           | .....            | 245.21         | .....        |
| <b>Protection of Persons &amp; Prop.</b> |               |                    |                   |               |                    |                  |                |              |
| Police Department.....                   | 78,700.00     | .....              | .....             | 78,700.00     | 96,417.15          | 17,717.15        | .....          | .....        |
| Police Court.....                        | 2,300.00      | .....              | .....             | 2,300.00      | 2,300.10           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Fire Department.....                     | 87,500.00     | .....              | .....             | 87,500.00     | 85,010.44          | .....            | 2,489.56       | .....        |
| Seal. of Weights & Measures              | 600.00        | .....              | .....             | 600.00        | 597.46             | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Army Expenses.....                       | 200.00        | .....              | .....             | 200.00        | 200.00             | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| <b>Health and Sanitation</b>             |               |                    |                   |               |                    |                  |                |              |
| Board of Health.....                     | 7,500.00      | .....              | .....             | 7,500.00      | 6,460.52           | .....            | 1,039.48       | .....        |
| City Physician.....                      | 1,000.00      | .....              | .....             | 1,000.00      | 997.14             | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| St. Joseph's Hospital.....               | 2,500.00      | .....              | .....             | 2,500.00      | 2,500.00           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Nashua Hospital.....                     | 2,500.00      | .....              | .....             | 2,500.00      | 2,500.00           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| <b>Highways</b>                          |               |                    |                   |               |                    |                  |                |              |
| Board of Public Works.....               | 130,000.00    | 55,776.29          | .....             | 185,776.29    | 210,391.10*        | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Street Lights.....                       | 37,000.00     | .....              | .....             | 37,000.00     | 36,128.92          | .....            | 871.08         | .....        |
| <b>Charities</b>                         |               |                    |                   |               |                    |                  |                |              |
| Paupers.....                             | 7,500.00      | .....              | .....             | 7,500.00      | 7,405.78           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Day Nursery.....                         | 200.00        | .....              | .....             | 200.00        | 200.00             | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| <b>Education</b>                         |               |                    |                   |               |                    |                  |                |              |
| Schools.....                             | 260,000.00    | 8,044.51           | .....             | 268,044.51    | 263,383.07         | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Public Library.....                      | 11,500.00     | 1,534.69           | .....             | 13,034.69     | 12,282.05*         | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| <b>Recreation and Unclassified.</b>      |               |                    |                   |               |                    |                  |                |              |
| Park Commission.....                     | 7,500         | 583.45             | 1,040.23          | 9,123.68      | 8,437.82           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Recreation-Commission.....               | 3,000.00      | .....              | .....             | 3,000.00      | 2,919.26           | .....            | 80.74          | .....        |
| Soldiers and Sailors.....                | 50.00         | .....              | .....             | 50.00         | 50.00              | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Incidentals.....                         | 10,000.00     | .....              | .....             | 10,000.00     | 10,493.82          | 493.82           | .....          | .....        |
| Insurance.....                           | 4,000.00      | .....              | .....             | 4,000.00      | 1,863.90           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Lands and Buildings.....                 | 2,000.00      | .....              | .....             | 2,000.00      | 1,843.87           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Printing and Stationery.....             | 6,000.00      | .....              | .....             | 6,000.00      | 5,607.32           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Memorial Day.....                        | 300.00        | .....              | .....             | 300.00        | 300.00             | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Water Supply.....                        | 14,000.00     | .....              | .....             | 14,000.00     | 13,328.75          | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Poster Monument.....                     | 3,500.00      | .....              | .....             | 3,500.00      | 3,500.70           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Willis T. Dodge Bequest.....             | .....         | 2,000.00           | .....             | 2,000.00      | 2,000.00           | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Charlotte O. Harris.....                 | .....         | 100.00             | .....             | 100.00        | 100.00             | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| <b>Cemeteries.</b>                       |               |                    |                   |               |                    |                  |                |              |
| Edgewood.....                            | 1,000.00      | 6,627.35           | .....             | 7,627.35      | 5,811.33*          | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Woodlawn.....                            | 1,000.00      | 8,825.52           | 896.46            | 10,721.98     | 10,234.16          | .....            | .....          | .....        |
| Suburban.....                            | 850.00        | 111.50             | .....             | 961.50        | 1,041.67*          | .....            | .....          | .....        |



# RECAPITULATION—Concluded

| Interest and Maturing Debt. |                |             |                |                |             |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| City Interest.....          | 80,000.00      | 100.00      | 80,100.00      | 80,004.77      | 5.23        |
| Sinking Fund.....           | 23,908.95      |             | 23,908.95      | 23,908.95      |             |
| Maturing Debt.....          | 43,000.00      |             | 43,000.00      | 42,000.00      | 1,000.00    |
| State Tax.....              | 100,125.00     |             | 100,125.00     | 100,125.00     |             |
| State School Tax.....       | 9,405.00       | 2.00        | 9,405.00       | 9,405.00       | 2.00        |
| County Tax.....             | 58,650.69      |             | 58,650.69      | 58,650.69      |             |
| 1921 Ponnus Tax.....        | 9,862.00       |             | 9,862.00       | 1,347.00       | 8,515.00    |
| 1922 Bonus Tax.....         | 35,072.00      |             | 35,072.00      | 17,154.00      | 17,918.00   |
| TOTALS.....                 | \$1,059,172.64 | \$83,737.31 | \$1,143,909.95 | \$1,154,979.15 | \$12,972.98 |

## NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

|                           |              |         |              |              |            |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Sewers.....               | \$40,000.00  |         | \$40,217.12  | \$39,087.61  | \$1,124.51 |
| Permanent Paying.....     | 92,000.00    |         | 92,000.00    | 91,515.38    | 484.62     |
| Motor Fire Apparatus..... | 40,000.00    |         | 40,000.00    |              | 40,000.00  |
| TOTALS.....               | \$172,000.00 | \$47.12 | \$172,217.12 | \$139,602.99 | \$136,443  |

## MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

|                                   | Receipts       | Balance from 1921 | Total Credits  | Total Expenditures from Rev. | Trans.       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Temporary Loans.....              | \$600,000.00   | \$80,000.00       | \$680,000.00   | \$50,000.00                  | \$130,000.00 |
| Overlays.....                     |                |                   |                | 233.14                       |              |
| Taxes Purchased.....              |                |                   |                | 1,823.78                     |              |
| Edgewood Cem. Perp. Care.....     | 3,565.00       |                   | 3,565.00       | 3,565.00                     |              |
| Edgewood Cem. Walks & Drives..... | 1,041.50       |                   | 1,041.50       | 1,041.50                     |              |
| Woodlawn Cem. Perp. Care.....     | 5,381.00       |                   | 8,222.65       | 8,013.38                     | 800.27       |
| Suburban Cem. Perp. Care.....     | 400.00         |                   | 400.00         | 400.00                       |              |
| TOTALS.....                       | \$610,387.50   | \$83,441.65       | \$693,829.15   | \$515,134.96                 | \$150,809.27 |
| GRAND TOTALS.....                 | \$1,231,162.64 | \$95,242.34       | \$2,020,752.91 | \$1,807,184.94               | \$12,972.98  |

\*Overdraft to 1923

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Transfer Bills.....                          | \$35,253.75           |
| Overdrafts from 1921.....                    | \$49,029.08           |
| <b>Total, Expenditure As per Treas. Acc.</b> | <b>\$84,282.83</b>    |
| <b>Total, Expenditure As per Treas. Acc.</b> | <b>\$1,716,436.11</b> |

## City Clerk's Department

### RECEIPTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1922

Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1, 1923

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The following is an account of the sums received by the City Clerk for recording fees, licenses and miscellaneous services during the year 1922 and disposition of the same. An account of the condition of the Suspended Pay Roll Account of which the City Clerk is custodian and a summary of the expenditures of the Overseer of the Poor:

#### CITY CLERK'S RECEIPTS

##### FOR RECORDING FEES

|                                  |          |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Mortgages.....                   | \$143.75 |          |
| Liens and Conditional Sales..... | 142.75   |          |
| Assignment of Wages.....         | 4.25     |          |
| Certified Copies.....            | 200.00   |          |
| Miscellaneous Records.....       | 17.85    |          |
|                                  |          | \$508.60 |

##### FOR SERVICES

|                               |           |             |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Marriage Licenses.....        | \$432.00  |             |
| Dog Licenses.....             | 1,481.00  |             |
| Auto Permits.....             | 32,954.05 |             |
| Declaration of Candidacy..... | 138.00    |             |
|                               |           | \$35,005.05 |

##### FOR LICENSES

|                               |          |            |
|-------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Pool, Billiard & Bowling..... | \$762.00 |            |
| Shows and Exhibitions.....    | 696.00   |            |
|                               |          | \$1,458.00 |

##### MISCELLANEOUS

|                        |          |          |
|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Rent of City Hall..... | \$437.00 |          |
|                        |          | \$437.00 |

|                            |  |             |
|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| Total Amount Received..... |  | \$37,408.65 |
|----------------------------|--|-------------|

CITY CLERK'S DISBURSEMENTS

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Paid Daniel F. Sullivan, Dog Officer out of amount received for Dog Licenses..... | \$420.00    |
| Paid various persons, Refunds for overcharge in issuing Auto Permits.....         | 51.63       |
| Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer.....  | 36,937.02   |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$37,408.65 |

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Cash on hand in Indian Head Bank, Jan. 1, 1922.....                                  | \$1,034.39 |
| Received from Samuel Dearborn, City Treas., during year on account of Pay Rolls..... | 317.49     |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$1,351.88 |
| Paid various persons during year.....  | \$215.13   |
| Cash on hand in Indian Head Bank, Jan. 1, 1923.....                                  | \$1,136.75 |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$1,351.88 |

OVERSEER OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT

Receipts

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| City Appropriation..... | \$7,500.00 |
| Receipts.....           | 40.00      |
|                         | <hr/>      |
|                         | \$7,540.00 |

Disbursements

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Groceries and Provisions..... | \$4,300.01 |
| Board at Institutions.....    | 1,422.78   |
| Rent.....                     | 911.00     |
| Fuel.....                     | 214.90     |
| Board and Care at Home.....   | 410.00     |
| Shoes.....                    | 49.83      |
| Milk.....                     | 62.26      |
| Burial.....                   | 35.00      |
|                               | <hr/>      |
| Total Expenditure.....        | \$7,405.78 |
| Transferred to Revenue.....   | 134.22     |
|                               | <hr/>      |
|                               | \$7,540.00 |

Respectfully Submitted,  
 ARTHUR L. CYR,  
 City Clerk and  
 Overseer of the Poor.

## Tax Collector's Report

### TAXES FOR 1921

|  |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Total Levy .....                       |               | \$926,861 .32 |
| Cash Collected .....                   | \$912,260 .76 |               |
| Abatements .....                       | 4,071 .01     |               |
|  |               | \$916,331 .77 |
|  |               | \$10,529 .55  |
| Collections not in original Levy ..... |               | 1,258 .86     |
|  |               | \$11,788 .41  |

### 1921 SOLDIERS BONUS TAX

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Total Levy .....                       |              | \$33,642 .00 |
| Cash Collected .....                   | \$25,127 .00 |              |
| Abatements .....                       | 1,990 .00    |              |
|  |              | 27,117 .00   |
|  |              | \$6,525 .00  |
| Collections not in original Levy ..... |              | 366 .00      |
|  |              | \$6,891 .00  |

### TAXES FOR 1922

|  |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Total Levy .....                       |               | \$955,644 .25 |
| Cash Collected .....                   | \$828,905 .33 |               |
| Abatements .....                       | 3,906 .27     |               |
|  |               | 832,811 .60   |
|  |               | \$122,832 .65 |
| Collections not in original Levy ..... |               | 484 .81       |
|  |               | \$123,317 .46 |

## 1922 SOLDIERS BONUS TAX

|                                       |             |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total Levy.....                       |             | \$35,072.00 |
| Cash Collected.....                   | \$17,154.00 |             |
| Abatements.....                       | 550.00      |             |
|                                       |             | <hr/>       |
|                                       |             | \$17,704.00 |
|                                       |             | <hr/>       |
|                                       |             | \$17,368.00 |
| Collections not in original Levy..... |             | \$94.00     |
|                                       |             | <hr/>       |
|                                       |             | \$17,462.00 |

SAMUEL DEARBORN,

Tax Collector.



REPORT OF THE  
COLLECTOR-TREASURER

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Dr.

*Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer*

RECEIPTS

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1917, '18, and '19 Taxes..... | \$35.56        |
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1920 Tax .....                | 182.62         |
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1921 Tax .....                | 80,777.06      |
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1922 Tax.....                 | 828,905.33     |
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1920 Bonus Tax .....          | 8.00           |
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1921 Bonus Tax .....          | 1,261.00       |
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1922 Bonus Tax .....          | 17,154.00      |
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Interests and costs .....     | 1,635.22       |
| Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Redemptions .....             | 2,016.42       |
| Nashua Trust Co., Interest on Deposits .....              | 3,299.15       |
| Police Department .....                                   | 2,895.95       |
| Police Court, Martin Fitzpatrick, Clerk .....             | 7,118.07       |
| Tuition, School Dept. ....                                | 6,245.60       |
| Public Library Fines, Etc. ....                           | 491.19         |
| Public Library Income on Trust Funds .....                | 1,020.00       |
| A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses .....                 | 1,048.00       |
| A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Auto Permits .....                 | 32,954.05      |
| A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Fees, Etc.....                     | 2,934.97       |
| Board of Public Works .....                               | 15,301.76      |
| Park Commission .....                                     | 541.00         |
| Comfort Station .....                                     | 305.86         |
| Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery .....                       | 14,206.52      |
| Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery .....                       | 11,233.85      |
| Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries .....                     | 511.50         |
| Temporary Loans, Anticipation of 1922 Taxes .....         | 600,000.00     |
| State of New Hampshire Highway Dept. ....                 | 5,218.40       |
| State of New Hampshire Insurance Tax .....                | 1,972.31       |
| State of New Hampshire R. R. Tax .....                    | 21,367.88      |
| State of New Hampshire Savings Bank Tax .....             | 33,190.45      |
| State of New Hampshire Bldg. and Loan Tax .....           | 66.53          |
| Board of Health Milk Licenses .....                       | 352.00         |
| Rental City Auditorium .....                              | 103.00         |
| Houschold Arts and Manual Training Schools .....          | 524.46         |
| Sale of Suburban School House .....                       | 250.00         |
| Sale of unredeemed Land .....                             | 22.92          |
| Bond Issue, Sewer Bonds .....                             | 40,000.00      |
| Bond Issue, Permanent Paving Bonds .....                  | 92,000.00      |
| Bond Issue, Motor Fire Apparatus .....                    | 40,000.00      |
| Premiums and Accrued Int. on above Bond Issues .....      | 1,337.69       |
| Charlotte O. Harris Bequest .....                         | 100.00         |
| Willis T. Dodge Bequest .....                             | 2,000.00       |
| Miscellaneous Receipts, refund, etc.....                  | 315.60         |
|   | <hr/>          |
| Overdrawn January 1, 1922 .....                           | \$1,870,903.92 |
|   | 32,751.83      |
|   | <hr/>          |
|   | \$1,838,152.09 |

EXPENDITURES

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Salary Account .....        | \$8,800.00 |
| Assessor's Department ..... | 7,467.54   |
| Ward and Elections .....    | 5,775.46   |
| City Hall .....             | 5,754.79   |



*In Account with the City of Nashua, N. H.*

*Cr.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Fire Department .....                     | 83,938.07  |
| Scaler of Weights and Measures.....       | 597.46     |
| Board of Health .....                     | 6,460.52   |
| City Physician .....                      | 997.14     |
| Board of Public Works .....               | 195,316.04 |
| Street Lights .....                       | 36,128.92  |
| Paupers .....                             | 7,405.78   |
| Schools .....                             | 263,383.07 |
| Public Library .....                      | 11,551.96  |
| Incidentals .....                         | 10,493.82  |
| Police Department .....                   | 95,344.79  |
| Police Court .....                        | 2,300.10   |
| Park Commission .....                     | 5,773.20   |
| Insurance .....                           | 1,863.90   |
| Lands and Buildings .....                 | 5,607.32   |
| Printing and Stationery .....             | 1,843.87   |
| Water Supply .....                        | 13,328.75  |
| Suburban Cemeteries .....                 | 1,014.67   |
| Suburban Cemeteries, Perpetual Care ..... | 400.00     |
| Edgewood Cemetery .....                   | 4,284.21   |
| Edgewood Cemetery, Perpetual Care .....   | 3,565.00   |
| Edgewood Cemetery, Walks and Drives ..... | 1,041.50   |
| Woodlawn Cemetery .....                   | 10,294.16  |
| Woodlawn Cemetery, Perpetual Care .....   | 8,013.38   |
| Edgewood Cemetery, Special Account .....  | 1,000.00   |
| Interest on Temporary Loans .....         | 18,253.27  |
| Interest on Bonded Debt .....             | 61,841.50  |
| Temporary Loans .....                     | 500,000.00 |
| Permanent Paving Account .....            | 45,240.15  |
| County Tax .....                          | 58,650.69  |
| State Tax .....                           | 108,581.00 |
| School Tax .....                          | 950.00     |
| Charlotte Harris Bequest .....            | 100.00     |
| Willis Dodge Bequest .....                | 2,000.00   |
| Armory Expenses .....                     | 200.00     |
| Day Nursery .....                         | 200.00     |
| Memorial Day .....                        | 300.00     |
| St. Joseph Hospital .....                 | 2,500.00   |
| Memorial Hospital .....                   | 2,500.00   |
| 1921 Bonus Tax .....                      | 1,347.00   |
| 1922 Bonus Tax .....                      | 17,154.00  |
| Overlays 1919, 1920, 1921 and 1922 .....  | 233.14     |
| Maturing Debt .....                       | 42,000.00  |
| Tax Titles and Deeds .....                | 1,883.78   |
| Recreation Commission .....               | 2,919.26   |
| Gen. Foster Monument .....                | 3,500.70   |

**\$1,716,436.11**

Balance on hand January 1, 1923 .....

121,715.98

Sewer Department .....

22,427.25

Sinking Fund .....

23,908.95

**\$1,838,152.09**

**SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treas.**



## Statistics of Taxation

## STATISTICS OF TAXATION

| Year | Number of Polls | Value of Polls | Value of Real and Personal Estate | Total Valuation |
|------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1885 | 3,563           | \$356,300 .00  | \$8,967,594 .00                   | \$9,232,894 .00 |
| 1886 | 3,773           | 377,300 .00    | 9,088,584 .00                     | 9,465,884 .00   |
| 1887 | 3,931           | 393,100 .00    | 9,259,110 .00                     | 9,652,210 .00   |
| 1888 | 4,328           | 432,800 .00    | 9,500,497 .00                     | 9,933,292 .00   |
| 1889 | 4,591           | 459,100 .00    | 9,623,468 .00                     | 10,082,586 .00  |
| 1890 | 4,684           | 468,400 .00    | 9,976,638 .00                     | 10,445,038 .00  |
| 1891 | 5,120           | 512,000 .00    | 10,683,514 .00                    | 11,195,514 .00  |
| 1892 | 5,241           | 524,100 .00    | 11,561,529 .00                    | 12,085,629 .00  |
| 1893 | 5,333           | 533,300 .00    | 11,968,842 .00                    | 12,502,142 .00  |
| 1894 | 5,477           | 547,700 .00    | 12,300,210 .00                    | 12,847,910 .00  |
| 1895 | 5,584           | 558,000 .00    | 12,536,097 .00                    | 13,094,497 .00  |
| 1896 | 5,746           | 547,600 .00    | 12,878,245 .00                    | 13,452,845 .00  |
| 1897 | 5,830           | 583,000 .00    | 13,229,211 .00                    | 13,812,211 .00  |
| 1898 | 5,781           | 578,100 .00    | 13,136,075 .00                    | 13,715,175 .00  |
| 1899 | 5,866           | 586,600 .00    | 13,541,015 .00                    | 14,127,165 .00  |
| 1900 | 6,065           | 606,500 .00    | 13,607,409 .00                    | 14,213,909 .00  |
| 1901 | 6,535           | 653,500 .00    | 13,713,862 .00                    | 14,367,362 .00  |
| 1902 | 6,356           | 635,600 .00    | 13,580,251 .00                    | 14,215,851 .00  |
| 1903 | 6,746           | 674,600 .00    | 13,741,918 .00                    | 14,416,518 .00  |
| 1904 | 6,756           | 675,600 .00    | 13,699,393 .00                    | 14,354,693 .00  |
| 1905 | 6,997           | 699,700 .00    | 13,999,194 .00                    | 14,676,894 .00  |
| 1906 | 7,138           | 713,800 .00    | 14,156,431 .00                    | 14,870,231 .00  |
| 1907 | 7,336           | 733,600 .00    | 14,527,741 .00                    | 15,261,341 .00  |
| 1908 | 7,397           | 739,700 .00    | 14,646,220 .00                    | 15,385,920 .00  |
| 1909 | 7,349           | 734,900 .00    | 15,622,633 .00                    | 16,357,573 .00  |
| 1910 | 7,406           | 740,600 .00    | 15,933,805 .00                    | 16,674,405 .00  |
| 1911 | 8,027           | 802,700 .00    | 16,125,439 .00                    | 16,928,139 .00  |
| 1912 | 7,993           | 799,300 .00    | 21,792,993 .00                    | 22,592,293 .00  |
| 1913 | 8,323           | 832,300 .00    | 21,803,554 .00                    | 22,635,854 .00  |
| 1914 | 8,485           | 848,500 .00    | 22,639,775 .00                    | 23,488,275 .00  |
| 1915 | 9,344           | 934,400 .00    | 22,889,561 .00                    | 23,823,961 .00  |
| 1916 | 8,783           | 878,300 .00    | 23,672,937 .00                    | 24,551,237 .00  |
| 1917 | 9,200           | 920,000 .00    | 25,321,088 .00                    | 26,241,088 .00  |
| 1918 | 8,262           | 826,200 .00    | 26,675,077 .00                    | 27,501,277 .00  |
| 1919 | 8,187           | 1,228,050 .00  | 27,355,315 .00                    | 28,583,365 .00  |
| 1920 | 8,920           | 1,338,000 .00  | 35,715,391 .00                    | 37,053,391 .00  |
| 1921 | 17,753          | 2,048,423 .00  | 37,052,503 .00                    | 39,111,851 .00  |
| 1922 | 18,470          | 2,164,453 .00  | 38,731,891 .00                    | 40,899,344 .00  |

## STATISTICS OF TAXATION

| Tax on<br>\$100.00 | Amount of Taxes | Mayor                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| \$1.66             | \$155,618.00    | Hon. John A. Spalding |
| 1.73               | 164,461.60      | James H. Tolles       |
| 1.62               | 157,575.04      | James H. Tolles       |
| 1.70               | 169,739.78      | James H. Tolles       |
| 1.73               | 175,576.74      | Charles H. Burke      |
| 1.89               | 198,307.01      | Charles H. Burke      |
| 1.78               | 200,036.28      | Win. H. Beasom        |
| 1.79               | 216,901.98      | Win. H. Beasom        |
| 1.90               | 237,540.70      | Williams Hall         |
| 1.84               | 236,403.14      | Thomas Sands          |
| 2.40               | 314,267.92      | Jos. W. Howard        |
| 2.18               | 293,234.41      | Jos. W. Howard        |
| 2.12               | 292,818.52      | Jason E. Tolles       |
| 2.10               | 288,018.87      | Jason E. Tolles       |
| 2.05               | 289,617.22      | Jason E. Tolles       |
| 2.15               | 305,600.87      | Jason E. Tolles       |
| 2.10               | 301,705.71      | Milton A. Taylor      |
| 2.16               | 308,612.60      | Milton A. Taylor      |
| 2.12               | 306,503.92      | Jeremiah J. Doyle     |
| 2.12               | 305,106.55      | Jeremiah J. Doyle     |
| 2.14               | 314,086.58      | Andros B. Jones       |
| 2.10               | 213,272.16      | Andros B. Jones       |
| 2.05               | 312,858.55      | Albert Shedd          |
| 2.10               | 323,306.27      | Albert Shedd          |
| 2.17               | 354,960.33      | Albert Shedd          |
| 2.14               | 356,833.80      | Abert Shedd           |
| 2.28               | 380,268.07      | William H. Barry      |
| 1.84               | 405,011.08      | William H. Barry      |
| 1.98               | 432,373.78      | William H. Barry      |
| 2.00               | 453,479.80      | William H. Barry      |
| 2.00               | 457,712.38      | James B. Crowley      |
| 2.00               | 466,734.08      | James B. Crowley      |
| 2.00               | 497,846.39      | James B. Crowley      |
| 2.08               | 535,988.55      | James B. Crowley      |
| 2.98               | 712,679.86      | James B. Crowley      |
| 2.50               | 838,794.11      | Henri A. Burque       |
| 2.60               | 960,503.32      | Henri A. Burque       |
| 2.56               | 990,716.25      | Henri A. Burque       |



## Statement of Bonded Debt

## STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

| Date of Loan   | Time    | Purpose of Creation            | Rate |
|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|------|
| Oct. 1, 1903   | 20 yrs. | High School                    | 3    |
| Jan. 1, 1904   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| July 1, 1905   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| July 1, 1905   | 20 "    | School                         | 3½   |
| July 1, 1906   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| July 1, 1907   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| Sept. 1, 1909  | 20 "    | High School                    | 4    |
| June 1, 1911   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| June 1, 1912   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| June 1, 1913   | 20 "    | Sewer                          | 4    |
| June 1, 1913   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| May 1, 1914    | 20 "    | Main St. Bridge                | 4    |
| June 1, 1914   | 20 "    | Motor Fire Apparatus           | 4    |
| June 1, 1914   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| June 1, 1915   | 20 "    | Refunding                      | 4    |
| Sept. 1, 1915  | 20 "    | Quincy St. School              | 4    |
| Nov. 1, 1915   | 20 "    | Bridge Bonds                   | 4    |
| Dec. 1, 1915   | 20 "    | Funding Bonds                  | 4    |
| June 1, 1916   | 20 "    | Milford Highway . Serial Notes | 4    |
| Aug. 1, 1916   | 20 "    | School                         | 4    |
| Jan. 1, 1917   | 20 "    | School                         | 4    |
| April 2, 1917  | 13 "    | (Serial)-Taylors Falls Bridge  | 4    |
| Jan. 1, 1918   | 20 "    | (Serial)-High School           | 4    |
| June 1, 1918   | 10 "    | (Serial)-Merrimack Valley Road | 4½   |
| June 1, 1918   | 20 "    | (Serial)-Motor Fire Apparatus  | 4½   |
| May 1, 1919    | 15 "    | (Serial)-Sewer                 | 4½   |
| Aug. 1, 1919   | 20 "    | (Serial)-High School           | 4½   |
| Oct. 1, 1919   | 20 "    | (Serial)-Sewer                 | 4½   |
| Jan. 1, 1920   | 18 "    | (Serial)-Public Comfort Sta.   | 4½   |
| April 1, 1920  | 20 "    | (Serial)-Sewer                 | 5    |
| Sept. 1, 1920  | 15 "    | (Serial)-High School           | 5    |
| Dec. 1, 1920   | 5 "     | (Serial)-Spit Brook Rd. Bridge | 5    |
| Dec. 1, 1920   | 15 "    | (Serial)-Sewer                 | 5    |
| Aug. 1, 1921   | 14 "    | (Serial)-Funding (School)      | 5    |
| Aug. 1, 1921   | 15 "    | (Serial)-Permanent Paving      | 5    |
| April 15, 1922 | 15 "    | (Serial)-Sewer                 | 4½   |
| Sept. 1, 1922  | 15 "    | (Serial)-Motor Fire Apparatus  | 4¼   |
| Sept. 1, 1922  | 15 "    | (Serial)-Permanent Paving      | 4½   |



## CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1923.

| Present<br>Amount of Loan | Date Payable                          | Interest Payable |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| \$60,000 .00              | Oct. 1, 1923                          | April and Oct.   |
| 20,000 .00                | Jan. 1, 1924                          | Jan. and July    |
| 20,000 .00                | July 1, 1925                          | Jan. and July    |
| 10,000 .00                | July 1, 1925                          | Jan. and July    |
| 20,000 .00                | July 1, 1926                          | Jan. and July    |
| 60,000 .00                | July 1, 1927                          | Jan. and July    |
| 46,000 .00                | Sept. 1, 1929                         | Mar. and Sept.   |
| 40,000 .00                | June 1, 1931                          | June and Dec.    |
| 40,000 .00                | June 1, 1932                          | June and Dec.    |
| 10,000 .00                | June 1, 1933                          | June and Dec.    |
| 40,000 .00                | June 1, 1933                          | June and Dec.    |
| 15,500 .00                | May 1, 1934                           | May and Nov.     |
| 10,000 .00                | June 1, 1934                          | June and Dec.    |
| 40,000 .00                | June 1, 1934                          | June and Dec.    |
| 40,000 .00                | June 1, 1935                          | June and Dec.    |
| 60,000 .00                | Sept. 1, 1935                         | Mar. and Sept.   |
| 15,000 .00                | Nov. 1, 1935                          | May and Nov.     |
| 145,000 .00               | Dec. 1, 1935                          | June and Dec.    |
| 4,000 .00                 | \$2,000 ea. '23 '24                   | June and Dec.    |
| 18,000 .00                | Aug. 1, 1936                          | Aug. and Feb.    |
| 4,500 .00                 | Jan. 1, 1937                          | Jan. and July    |
| 16,000 .00                | \$2,000 annually<br>to 1930 inclusive | Apr. and Oct.    |
| 240,000 .00               | \$15,000.00 annually                  | Jan. and July.   |
| 18,000 .00                | \$3,000.00 annually                   | June and Dec.    |
| 16,000 .00                | \$1,000.00 annually                   | June and Dec.    |
| 12,000 .00                | \$1,000.00 annually                   | May and Nov.     |
| 92,000 .00                | \$5,000.00 annually                   | Feb. and Aug.    |
| 17,000 .00                | \$1,000.00 annually                   | April and Oct.   |
| 16,000 .00                | \$1,000.00 annually                   | Jan. and July.   |
| 21,000 .00                | \$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.                 | Apr. and Oct.    |
|                           | \$1,000.00 ea. 15 yrs.                |                  |
| 14,000 .00                | \$2,000.00 ea. 3 yrs.                 | Mar. and Sept.   |
|                           | \$1,000.00 ea. 12 yrs.                |                  |
| 3,000 .00                 | \$1,000.00 annually                   | June and Dec.    |
| 16,000 .00                | \$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.                 | June and Dec.    |
|                           | \$1,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.                |                  |
| 13,000 .00                | \$1,000.00 annually                   | Feb. and Aug.    |
| 37,000 .00                | \$3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.                | Feb. and Aug.    |
|                           | \$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.                 |                  |
| 40,000 .00                | \$4,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.                 | Apr. and Oct.    |
|                           | \$2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.                |                  |
| 40,000 .00                | \$3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.                | Mar. and Sept.   |
|                           | \$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.                 |                  |
| 92,000 .00                | \$7,000.00 ea. 2 yrs.                 | Mar. and Sept.   |
|                           | \$6,000.00 ea. 13 yrs.                |                  |
| \$1,421,000 .00           |                                       |                  |



REPORT OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING  
FUND

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



## TRUSTEES OF SINKING FUND

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The trustees of the Sinking Fund herewith make their report for the year 1922.

## RECEIPTS

|        |                                    |             |
|--------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Jan. 1 | Cash on hand. . . . .              | \$334.18    |
|        | Coupons deposited during year      | 10,258.62   |
|        | Int. on Savings acc. Deposit . . . | 6.18        |
|        | Bonds sold and matured. . . . .    | 51,501.61   |
|        | Sinking Fund Appropriation . . .   | 23,908.95   |
|        |                                    | <hr/>       |
|        |                                    | \$86,009.54 |

## EXPENDITURES

|         |                                  |             |
|---------|----------------------------------|-------------|
|         | Expense of Collection Chicago    |             |
|         | Coupons. . . . .                 | \$ .30      |
|         | Bonds purchased during year. . . | 85,984.99   |
| Dec. 31 | Cash on hand. . . . .            | 24.25       |
|         |                                  | <hr/>       |
|         |                                  | \$86,009.54 |

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund December 31, 1922.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Twelve City of Newport, R. I., Bonds, 4% due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive. . . . .        | \$12,000.00 |
| Fifteen Nashua City Bonds, 3% due 1923, Nos. 5 to 10 inc., 26 to 34 inc. . . . .          | 15,000.00   |
| Three Nashua City Bonds, 3% due 1923, Nos. 42, 43, 44. . . . .                            | 1,500.00    |
| Ten Nashua City Bonds, 35, due 1923, Nos. 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96. . . . . | 1,000.00    |
| Three Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1926, Nos. 5185 to 5187 inclusive. . . . .       | 3,000.00    |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| One Boston & Maine R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1926,<br>No. 7324.....  | 1,000.00  |
| Six Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4%, due<br>1951, Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630...                  | 6,000.00  |
| Five N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 6%, due<br>1948, Nos. 1228, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1234.....                      | 5,000.00  |
| Five Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds,<br>4%, due 1934, Nos. 72758, 73759, 72760, 69169,<br>69170..... | 5,000.00  |
| Four N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due<br>1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390 inclusive.....                          | 4,000.00  |
| Two Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 124<br>and 125.....  | 200.00    |
| Three Waterbury, Conn., Bonds 4%, due 1927,<br>Nos. 81, 84 and 130.....  | 3,000.00  |
| Two Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4 ½ %, due 1925, Nos.<br>B7806 and B9137.....   | 2,000.00  |
| One Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 3%, due 1923,<br>No. 1005.....   | 1,000.00  |
| One Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 5%, due<br>1943, No. 179.....  | 1,000.00  |
| One Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 5%, due<br>1943, No. 261.....  | 1,000.00  |
| One N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due<br>1955, Nos. 12305.....  | 1,000.00  |
| Two Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4 %, due 1928, Nos.<br>C3186 and C3187.....   | 2,000.00  |
| Two Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Bonds,<br>4%, due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279.....                            | 2,000.00  |
| One City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934,<br>No. 16.....   | 500.00    |
| Ten City of Waterbury Bonds, 4 ½ %, due 1926,<br>Nos. 141 to 150 inclusive.....                                  | 10,000.00 |
| Seven City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos.<br>34 to 40 inclusive.....  | 7,000.00  |
| Thirty-six City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935,<br>Nos. 77 to 112 inclusive.....                                  | 36,000.00 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Twelve City of Nashua Bonds, due \$3,000 each,<br>1925-26-27-28, 4%, Nos. 19 to 30 inc. .... | 12,000 .00 |
| Twelve City of Nashua Sewer Bonds, 4%, Nos. 4<br>to 15 inclusive. ....                       | 12,000 .00 |
| One City of Nashua, Mulberry St. School No. 4,<br>3½% due 1925. ....                         | 1,000 .00  |
| Sixteen City of Nashua Comfort Station, Serials,<br>4½%, Nos. 3 to 18 inclusive. ....        | 16,000 .00 |
| Ten City of El Paso No. 16 to 26 inc. due 1927,<br>4½% . ....                                | 10,000 .00 |
| Two Boston & Maine R. R. Nos. A3263, A3264,<br>due 1930, 6% . ....                           | 2,000 .00  |
| One Boston & Maine R. R., No. 426, due 1930, 6% .  | 500 .00    |
| One City of Chicago, No. 603, 4%, due 1923. ....   | 1,000 .00  |
| One City of Batavia, Ill., Nos. 27, 4%, due 1923..   | 500 .00    |
| One Village of Whitehall, N. Y., No. 26, 5.90%,<br>1926. ....                                | 500 .00    |
| One O'Brien County, No. 73, 5%, due 1923. ....   | 1,000 .00  |
| Two Village of Willmette, Nos. 11 and 12, 4½%,<br>due 1923. ....                             | 1,000 .00  |
| One Mason City, Ia., No. 12, 4½%, due 1923. ....   | 1,000 .00  |
| Two City of Greenville, S. C. Bonds, 5%, due,<br>1923, Nos. 18 and 19. ....                  | 1,000 .00  |
| One City of Keene, N. H., Bond, 4%, No. 22, due<br>1923. ....                                | 1,000 .00  |
| One Town of Andover, Mass., Bond, 3½%, No. 221<br>due 1923. ....                             | 1,000 .00  |
| Two City of Houston, Texas, Bonds, 5%, Nos.<br>14 and 15 due 1923. ....                      | 2,000 .00  |
| One Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Bond, 5%, No. 1<br>due 1923. ....                                 | 866 .34    |
| One City of Nashua Bond, 4%, No. 15, due 1924  | 1,000 .00  |
| Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due<br>1931, Nos. 201, 202, 203, 204, 205. ....   | 5,000 .00  |
| Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due,<br>1933, Nos. 241, 242, 243, 244, 245. ....  | 5,000 .00  |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due, 1934, Nos. 261, 262, 263, 264, 265..... | 5,000.00 |
| Five State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1930, Nos. A6135, 36-37-38-39.....          | 5,000.00 |
| Six State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1932, Nos. A17396-97-98-99-400 and A203..... | 6,000.00 |
| Five City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72.....              | 5,000.00 |
| Two State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1933, Nos. 74 and 75.....                    | 2,000.00 |
| One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, No. 2849, due 1930.....                          | 1,000.00 |
| Three City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, Nos. 51, 52, 53, due 1931.....                        | 3,000.00 |
| One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, Nos. 3271, due 1926.....                         | 1,000.00 |
| One City of Kewanee, Ill., 4½%, No. 11 due 1923   | 1,000.00 |
| Two City of Lakewood, Ohio, 5½%, Nos. 2 and 3, due 1923.....                            | 2,000.00 |
| One City of Cambridge, Mass., 4%, No. 3299, due 1923.....                               | 500.00   |
| Two Jefferson Co., Texas Road Bonds, 5%, due 1923, Nos. 56 and 57.....                  | 2,000.00 |
| One City of Central Falls, R. I., 4½%, No. 10, due 1923.....                            | 1,000.00 |
| Two City of Berlin, N. H. 4½%, Nos. 1 and 2, due 1923.....                              | 2,000.00 |
| One LaSalle County, Ill., 5%, No. 3.....  | 500.00   |
| Three Sac County, Iowa, 4½%, Nos. 23, 24, and 25 due 1923.....                          | 3,000.00 |
| One City of Moro, Oregon, 6%, No. 9 due 1923...   | 1,000.00 |
| Three City of Nashua, 4¼%, Nos. 1, 2, and 3 due 1923.....                               | 3,000.00 |
| One City of Moro, Oregon, 6%, No. 10, due 1924.   | 1,000.00 |
| Four Farrelly Lake Levee Dist. Ark. 5½%, due, 1934, Nos. 111, 112, 113 and 114.....     | 4,000.00 |



|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| One Spokane, Wash., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ , No. 50, due 1924 . . .                                | 1,000.00            |
| Two City of Berlin, N. H., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ , Nos. 3 and 4, due<br>1923. . . . .             | 2,000.00            |
| One City of San Diego, Cal. $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ , No. 329, due<br>1923. . . . .                 | 1,000.00            |
| Two County of Delaware, Ohio, $5\%$ , Nos. 271 and<br>272, due 1924. . . . .                 | 1,000.00            |
| One Town of Derry, N. H., $4\%$ , No. D3, due 1923   | 500.00              |
| Two City of Charlotte, N. C., $5\frac{1}{4}\%$ , Nos. 218 and<br>220, due 1927. . . . .      | 2,000.00            |
| One City Tulsa, Oklahoma, $5\frac{1}{2}\%$ , No. 69, due 1934                                | 1,000.00            |
| Four State of Louisiana, Port Com., $5\%$ , due 1929<br>Nos. 2939, 2940, 2967, 2970. . . . . | 4,000.00            |
| Four County of Lucas, Ohio, $5\%$ , due 1924, Nos.<br>3811,-12, 13, 14. . . . .              | 4,000.00            |
| One City of Fort Dodge, Iowa, $4\%$ , No. 1, due<br>1925. . . . .                            | 1,000.00            |
| Accrued Interest on Securities. . . . .  | 3,193.27            |
| Cash in Savings Account. . . . .   | 24.25               |
| <b>TOTAL VALUE</b> . . . . .   | <b>\$265,283.86</b> |

HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor

SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treasurer

Trustees of Sinking Fund.

## REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

| Date of<br>Creation | Trust Funds—<br>Purpose of Creation | How Invested                                |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Feb. 22, 1869       | Noyes Prize Medal Fund              | Savings Bank Accounts                       |
| Jan. 1, 1907        | Hussey Library Fund                 | 15 City of Nashua Bds.                      |
| Sept. 6, 1892       | Nunt Library Fund                   | 10 City of Nashua Bds.<br>Savings Bank Acc. |
| April 1917          | Almira Jacquith Legacy              | 1 City of Nashua Bond                       |

TRUST FUNDS

107

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

| Amount of Principal | Rate of Int. | Balance of Inc. on hand at Beginning of year | Income During Year | Expended During Year | Balance of Income on hand at End of Year |
|---------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| \$1,000.00          | 4            | \$541.25                                     | \$62.25            | \$51.72              | \$552.18                                 |
| 15,000.00           | 4            |  | 600.00             | 600.00               |  |
| 10,000.00           | 4            |  | 400.00             | 400.00               |  |
|                     | 4            | 74.87  | 3.00               |                      | 77.87                                    |
| 500.00              | 4            |  | 20.00              | 20.00                |  |

SAMUEL DEARBORN,

Treasurer.



REPORT OF THE  
BOARD OF HEALTH AND THE  
HEALTH OFFICER

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



# Report of the Board of Health

---

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

The following is submitted as a report of this department for the year 1922.

1. The office has been maintained with clerk in the Montcalm Building, 115 Main St., and opened from 8.30 to 5.00 P. M. daily and Wednesday and Saturday evenings from 7.00 to 8.30 P. M.

2. CLINICS. Are maintained and carried on at our Quarters. The Venereal Disease Clinic being held Tuesday and Friday afternoons and evenings with Dr. McLaughlin in charge, assisted by Miss Agnes Lee and later by Miss Marie Hallisey, who succeeded Miss Lee as Nurse for this Department. During the year 532 treatments were given in this Department.

Tuberculosis Clinic. These Clinics are conducted at our Office being held every Thursday afternoon. Dr. Robert B. Kerr is Chief of Clinic, and Miss Lucy Beaudet is the Nurse in charge. 604 visits were made to the Clinic. 18 patients were sent to sanatoriums for treatment and 967 house visits were made by the Nurse.

3. Contagious Diseases. This Department supervised by Dr. McLaughlin as Chief and Miss Agnes Lee and later Miss Hallisey as Nurse. All contagious diseases reported are investigated, contacts and suspects examined. Weekly visitations made in which the Nurse instructs in bed-side disinfection, detains all suspects and releases all active cases.

This Department is very anxious to adopt the Schick Test to determine those susceptible to Diphtheria and further immunize

against the disease. We have asked your Board for appropriation to carry on this work.

The following cases were reported during the year:

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Scarlet Fever.....       | 7   |
| Diphtheria.....          | 22  |
| Measles.....             | 21  |
| Chicken Pox.....         | 8   |
| Whooping Cough.....      | 4   |
| Gonorrhoea.....          | 34  |
| Syphillis.....           | 23  |
| Chancre.....             | 0   |
| Tuberculosis.....        | 113 |
| Infantile Paralysis..... | 1   |

**SPRING CLEAN-UP.** During the month of April the annual Clean-up Campaign was conducted by this Department in conjunction with the Board of Public Works. Since this movement was inaugurated 10 years ago a marked improvement has been shown in all sections of the City.

**GARBAGE.** We would recommend that our City take charge of the collection and disposal of garbage in its entirety adopting some new and modern method.

**HEALTH AND MILK INSPECTOR.** On account of an increase in work in this Department especially during the summer, some arrangement should be made for an additional Inspector during that period.

**RECOMMENDATION.** The extension of Medical Inspection now being carried on in our public schools to extend in the private schools of the City. The erection and maintenance of a modern Isolation Hospital. An assistant Health and Plumbing Inspector, also an Ordinance which would make it compulsory that all



barn cellars should be screened, and the proper care and disposal of manure within certain limits of the City where pigs are now being kept.

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D.,

Alfred Daudelin, M. D.,

Raymond S. Cotton.

**General Diseases**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Alcoholism Acute.....                     | 2 |
| Anaemia Pernicious.....                   | 1 |
| Asthenia.....                             | 1 |
| Cancer:.....                              |   |
| Bladder.....                              | 1 |
| Breast.....                               | 1 |
| Intestines.....                           | 2 |
| Mediastinum.....                          | 2 |
| Oesophagus.....                           | 1 |
| Postate.....                              | 1 |
| Rectum.....                               | 3 |
| Right Groin.....                          | 1 |
| Stomach.....                              | 6 |
| Uterus.....                               | 6 |
| Diabetes.....                             | 3 |
| Diphtheria.....                           | 3 |
| Heat Exhaustion.....                      | 1 |
| Influenza.....                            | 2 |
| Leukemia.....                             | 2 |
| Sarcoma.....                              |   |
| Clavicle with multiple<br>metastases..... | 1 |
| Scarlet Fever.....                        | 1 |
| Septicaemia.....                          | 5 |
| Tetanus.....                              | 1 |
| Tuberculosis:.....                        | 2 |
| Intestinal.....                           | 1 |
| Lungs.....                                | 2 |
| Pulmonary.....                            | 8 |
| Pulmonary Odema....                       | 2 |
| Whooping Cough.....                       | 1 |

**Nervous System**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Brain Abscess.....  | 2 |
| Brain Odema of..... | 1 |

|                                       |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Brain Tumor.....                      | 2  |
| Cerebral Haemorrhage..                | 39 |
| Cerebral Embolism.....                | 1  |
| Chorea.....                           | 1  |
| Epilepsy.....                         | 2  |
| Encephalitis.....                     | 2  |
| Encephalitis Lethargica.              | 1  |
| Haemiplegia.....                      | 1  |
| Haemorrhage into Cere-<br>brum.....   | 1  |
| Intra-cranial pressure..              | 1  |
| Locomotor Ataxia.....                 | 1  |
| Melancholia Exhaustion<br>due to..... | 1  |
| Meningitis:.....                      | 1  |
| Cerebral Spinal.....                  | 2  |
| Septic.....                           | 1  |
| Tubercular.....                       | 2  |
| Paralysis.....                        | 2  |
| Syngomelia.....                       | 1  |

**Circulatory System**

|                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Adams' Stokes Disease..              | 1  |
| Embolus of Coronary Ar-<br>tery..... | 1  |
| Haemophilia.....                     | 1  |
| Heart:                               |    |
| Angina Pectoris.....                 | 5  |
| Arterio Sclerosis.....               | 15 |
| Cardiac Dilatation....               | 1  |
| Cardiac Embolus.....                 | 1  |
| Cardiac Insufficiency..              | 1  |
| Endocarditis.....                    | 8  |
| Acute.....                           | 1  |
| Chronic.....                         | 4  |
| Chronic Fibrous....                  | 1  |

|                           |    |                                |    |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| Septic.....               | 1  | Entero Collitis .....          | 6  |
| Myocarditis.....          | 4  | Gall Bladder Empyema           |    |
| Acute.....                | 1  | of.....                        | 1  |
| Chronic.....              | 13 | Gangrenous Stomatitis..        | 1  |
| Organic Disease.....      | 1  | Hæmorrhagic Pancreatitis       | 1  |
| Pericarditis.....         | 1  | Indigestion Acute.....         | 3  |
| Pulmonary Embolism.       | 2  | Intestinal Obstruction...      | 5  |
| Pulmonary Haemor-         |    | Intestine Invagination...      | 1  |
| rhage.....                | 2  | Jaundice Cholemia.....         | 1  |
| Status Lymphaticus...     | 1  | Oesophagus Stricture of.       | 1  |
| Trombosis Cerebral...     | 1  | Obstruction Pylorus Ulcer      |    |
|                           |    | of Stomach.....                | 1  |
|                           |    | Peritonitis.....               | 5  |
|                           |    | Post Operative Ileus....       | 1  |
|                           |    | Ruptured Stomach.....          | 1  |
|                           |    |                                |    |
| <b>Respiratory System</b> |    | <b>Non-Veneral Diseases of</b> |    |
| Bronchitis.....           | 1  | <b>the Genito-Urinary</b>      |    |
| Bronchial Asthma.....     | 1  | <b>System and Annexa</b>       |    |
| Inter Lobular Abscess...  | 1  | Internal Urethrotomy...        | 1  |
| Oedema of Lungs.....      | 3  | Hydronephrosis.....            | 1  |
| Pleurisy.....             | 1  | Hypernephroma of right         |    |
| Pneumonia.....            | 5  | kidney.....                    | 1  |
| Broncho.....              | 15 | Nephritis:                     |    |
| Hypostatic.....           | 2  | Acute.....                     | 2  |
| Lobar.....                | 20 | Chronic Interstitial...        | 17 |
| Pleuro Acute.....         | 1  | Interstitial.....              | 3  |
| Pulmonary Emphyema..      | 1  | Pyleo Acute.....               | 1  |
|                           |    | Nephritis and Odeno-           |    |
|                           |    | ma Post Operative..            | 1  |
|                           |    | Ovarian Cyst Twisted           |    |
|                           |    | Pedicle.....                   | 1  |
|                           |    | Polycystic Kidney.....         | 1  |
|                           |    | Protratic Hypertrophy..        | 2  |
|                           |    | Pyletis.....                   | 1  |
|                           |    | Nephrectomy.....               | 1  |
|                           |    |                                |    |
| <b>Digestive System</b>   |    |                                |    |
| Abscess of Liver.....     | 1  |                                |    |
| Appendicitis Acute.....   | 3  |                                |    |
| Cholecystitis.....        | 2  |                                |    |
| Cholelithiasis.....       | 2  |                                |    |
| Cholera Infantum.....     | 4  |                                |    |
| Cirrhosis of Liver        |    |                                |    |
| (Hypertrophic).....       | 1  |                                |    |
| Diarrhoea Chronic.....    | 1  |                                |    |
| Enteritis Gastro.....     | 6  |                                |    |

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| Uraemia.....            | 4 |
| Uterine Tumor Fibroid . | 2 |

### Diseases of the Puerperal State

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Puerperal Toxemia..... | 1 |
|------------------------|---|

### Diseases of Early Infancy

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Atelectasis.....            | 3  |
| Debility.....               | 2  |
| Icterus Neonatorum.....     | 2  |
| Inanition.....              | 1  |
| Infantile Atrophy.....      | 2  |
| Knotted Umbilical Cord..... | 1  |
| Malnutrition.....           | 2  |
| Marasmus.....               | 2  |
| Premature Births.....       | 23 |
| Protracted Labor.....       | 1  |
| Uric Acid Infraction.....   | 1  |

### Malformations

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Congenital Malformation of Heart..... | 6 |
|---------------------------------------|---|

### Old Age

|                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Asphyxia due to Old age              | 1 |
| Exhaustion due to old age.....       | 1 |
| General Debility due to old Age..... | 1 |
| Senility.....                        | 1 |

### Affections Produced by External Causes

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Botulism.....          | 1 |
| Multiple Injuries..... | 1 |

### Suicide

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| By illuminating gas..... | 1 |
| By Shooting.....         | 1 |

### Accidental Causes

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| By drowning.....      | 3 |
| By electrocution..... | 1 |
| By railroad.....      | 1 |

### Fractures

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Of Spine..... | 1 |
| Of Skull..... | 4 |
| Of Thigh..... | 1 |

### Ill-Defined

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Convulsions.....               | 5  |
| Gangrene.....                  | 2  |
| Haemorrhage from accident..... | 1  |
| Intestinal information...      | 1  |
| Infantile Convulsions...       | 1  |
| Secondary Haemorrhage.         | 1  |
| Surgical Shock.....            | 1  |
| Starvation.....                | 1  |
| Stillborns.....                | 17 |
| Traumatism of the spine        | 1  |

## INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

The following shows the morbidity statistics for the past five years.

|   | 1918   | 1919  | 1920  | 1921  | 1922  |
|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total deaths-all ages. . . . .                        | 866    | 404   | 466   | 426   | 434   |
| General Death Rate. . . . .                           | 2 2-3  | 1 1-3 | 1 2-5 | 1 2-5 | 1 1-3 |
| Living Births. . . . .                                | 818    | 685   | 786   |       |       |
| Birth Rate. . . . .                                   | 2 7-10 | 2 1-5 | 2 2-5 |       |       |
| Deaths under 1 year. . . . .                          | 100    | 62    | 89    | 82    | 87    |
| Deaths under 1 year during<br>3 summer months         | 27     | 13    | 29    | 24    | 19    |
| Still births. . . . .                                 | 21     | 15    | 25    | 24    | 17    |
| Total number of deaths in Nashua during 1922. . . . . |        |       |       |       | 434   |
| Brought here for burial. . . . .                      |        |       |       |       | 110   |
| Death Rate. . . . .                                   |        |       |       |       | 1 1-3 |
| Death Rate per Thousand. . . . .                      |        |       |       |       | 14    |

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,  
P. J. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.,  
ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.,  
RAYMOND S. COTTON.

## Report of Health Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923

To the Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the following report as Health Inspector for the City of Nashua from January 1, 1922-1923.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Houses placarded . . . . .                        | 43  |
| Houses fumigated . . . . .                        | 44  |
| Houses inspected . . . . .                        | 3   |
| Plumbing and drainage inspections . . . . .       | 15  |
| Privy vault inspections . . . . .                 | 18  |
| Yard and Alley inspections . . . . .              | 103 |
| Barber Shops inspected . . . . .                  | 40  |
| Restaurants inspected . . . . .                   | 62  |
| Bakeries and Bakery wagons inspected . . . . .    | 29  |
| Food Stores inspected . . . . .                   | 166 |
| Candy factories inspected . . . . .               | 14  |
| Complaints investigated . . . . .                 | 70  |
| Water sent to Concord for analysis . . . . .      | 1   |
| Ice sent to Concord for analysis . . . . .        | 2   |
| Nuisances ordered abated . . . . .                | 30  |
| Common drinking cups ordered abated . . . . .     | 6   |
| Lying-in-hospitals inspected . . . . .            | 3   |
| Infants' Asylums inspected . . . . .              | 3   |
| Boarding houses inspected . . . . .               | 38  |
| Bakeries found unsanitary and condemned . . . . . | 2   |

The past year I find upon inspection that most places show a marked improvement over previous year. There are a few bad places that I constantly inspect to keep them clean and sanitary.

---

My particular attention has been paid to the inspecting of stores and a special effort has been made to see that all prepared food stuffs, confectionery and fruit are kept covered to avoid dust and dirt and especially the fly nuisance.

Drinking fountains, ice cream parlors, ice cream carts, bakeries, restaurants and slaughter houses have been frequently inspected during the year.

Thanking the members of the Board of Health for their kind co-operation to me during the past year, I am

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,

Health Inspector.

## Report of Milk Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923

Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the following report for the Milk Inspector for 1922, from January 1st, 1922:1923.

During the year 1922 I have continued the inspecting of farms producing milk and find conditions much improved and most of the farms very satisfactory. I have paid particular attention to the whitewashing of barns where cows are being kept, also insisting that cows and barns be cleaned daily, and also that ventilation be improved. I have insisted that all persons handling milk should be clean and free from infectious diseases.

### MILK ANALYSIS AND TESTS

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Samples of milk taken for chemical analysis . . . . . | 64 |
| Number of samples found below standard . . . . .      | 3  |
| Milk samples sent to Laboratory at Concord . . . . .  | 1  |
| Samples of milk brought in by citizens . . . . .      | 18 |
| Samples of mothers' milk analyzed . . . . .           | 12 |
| Samples of milk collected for analysis . . . . .      | 64 |
| Wagons found with milk uncovered . . . . .            | 4  |
| Samples of milk examined for bacteria . . . . .       | 0  |
| Samples tested and paid for by citizens . . . . .     | 0  |

### DAIRY AND FARM INSPECTIONS

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Total number of farms supplying milking Nashua . . . . . | 127 |
| Dairies inspected during 1921 . . . . .                  | 47  |
| Milk plants inspected . . . . .                          | 47  |
| Number of barns where cattle were found dirty . . . . .  | 8   |



---

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Orders given to farmers to improve conditions. . . . .   | 8 |
| Farms condemned on account of unsanitary conditions. . . | 1 |

## LICENSES

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of milk licenses paid for during year. . . . . | 176 |
| Number of licenses issued to stores. . . . .          | 141 |
| Number of licenses issued to dealers. . . . .         | 35  |
| Number of free licenses issued. . . . .               | 34  |

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,

Milk Inspector.



# CITY PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



## Report of City Physician

---

Nashua, N. H., March 20, 1923

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the report of the City Physician for the year 1922.

I made 632 calls divided as follows:—

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Police Station visits..... | 23  |
| Office Calls.....          | 106 |
| Hospital visits.....       | 202 |
| House Calls.....           | 301 |

I saw 85 different patients, examined 18 applicants for the police force, and helped vaccinate the children in the parochial schools.

Respectfully, submitted,

DEERING G. SMITH, M. D.  
City Physician.



REPORT OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA





# Report of the Librarian

Nashua, N. H., January 3, 1923

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

GENTLEMEN:—

Following is the financial report of the Board for the year 1922.

## RECEIPTS

|                              |          |             |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Appropriations.....          |          | \$11,500.00 |
| Trust Income                 |          |             |
| Daniel Hussey Fund.....      | \$600.00 | .           |
| John M. Hunt Fund.....       | 400.00   |             |
| Almira L. Jacquith Fund..... | 20.00    |             |
|                              |          | <hr/>       |
| Total Trust Fund Income....  |          | \$1,020.00  |
| Fines and Refunds.....       |          | 514.69      |
|                              |          | <hr/>       |
| Total Receipts.....          |          | \$13,034.69 |

## PAYMENTS

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Salaries.....                 | \$7,276.29 |
| Books.....                    | 1,926.07   |
| Heating.....                  | 932.12     |
| Newspapers and Magazines..... | 393.35     |
| Lighting.....                 | 295.95     |
| Rebinding.....                | 208.13     |
| Labor.....                    | 133.89     |
| Telephone.....                | 59.35      |
| Water.....                    | 28.09      |
| Petty Expenses.....           | 183.89     |

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Unclassified.....               | 114.83      |
| Overdraft, January 1, 1922..... | 730.09      |
|                                 | <hr/>       |
| Total.....                      | \$12,282.05 |
| Balance on hand.....            | 752.64      |
|                                 | <hr/>       |
|                                 | \$13,034.69 |

## TRUST FUNDS, CITY TREASURY, CUSTODIAN

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| John M. Hunt Building Fund.....        | \$10,000.00 |
| Daniel Hussey Fund.....                | 15,000.00   |
| Almira L. Jacquith Fund.....           | 500.00      |
| All invested in Nashua City 4% Bonds   |             |
| Balance in Savings Bank account.....   | 71.99       |
| Unexpended Balance, 1922 Receipts..... | 752.64      |

OFFICIAL ROSTER  
TRUSTEES — EX-OFFICIO

Henri A. Burque, Mayor.  
Edwin Morey, Alderman.

## ELECTIVE

Elbert Wheeler, Henry A. Cutter, Thomas A. McCarthy, William H. Beasom, William H. Morrison, Arthur G. Shattuck, Anne Ramsdell Congdon.

## ADMINISTRATION

LIBRARIANS:—Alice T. Rowe, Clara E. Smith, Charles Frank Holman, Christine D. Rockwood, Annie L. Goodrich, Esther Boury, Edna Leger,  
Janitor — Oscar F. Ballou.

Dated January 12th, 1923:

Respectfully submitted,  
HENRY A. CUTTER, Secretary.

# CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



## Report of City Solicitor

---

To His Honor, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of Nashua:—

GENTLEMEN:—

I submit the following as my report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Elpert v Nashua. Replevin. Suit judgment for the plaintiff.

Latour v Nashua. Injunction. Pending.

Greeley v Nashua. Petition. Pending.

E. W. Crowell v Nashua. Damages for injury on highway. Pending.

E. R. Crowell v Nashua. Damages for injury on highway. Pending.

Turned over to Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer. Willis Dodge. Bequest.

Accepted and turned over to Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer Charlotte Davis. Bequest.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. DOYLE,

City Solicitor.



REPORT OF THE  
PARK COMMISSION

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA





## Report of Park Commission

---

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:—

The Park Commission makes its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The usual care of the general upkeep of the parks and squares has continued as in the past. No improvements have been undertaken this year other than at South Common where all the available funds with the special appropriation for this purpose has been used to make a substantial beginning of an up to date play ground. With the fine co-operation of the Board of Public Works much has been accomplished. We shall ask for an additional appropriation of \$3,000 to continue the improvements because we feel that we are warranted in doing so as many of the citizens have expressed their approval of the plans which the Commission are attempting to carry out. At the old Artillery pond the Commission has had the Board of Public Works dump in several hundred loads of ashes with an end in view of establishing one of the finest athletic fields in New England, in the heart of the city away from street traffic; It will take several years to accomplish what we desire but with the help of the Board of Public Works and a small appropriation each year a substantial improvement can be made. When this is accomplished the Amherst Street ball diamond can be discontinued and shade trees set out which will make a pleasing grove and resting place for a large part of the year. Also the small diamond on Manchester Street can be discontinued thus removing most dangerous condition in having ball games so near to Manchester and Courtland Streets and Sargents Avenue. The Commission would urge the purchase of some of the wild land in the Crown Hill and Chandler Street district which could be used to develop suitable play grounds. The day is fast approaching when such land cannot be purchased at the price it can be today. The park Commission

has co-operated with the Recreation Commission in the matter of recreation for the children during the summer and winter as far as was in their power to do so. The fight to control the gypsy moths continues. So far we have been able to keep them in check as far as the trees on the streets are concerned.

Respectfully,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,  
ALEXANDER PERRAULT,  
Park Commission.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### RECEIPTS

|                                   |            |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922..... |            | \$1,040.23 |
| Appropriation.....                | \$7,500.00 |            |
| Re-fund from W. H. Peel.....      | 33.95      |            |
| Interest on Bonds.....            | 400.00     |            |
| Sale of Hay and oats.....         | 130.00     |            |
| Frost Insectide Co. (Rebate)..... | 8.50       |            |
| Sale of trees and loam.....       | 11.00      |            |
|                                   | <hr/>      | \$8,083.45 |
|                                   |            | <hr/>      |
|                                   |            | \$9,123.68 |

#### PAYMENTS

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Payroll.....                 | \$3,347.04 |
| Teams.....                   | 294.00     |
| Office expense.....          | 105.50     |
| Repairs.....                 | 282.96     |
| Flowers for flower beds..... | 68.90      |
| Insurance.....               | 88.29      |

---

|                                     |          |            |
|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Water.....                          | 55.68    |            |
| South Common (Improvements)....     | 2,882.21 |            |
| New Equipment.....                  | 124.69   |            |
| Supplies for general and moth work. | 886.05   |            |
| Plowing for re-sowing War Gardens.  | 180.00   |            |
|                                     | <hr/>    | \$8,315.32 |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922. .... |          | 808.36     |
|                                     |          | <hr/>      |
|                                     |          | \$9,123.68 |

Respectfully,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,  
ALEXANDER PERRAULT.

Park Commissioners.



REPORT OF THE  
RECREATION COMMISSION

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



## Report of Recreation Commission

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:—

The Recreation Commission respectfully submit their report for the year 1922 to which is attached a detailed report by Mr. R. F. Martin, Director of the work during the Summer Season.

We wish to express our thanks to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen for their interest and co-operation, also to the Board of Public Works and officials of the Department who have rendered every assistance promptly and with excellent spirit. We received very practical help from Miss Lee of the Community Council, Miss Rowe of the Public Library, Miss Elizabeth Taylor, and others. Mr. Harry Gregg had constructed at the expense of nearly \$400.00 a permanent slide for the South Common, which he gave to the City. Colonel Walter Scott of New York sent a check for \$100.00 to be used to develop the swimming pool.

The kindly interest shown by everyone has been of material assistance to the Commission and made the work a pleasure. We were very much gratified with the results secured by Mr. Martin and we cannot commend his efforts too highly. The benefits which have been derived from his work as director and that of his assistants is of inestimable value and your Commission have been so much impressed with the results derived in the short Summer period that we hope at an early date your Honorable Board may see the advantage of having a Director for recreational work throughout the year, as we feel positive from the results already secured that great good would come to the City and its younger generation.

In cities where a permanent Director of Recreation is employed it is found that the benefits which accrue are far in excess of the money expended, if such results can be put upon a monetary basis. Your Commission do not specifically state in this report just the amount which they would like to have appropriated

for their work during the coming year, although we hope that it will not be less than that which we had during the Season of 1922 to which should be added an amount to cover Winter Sports and some construction work to be done in the Summer so that the Winter Sports may be conducted on a better basis than is possible when due preparation has not been made.

We offer as suggestion the following:

The engagement of a permanent Supervisor of Recreation or Athletics who should have the authority to direct the recreational and development work of the children of the City as a whole, having supervision of the work in the schools, on the playgrounds, and to effect a general organization among the younger generation wherever it may seem possible or advisable. He should work in conjunction with the Recreation Commission and the Board of Education, and should be given the authority to arrange competitions, develop teams in various athletics in schools, and bring about a general plan of athletic development.

We think such a man would be able to supervise all recreational work and athletics through all grades, including the High School. We are of the opinion that there should be an Athletic Field in the City which would be used by all of the schools for school games, also by all of the athletic and recreational organizations which could be developed. This Field should be enclosed so that admission could be charged and games thoroughly supervised. It would appear to us that when the filling of the Artillery Pond section is completed that such an Athletic Field could be established there and nothing better in the way of location or natural advantages could be found. We suggest that such a Field might very properly serve as a Memorial from the City for the soldiers in the World War who went from Nashua. We suggest that on the panels of the walls around the inclosure that tablets could be inserted which would carry perpetually the names of all of the boys from Nashua who participated in the World War.



A Grand Stand could be built on the sloping sides and the field in front of the Grand Stand developed for football, baseball, running track, and other athletics and also provide a small pool in which small children could bathe in the Summer time, while the field itself could be used for a skating rink in the Winter time.

The Recreation Commission are ready to render every assistance toward development of this nature and hope the Board of Aldermen have approved of that which they have already done and that they can expect the same co-operation in the future that they have had in the past.

We feel that the Board of Aldermen should know how much has been done with the money which was appropriated for the year 1922 and if they care to increase the appropriation for 1923 to cover additional work which will be possible with the increased funds, further development could be made on the bathing pool and Winter activities another year and that the further improvements would be well worth the additional expenditures.

We suggest that it might be well if the Board could make some arrangements regarding the purchase of the property from the Field Estate which would cover the bathing pool on which some slight development was made last year so that the Recreation Commission could map out a permanent bathing pool which would be a credit to the City and would fill a long felt necessity.

Respectfully submitted,

O. M. FLATHER, Chairman,

Recreation Commission.

---

Playground Expenditures for Season 1922

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| R. F. Martin, Supervisor..... | \$595.00 |
| Florence Hodge.....           | 90.00    |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Carmen Buckley .....                           | 90.00      |
| Winifred Kittridge .....                       | 50.00      |
| Olive Buxton .....                             | 30.00      |
| M. A. Tinker .....                             | 135.00     |
| Al. J. Dubois .....                            | 135.00     |
| Waldo Seifert .....                            | 135.00     |
| W. R. Peterson, Hardware .....                 | 16.99      |
| Carmen Buckley, trip to Boston .....           | 3.47       |
| Freight .....                                  | 12.50      |
| Freight .....                                  | 11.98      |
| Narrangansett Machine Co., Swings, etc.....    | 575.00     |
| Florence Hodge, Trip to Boston .....           | 3.55       |
| Drinking Fountain, Johnson Barker & Co.....    | 3.90       |
| R. F. Martin, Misc.....                        | 15.84      |
| G. A. Gelbaugh, Carpenter for big slide.....   | 12.00      |
| Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, Bats, etc.....       | 109.86     |
| F. D. Cook Lumber Co., Lumber for slide.....   | 29.63      |
| Frank Wingate, First Aid Equipment.....        | 5.25       |
| Johnson Barker, Devlin & Co., Pipe.....        | 478.50     |
| Freight .....                                  | 6.42       |
| Hill Hardware Co., chain .....                 | 4.00       |
| A. G. Spalding & Co., Jump Standards, ect..... | 168.80     |
| G. A. Gelbaugh, labor erecting swings.....     | 15.00      |
| War Camp Service, visit of Mr. Dixon.....      | 6.72       |
| Pennichuck Water Co., Installing service.....  | 7.89       |
| Peterson Hdwe Co., Locks, Chains, etc.....     | 58.66      |
| Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, etc.....             | 6.10       |
| R. F. Martin, Misc.....                        | 4.53       |
| S. Belanger, Concrete Base for slide .....     | 76.26      |
| Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, etc.....             | 3.51       |
| Jas. H. Lafayette, Photos of grounds .....     | 8.75       |
| Peterson Hardware Co., Rope.....               | .75        |
| Philip Morris, Paper for Caps.....             | 4.60       |
| Total  | \$2,910.36 |

## PLAYGROUND INVENTORY

- 6 pcs. 3" galvanized pipe 15' lengths (Baby Scoops)
- 1 pc. 4" galvanized pipe 18' lengths (Giant Stride)
- 9 pcs. 3" galvanized pipe 11' lengths (Baby Scoops)
- 30 Swings
- 4 Giant Stride Heads and Ladders
- 3 Good Children's Slides
- 1 Old Slide and one pair of slide steps
- 2 Slides for the large two way slide
- 9 Baby Scoop Swings
- 3 Baby Scoop Frames
- 3 Sand Boxes
- 3 Horizontal Bars
- 1 Box of small equipment containing the following
  - 4 Slugger Bats
  - 6 Base Balls
  - 5 Volley Balls
  - 4 Basket Balls
  - 5 Indoor Bats
  - 2 Masks
  - 1 Chest Protector
- 20 Locks and Chains
- 1 Drinking Fountain
- 9 Indoor Balls
- 2 Pails
- 4 Volley Ball Nets
- 8 Volley Ball Posts
- 1 Flat
- 1 Catcher's Mitt

This equipment has been stored in the hay loft of the city barns on Hollis St. The keys to the locks with Mr. O. M. Flather, Chairman Recreation Commission.

## LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—

The Playground season of 1922 has been very successful. Four grounds have been equipped and supervised:— South Common, Nashua Mills, Canal St. and Jackson Mills.

The supervision of the various grounds has been excellent and the directors on the various grounds have formed as good a group as ever it has fallen to my lot to be associated with. Miss Florence Hodge and Mr. Marcus Tinker at South Common; Miss Winifred Kittridge, later Miss Olive Buxton and Mr. Al. J. Dubois at Nashua Mills; Miss Carmen Buckley at Canal St., and Mr. Waldo Seifert at Jackson Mills.

The equipment bought consisted of five, six swing galvanized pipe outfits; four giant strides; two playground slides; three horizontal bars; three jump standards; besides balls, bats and minor equipment. In addition a large double slide presented by Mr. Gregg was erected at South Common.

The attendance for the season was very good and the average follows:

|               | Different Individuals | A. M. | P. M. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|
| South Common  | 585                   | 170   | 200   |
| Nashua Mills  | 385                   | 175   | 200   |
| Canal Street  | 362                   | 125   | 135   |
| Jackson Mills | 150                   | 40    | 50    |
|               |                       | 510   | 585   |

One of the big features of the season's work was that of story telling which was organized by Miss Lee of the Red Cross and Miss Rowe of the Library. They selected Captains for the various grounds as well as for the Crown Hill section who were as follows: South Common, Miss Elizabeth Taylor; Nashua Mills, Mrs. Caffray; Canal St., Mrs. H. Tinker; and Crown Hill, Mrs. Clarence Woodbury. These with their volunteer helpers did a very fine piece of work for us.

The Civic Committee of the Nashaway Woman's Club thru its chairman presented a flag staff and Mrs. Flora Wheeler, Patriotic Instructor of the Woman's Relief Corps presented a flag which was the personal gift of the president of the Corps, Mrs. Jennie LaFayette. These were very appropriately received by Mr. Flather, chairman of your commission. The ceremony of presentation and acceptance took place at South Common where the pole had been placed.

We were very fortunate in having the hearty co-operation of the Mayor, your commission, the police department, the Board of Public Works, particularly Supt. of Streets, Mr. Wm. Tolles and others. The Board of Public Works thru the willing and ready co-operation of Mr. Tolles furnished men and materials to set the equipment which was a big item.

Owing to the fact that the purchase of equipment was allowed to await my arrival and that it was necessary because of the delay occasioned by one business house not responding promptly to an order, to change our original plans, some extra pipe was ordered that could not be used. This is stored at the city barn and part with the Johnson, Barker and Devlin Co., to be sold if possible. An inventory of this pipe as well as other equipment is appended.

In addition to the playground work, a start was made at Field's Grove at having a municipal bathing beach. A contribution of \$100.00 from Col. Walter Scott of New York opened the way for this project. The Board of Public Works matched this contribution by donating \$100.00 in labor in leveling the shore of the creek. The Pennichuck Water Co., erected a very fine diving board, while an old slide from the playgrounds was placed in the brook. Mr. Field very generously donated the use of the club house on the provision that we supply supervision. This was done by securing Mr. Morris Burtt who served in a very acceptable manner. This project opens up a subject of municipal recreation that will be taken up later in my report. The attendance at the Grove approximated an average of 165 daily.

Nashua offers a great field for recreational activities both from the standpoint of need and the possibilities of meeting these needs. A manufacturing center, with a large foreign population, needs recreational work, as it is one of the best means of breaking down national and racial prejudices. Because of the kindly disposed attitude of the City Government, your commission and because of many natural advantages such as parks, commons-waterways, etc., Nashua can easily come to the front as a city that has developed this phase of community life so that it will be well recognized throughout the country.

Your base ball league is meeting a great need and is to be congratulated on its success. However, it involves only a group of less than 75 players while the rest are spectators. This is the wrong ratio, as the number of players ought to exceed the spectators. Base ball is fairly well taken care of here. A number do not care to play base ball, but would enjoy golf, tennis, horseshoes, bowling and winter sports such as skating, skiing, snowshoeing, coasting, hockey, etc.

While you have a country club here that partially meets the need, yet the expense and limitation of members, prevents a large number from participating in golf and tennis because of a lack of facilities. Many cities are now establishing municipal courses and making them self sustaining or largely so. Nashua has such possibilities at Greeley Park or by the purchase of land near here at a very reasonable price.

Beyond question, the municipal bathing beach started at Field's Grove should be continued and appropriately equipped. The ground should be purchased, water rights secured, and a substantial building with locker rooms, showers, toilets, etc., erected. If feasible, the creek should be cleaned out, so that winter sports such as skating, hockey, etc., could be enjoyed. It is also unfortunate that rowing and canoeing do not have any popularity here. It is my understanding that a committee of your commission and the Park Board are working on this problem now.



grounds to be opened and other necessary information so that he may buy the equipment and that it be here awaiting his arrival to place it.

It has been a pleasure to work for your commission and to cooperate with the various members and particularly has the assistance of your chairman, Mr. Flather, been appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARTIN,

Playground Supervisor.



REPORT OF THE  
FIRE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



# Report of the Fire Commissioners

---

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

Gentlemen:—

We the undersigned board of Fire Commissioners, respectfully submit the Thirty-First Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1922.

## FIRE RECORD 1922

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Out of City Calls..... | 1         |
| No. School.....        | 2         |
| Woods Fire Calls.....  | 4         |
| General Alarms.....    | 3         |
| Box Alarms.....        | 41        |
| Still Alarms.....      | 239       |
| Total.....             | <hr/> 290 |

## FIRE LOSS 1922

### Buildings

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Estimated Value of..... | \$666,470.00 |
| Damages to.....         | 117,086.72   |
| Insurance on.....       | 407,100.00   |
| Insurance paid.....     | 114,180.72   |

### Contents

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Estimated Value of..... | \$355,000.00 |
| Damage to.....          | 137,438.68   |

|                          |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Insurance on . . . . .   | 215,300 .00   |
| Insurance paid . . . . . | 118,483 .68   |
| Total Loss . . . . .     | \$254,525 .40 |

## ESTIMATED VALUE OF FIRE APPARATUS

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Pumping Engine No. 1 . . . . .      | \$9,898 .00 |
| Steamer No. 2 . . . . .             | 3,000 .00   |
| Steamer No. 3 . . . . .             | 3,000 .00   |
| Steamer No. 4 . . . . .             | 4,250 .00   |
| Pumping Engine No. 4 . . . . .      | 13,500 .00  |
| Hose No. 1 Motor . . . . .          | 5,400 .00   |
| Combination No. 1 Booster . . . . . | 10,500 .00  |
| Booster Hose No. 4 . . . . .        | 7,368 .62   |
| Ariel Ladder No. 1 . . . . .        | 15,500 .00  |
| Maxim Ladder Truck No. 2 . . . . .  | 6,283 .00   |
| Motor Squad Wagon . . . . .         | 2,500 .00   |
| Hose Wagon No. 1 . . . . .          | 400 .00     |
| Hose Wagon No. 2 . . . . .          | 425 .00     |
| Hose Wagon No. 3 . . . . .          | 400 .00     |
| Motor Ambulance . . . . .           | 5,500 .00   |
| 3 Supply Wagons . . . . .           | 650 .00     |
| Hose . . . . .                      | 15,000 .00  |
| Horses 12, and Blankets . . . . .   | 2,400 .00   |
| Harnesses . . . . .                 | 2,000 .00   |
| Tools . . . . .                     | 200 .00     |
| Chief's Car . . . . .               | 2,250 .00   |
| Furniture . . . . .                 | 2,000 .00   |
| Badges . . . . .                    | 100 .00     |
| Central Station . . . . .           | 34,000 .00  |
| Arlington St. Station . . . . .     | 6,000 .00   |
| Lake St. Station . . . . .          | 10,000 .00  |
| Amherst St. Station . . . . .       | 50,000 .00  |
| Fire Alarm Telegraph . . . . .      | 18,000 .00  |
| Drill Tower . . . . .               | 500 .00     |
| Landing Net . . . . .               | 150 .00     |

## PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

James E. Smith, Chief  
Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief  
W. E. Whitney, Captain Combination No. 1  
C. H. Tafe, Captain Aerial Ladder No. 1  
D. H. Downey, Captain Engine No. 4  
S. P. Smalley, Engineer Pumping Engine No. 4  
N. L. Tessier, Engineer Engine No. 3  
R. E. Hallisey, Driver of Chief's Car  
Frank Rancourt, Driver of Ambulance  
E. W. Franklin, Engineer Pumping Engine No. 1  
A. J. Malloy, Driver of Pumping Engine No. 4  
F. Laforme, Driver of Ladder No. 1  
C. E. Farnsworth, House Man Amherst St. Station  
R. H. Duplisse, Driver of Pumping Engine No. 1  
J. W. Degnan, Driver of Booster Hose No. 4  
G. S. Hidden, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
G. H. Atwood, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
D. C. Cantara, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
L. R. Pike, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
J. W. Jones, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
W. E. Curtis, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
H. L. Duprey, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
R. A. Aldrich, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
Frank Mansur, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
Peter Betters, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
H. A. Walton, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
H. J. Hopkins, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
J. G. Coffey, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
C. E. Caron, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
H. E. Cutter, Driver of Motor Apparatus  
S. O. Elkins, Driver of Engine, Lake St.  
A. E. Nichols, Driver of Hose, Lake St.  
P. A. Lintott, Driver of Engine, Arlington St.  
E. J. O'Leary, Driver of Hose, Arlington St.

J. R. Phippard, Driver

W. H. Mellen, Driver

#### FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH

This branch of service is now in good condition except the placing of wires in ducts located by N. E. T. & T. Co., in place of overhead wires, which work is still in progress as fast as ducts are laid.

#### INSTRUCTIONS TO KEY HOLDERS

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box, break the glass on the key box; place key in lock, turn key and open door (be sure to hold door open as there is a spring lock on the door). Pull down on the lever and let go. Do not try to remove key, as it is locked in and can only be removed by some one in authority.

2. Any person ringing in an alarm should remain near box so as to direct the Firemen to the Fire.

3. No person should give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from the Engineer or Officer or Commissioners in command. And the person so ordered shall be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given and report to the Officer who issued this order.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance. Never touch a box except to give an alarm for fire. Do not give an alarm from a box for a chimney, or grass fire, call Central Station, Telephone 112-1. Do not get excited when you tell Central where the fire is located. Talk slow and distinct.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT C. LINTOTT,  
CHARLES H. AUSTIN,  
EUGENE W. DUNCKLEE,

Board of Fire Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE  
POLICE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA





# Report of Police Commissioners

---

Nashua, N. H., Jan. 20, 1923.

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

Gentlemen:

Enclosed find a detail report of the Police Department for the year 1922.

This department has been called upon to perform a large amount of extra duty, which received careful attention and was executed in an efficient manner.

A traffic officer has been on duty at the junction of Main and Temple Streets during the season when traffic has been heavy and a motorcycle officer has been on duty the same as the previous year, both of these officers have become a necessity by reason of the heavy traffic on the Daniel Webster highway and the roads leading into it.

The department has been able with the aid of the special appropriation granted them by the Finance Committee to construct 1200 feet of 3 inch duct and 2 brick manholes on Courtland St., 1350 feet of 3 inch duct on Stark Street, 100 feet of 3 inch duct on Orange Square, a total of 3100 feet of 3 inch duct and 7 brick manholes.

There has also been installed in ducts 2400 feet of new lead cable on Concord Street, from Laton to Beasom Streets, 1200 feet of new lead cable on Courtland Street from Concord to Manchester Streets and 300 feet of new lead cable on Amherst Street, from Concord to Abbott Streets, a total of 3900 feet of new lead cable.

As one half of the expense of constructing the 3 inch ducts was charged to the Fire Department, which uses the same duct the

cost of the 3 inch ducts was 35 cents per running foot to this department.

The wisdom shown in the expenditure for the construction of these ducts is borne out by the decrease in the cost of maintenance of this part of the system in the past winter months and the more efficient service.

We also present with this report the report of the Chief of Police as made to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE E. OSGOOD,  
FRANK P. RIDEOUT,  
CHARLES H. JACKMAN,

Police Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



# Report of the Chief of Police

---

To the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Nashua;

GENTLEMEN:—

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The total number of arrests for the year was 1383. Of these 1289 were male and 94 female.

## CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Assault .....            | 59    |
| Assault, aggravated..... | 8     |
| Assault on Officer.....  | 3     |
| Rape, Attempt.....       | 1     |
| Robbery.....             | 1     |
|                          | <hr/> |
|                          | 72    |

## CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Breaking and entering and larceny..... | 18    |
| Concealing mortgage property.....      | 1     |
| Embezzlement.....                      | 4     |
| Larceny .....                          | 21    |
| Larceny from the person.....           | 1     |
| Obtaining money, false pretense.....   | 2     |
| Receiving stolen goods.....            | 1     |
| Selling mortgaged goods.....           | 1     |
| Unlawful use of auto.....              | 1     |
|  | <hr/> |
|  | 50    |

## CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Adultery . . . . .                          | 8   |
| Arrested for out of town officers . . . . . | 24  |
| Annoying and derisive words . . . . .       | 19  |
| Arrested on capias . . . . .                | 2   |
| Bigamy . . . . .                            | 1   |
| Blackmail . . . . .                         | 1   |
| Concealed weapon, carrying . . . . .        | 3   |
| Disorderly conduct . . . . .                | 8   |
| Disorderly house, keeping . . . . .         | 2   |
| Drunk . . . . .                             | 542 |
| Forgery . . . . .                           | 2   |
| Fornication . . . . .                       | 3   |
| Gambling . . . . .                          | 57  |
| Gambling, permitting . . . . .              | 3   |
| Idle and disorderly person . . . . .        | 1   |
| Insane . . . . .                            | 10  |
| Intimidation . . . . .                      | 6   |
| Keep the peace . . . . .                    | 2   |
| Lewd and lascivious . . . . .               | 4   |
| Malicious mischief . . . . .                | 1   |
| Malicious trespass . . . . .                | 2   |
| Narcotic law . . . . .                      | 1   |
| Noise and brawl . . . . .                   | 4   |
| Non-support of family . . . . .             | 15  |
| Obstructing officer . . . . .               | 13  |
| Pandering . . . . .                         | 1   |
| Rioting . . . . .                           | 10  |
| Safe keeping . . . . .                      | 159 |
| Suspicious persons . . . . .                | 14  |
| Trespassing on R. R. property . . . . .     | 1   |
| Vagabonds . . . . .                         | 1   |
| Violation of bottle law . . . . .           | 1   |
| Violation of city ordinances . . . . .      | 4   |

## CHIEF OF POLICE

167

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Violation of fish and game law.....       | 6     |
| Violation of liquor law.....              | 203   |
| Violation of motor vehicle law.....       | 125   |
| Violation of weights and measure law..... | 1     |
|   | <hr/> |
|   | 1261  |

## DISPOSITION OF CASES

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Paid fine and costs.....                 | 710   |
| Paid costs.....                          | 34    |
| Placed on file.....                      | 43    |
| Continued for sentence.....              | 6     |
| Discharged.....                          | 51    |
| Nol Prossed.....                         | 122   |
| Appealed.....                            | 87    |
| Committed to House of Correction.....    | 63    |
| Committed to State Hospital.....         | 10    |
| Sentence suspended.....                  | 9     |
| Safe keeping released.....               | 159   |
| Suspicion released.....                  | 14    |
| Held for Grand Jury.....                 | 45    |
| Surrendered to out of town officers..... | 26    |
| Bail forfeited.....                      | 4     |
|  | <hr/> |
|  | 1383  |

## JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Male.....                       | 36    |
| Female.....                     | 3     |
|                                 | <hr/> |
|                                 | 39    |
| Number of summonses issued..... | 39    |

## DISPOSITION OF CASES

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Placed on probation.....                     | 14 |
| Placed on file.....                          | 14 |
| Nol prossed.....                             | 1  |
| Dismissed.....                               | 2  |
| Committed to Industrial School.....          | 6  |
| Turned over to State Board of Charities..... | 2  |
|  | 39 |

## ACCIDENT REPORT

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Asphyxiation.....   | 1   |
| Automobile.....     | 239 |
| Bicycle.....        | 8   |
| Drowning.....       | 3   |
| Fainting.....       | 1   |
| Falls.....          | 3   |
| Fits.....           | 1   |
| Motorcycles.....    | 6   |
| Runaway horses..... | 2   |
| Steam railroad..... | 1   |
| Sudden deaths.....  | 6   |
| Teams.....          | 4   |
| Trolley cars.....   | 4   |
|                     | 279 |

## MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Number of persons furnished lodgings during the year..... | 461    |
| Number of duty calls on Police Signal System.....         | 89,742 |
| Number of telephone calls on Police Signal System....     | 6,100  |
| Number of wagon calls on Police Signal System.....        | 300    |
| Defective streets reported.....                           | 32     |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Defective sidewalks reported . . . . .      | 21    |
| Disturbances suppressed . . . . .           | 38    |
| Disorderly houses reported . . . . .        | 3     |
| Electric lights reported out . . . . .      | 1,053 |
| Fire alarms reported by officers . . . . .  | 2     |
| Fires extinguished by officers . . . . .    | 8     |
| Intoxicated persons assisted home . . . . . | 34    |
| Lost children returned to parents . . . . . | 51    |
| Teams put up . . . . .                      | 10    |

## STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Amount of property reported stolen . . . . .               | 4,725.43 |
| Amount of property recovered . . . . .                     | 2,851.81 |
| Property recovered not reported for other cities . . . . . | 1,879.00 |

During the year five automobiles were reported stolen from the streets of this city, all of these being recovered and returned to owners.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,

Chief of Police



REPORT OF THE  
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



# Report of the Board of Public Works

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923.

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

The report of the Board of Public Works for the year 1922. The Board of Aldermen voted a special bond issue of \$92,000.00 for Permanent Paving out of which the following work was done; in addition to which the Board has in stock 5800 bbls. of cement, and 1000 drums of paving asphalt, for use the coming year.

The granite blocks were turned over, relaid and grouted, including drainage and resetting curb, on the following streets:

|                    |                 |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| East Hollis Street | 9072 Sq. Yds.   | Cost \$8,010.45 |
| West Hollis Street | 1447 Sq. Yds.   | Cost 1,164.74   |
| Temple Street      | 5263 Sq. Yds.   | Cost 4,808.96   |
| Bridge Street      | 1565 Sq. Yds.   | Cost 1,188.15   |
| Total              | 17,348 Sq. Yds. | \$15,172.30     |

## CEMENT CONCRETE

Streets constructed with cement concrete, including paving, grading, drainage, curb, etc.

|               | Cem. Concrete | Cement Curb   | Cost       |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| Morgan St.    | 872 Sq. Yds.  |               | \$2,006.99 |
| Harbor Ave.   | 1834 Sq. Yds. | 388 Lin. Ft.  | 4,191.34   |
| Pine St.      | 4400 Sq. Yds. |               | 9,799.32   |
| Marshall St.. | 2946 Sq. Yds. | 1190 Lin. Ft. | 8,377.45   |
| Norton St.    | 1340 Sq. Yds. | 870 Lin. Ft.  | 4,277.00   |

## MODIFIED TOPEKA—HOT TOP

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Main St. from Pearl to Ayer Block was covered with 1½ inch top, 5928 Sq. Yds., cost.....  | \$2,529.06 |
| West Hollis St., from Elm St. to Palm St., 2 inch top, 7316 Sq. Yds., cost.....   | 3,277.69   |
| Amherst St. from Concord St. to Merrimac St., on North side of car tracks, 1890 Sq. Yds., cost...   | 934.55     |
| Country Club Road, 1300 Sq. Yds., cost.....   | 891.72     |
| Prospect St. completed with cement, curb & gutter drainage and grading Prospect St.,, 1202 Sq. Yds., Hot Top; 245 Sq. Yds., Cement Gutter; 737 Sq. Yds., Cement Curb, cost..... | 2,756.34   |
| Spring St. including cement gutters, drainage, re-setting curb, grading, etc., 1280 Sq. Yds., Hot top; 229 Sq. Yds., Cement Gutters, cost.....                                  | 2,571.65   |

## MAINTENANCE OF DANIEL WEBSTER HIGHWAY

The edges of the Asphalt had been breaking away, and the Board with the co-operation of the State Highway Department decided to construct cement concrete shoulders three feet wide and eight inches thick, along the bad places especially around the inside of curves.

7015 lin. ft. of this work was done of which the State paid for one half. The cost to the City was \$2,439.22 and being a permanent improvement was paid for out of the bond issue.

## SIDEWALKS

There was 6387.63 Sq. Yds. of Cement Sidewalk laid on the half-payment plan.

There was 2141.73 Sq. Yds. of Cement Sidewalk laid for which the abutters paid \$2.50 per Sq. Yd.

There was 1730 Lin. Ft. of Cement Steps laid for which the abutters paid \$1.00 per Ft.

## SEWERS LAID IN 1922

|                |              |             |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Wellington St. | 298 Lin. Ft. | 8 in. Pipe  |
| Farley St.     | 299 Lin. Ft. | 8 in. Pipe  |
| Stark St.      | 204 Lin. Ft. | 10 in. Pipe |
| Cushing Ave.   | 56 Lin. Ft.  | 10 in. Pipe |
| Ingalls St.    | 172 Lin. Ft. | 12 in. Pipe |
| Underhill St.  | 248 Lin. Ft. | 10 in. Pipe |
| Lake Ave.      | 503 Lin. Ft. | 12 in. Pipe |
| Lake St.       | 74 Lin. Ft.  | 12 in. Pipe |
| Lund St.       | 131 Lin. Ft. | 12 in. Pipe |
| Lund St.       | 132 Lin. Ft. | 10 in. Pipe |
| Chester St.    | 101 Lin. Ft. | 12 in. Pipe |
| Chester St.    | 434 Lin. Ft. | 15 in. Pipe |
| Charles St.    | 374 Lin. Ft. | 10 in. Pipe |
| Fowell Ave.    | 510 Lin. Ft. | 10 in. Pipe |
| Field St.      | 344 Lin. Ft. | 15 in. Pipe |
| Fernwood St.   | 201 Lin. Ft. | 15 in. Pipe |
| Fernwood St.   | 83 Lin. Ft.  | 8 in. Pipe  |

## EXPENDITURES—Regular Appropriation

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Bridges and Culverts.....         | \$187.25  |
| Catch Basins Maintenance.....     | 4,033.33  |
| General Repaired Maintenance..... | 39,130.66 |
| Snow and Sanding.....             | 6,492.38  |
| Edgestone.....                    | 929.82    |
| City Waste.....                   | 12,607.52 |
| Trimming and Care of Trees.....   | 499.94    |
| Street Cleaning.....              | 12,724.88 |
| Repairs Machinery.....            | 4,394.91  |
| Tools.....                        | 1,880.94  |
| Supplies.....                     | 7,633.99  |
| Oiling.....                       | 12,156.72 |
| Repairs to Automobiles.....       | 5,983.08  |

|                          |           |                     |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Tool House.....          | 2,186.29  |                     |
| Sidewalk.....            | 19,053.58 |                     |
| New Equipment.....       | 16,841.08 |                     |
| Cement.....              | 28,051.86 |                     |
| Sewer Maintenance.....   | 1,346.61  |                     |
| Clerical Office.....     | 7,174.60  |                     |
| Supplies Office.....     | 954.15    |                     |
| Salaries.....            | 5,021.16  |                     |
| City Teams Repairs.....  | 1,388.32  |                     |
| City Teams Supplies..... | 4,853.89  |                     |
| Ovedraw from 1921.....   | 14,857.94 |                     |
|                          |           | <u>\$210,391.10</u> |

## CREDITS

|                        |              |                     |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Appropriation.....     | \$130,000.00 |                     |
| State.....             | 6,555.42     |                     |
| Cement Bags.....       | 1,479.45     |                     |
| Transfer bills.....    | 35,201.01    |                     |
| Bills paid in.....     | 12,649.41    |                     |
|                        |              | <u>\$185,776.29</u> |
| Bills collectable..... | 17,671.31    |                     |
|                        |              | <u>\$203,447.60</u> |

## SPECIAL—Permanent Paving

|                    |             |                    |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation..... |             | \$92,000.00        |
| Expended.....      | \$75,323.15 |                    |
| Overdraw 1921..... | 16,192.23   |                    |
|                    |             | <u>\$91,515.38</u> |
| Balance.....       |             | \$484.62           |

## SPECIAL—Sewers

|                    |             |                    |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$40,000.00 |                    |
| Transfer Bill..... | 217.12      |                    |
|                    |             | <u>\$40,217.12</u> |



---

|                    |           |             |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Expended.....      | 22,735.91 |             |
| Overdraw 1921..... | 16,351.70 |             |
|                    | <hr/>     | \$39,087.61 |
| Balance.....       |           | \$1,129.51  |

HENRI A. BURQUE,  
FRANK T. LEWIS,  
AUSTIN H. HOGAN, Sr.,  
JOSEPH ROUSSEAU.



# RESOLUTIONS AND ORDINANCES

PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN  
AND APPROVED BY THE MAYOR  
DURING THE YEAR 1922



CITY OF NASHUA



## Resolutions and Ordinances

---

### ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS

RESOLVED, by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua. That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1921 be and the same are hereby adopted for 1922 and that the time for holding regular meetings be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at eight (8) o'clock in the afternoon.

Passed Jan. 2, 1922.

Approved Jan. 2, 1922.

---

### RESOLUTION

#### AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua. That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1922, a sum or sums not exceeding \$850,000.00, for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the city, and the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue the negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor.

Every such note shall become due and payable within one (1) year from the date of the loan for which it is issued is incurred, but no such note shall be payable on demand, or shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Passed Jan. 2, 1922.

Approved, Jan. 2, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO PURCHASE A TRACT OF LAND ON  
WADLEIGH STREET

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua.

That, Mayor Henri A. Burque, be authorized to purchase, for the City of Nashua, a certain tract of land, situated in said Nashua, for the consideration of Two Hundred and Nineteen Dollars and Forty Five Cents; Said tract of land is bounded and described as follows: A certain lot of land in said Nashua, designated as lot No. 105, on a plan on file in the Registry of Deed's office for Hillsborough County, and numbered 123, bounded and described thus; to wit: On the North by lot No. 104 and Wadleigh Street, so-called, on said plan and measuring on north line more or less 198 feet and 11 inches; on the Easterly and Southerly side by lot No. 107 and Garrity land and measuring about 140 feet; and on the Westerly side by land now or formerly of Q. A. Woodward and measuring thereon 100 feet more or less.

Meaning and intending the same tract of land conveyed to the National Real Estate Company, by deed dated April 8, 1909, and recorded in the Hillsborough County Registry of Deed's, Vol. 667, Page 497.

Passed Jan. 24, 1922.

Approved Jan. 25, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF FIVE (5) TO ACT WITH A SIMILAR  
COMMITTEE FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO INVESTIGATE  
THE NEED OF SCHOOL HOUSES AT SOUTH END, PALM ST., AND MT.  
PLEASANT.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That a Committee of five (5) consisting of the President and four other members to be appointed by the President be and here-

by are constituted as a Committee from the Board of Aldermen to act with a similar committee from the Board of Education to investigate the proposition of the Board of Education relative to school houses at the South End or Harbor School, so-called, Palm Street and North End or Mount Pleasant School, so-called; and that this Committee report its findings and recommendations to this Board as soon as possible.

Passed Jan. 24, 1922.

Approved Jan. 25, 1922.

---

### RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS HERETOFORE APPOINTED TO OBTAIN PLANS WITHOUT EXPENSE TO THE CITY.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the special Committee heretofore appointed from the Board of Aldermen for the purpose of a conference with a Committee from the Board of Education relative to school houses at the South End or Harbor School, so-called, Palm Street, and the North End or Mount Pleasant, so-called, be and hereby is authorized in conjunction with a Committee consisting of five members appointed from the Board of Education, to ask and to receive plans without expense to the city, and with power of rejecting any and all plans offered for a new building to be erected on the Harbor School Lot, a new building to be erected on the Mt. Pleasant School Lot, and an addition to be added to the present Palm Street School, in accordance with such requirements as may be stipulated by said Committee.

Passed February 14, 1922.

Approved February 15, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE WILLIS T. DODGE BEQUEST

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the City of Nashua hereby accepts the bequest under the will of the late Willis T. Dodge of Nashua, New Hampshire, as appears in the fifth clause and codicil of the said will to wit:—

Fifth:—I give, bequeath and devise in trust to the city of Nashua the sum of two thousand (\$2,000) dollars, the income to be used annually to purchase two (2) Gold Medals, to be suitably inscribed, one to be awarded to the boy of the Senior Class of the High School, who produces the best essay on the subject relating to the History of New Hampshire under the provincial and provisional government. The other to the girl in the same class in the High School who produces the best essay on the Fauna or Flora of the Valley of the Merrimack River. The Board of Education for the City of Nashua to have charge and make all necessary rules governing said awards.

Codicil:—Item Fifth in said will, the words “the sum of two thousand (\$2,000) dollars” in the second line of said clause is hereby revoked and the following is hereby inserted in place thereof “the sum of two thousand (\$2,000) dollars in United States Liberty Bonds at the par value of one hundred (\$100.00) each.”

That the City Solicitor be authorized to receive whatever money or properties are to be divided and paid over to the city of Nashua under said will and give proper release for same to the executor of said will.

Passed February 14, 1922.

Approved February 15, 1922.



## RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF \$200.00 FOR THE PURPOSE OF INSTALLING A TOILET IN THE POLICE STATION.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the sum of \$200.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of installing a toilet in the Police Station, the same to be expended under the direction of the Police Commission and the Committee on Lands and Buildings.

This sum to be taken from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed February 28, 1922.

Approved March 1, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

RELATING TO LABOR CONDITIONS IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of 5 Aldermen who, together with the Mayor shall hold themselves in readiness to serve in any capacity that may be deemed advisable in the present labor controversy in the textile industry in Nashua, to the end that a speedy settlement of existing differences be amicably adjusted. .

That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Agents of the Nashua and Jackson Manufacturing Co.'s and to the Committee in charge of the strike.

Passed March 14, 1922.

Approved March 15, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE PRESIDENT TO APPOINT A COMMITTEE OF FIVE TO INVESTIGATE THE QUESTION OF BATHING POOLS AND BATH HOUSES.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of five Aldermen, said Committee to act with the Recreation Commission, for the purpose of investigating the question of establishing bathing pools and bath houses in the City of Nashua.

That said joint committee report their findings and recommendations to the Board as soon as possible.

Passed March 28, 1922.

Approved March 29, 1922.

## AN ORDINANCE

TO SAVE DAYLIGHT AND TO PROVIDE STANDARD TIME FOR THE CITY OF NASHUA

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

SECTION 1. That at two o'clock ante-meridian of the last Sunday in April 1922 the Standard Time for the City of Nashua shall be advanced one hour, and at two o'clock ante-meridian of the first Sunday of September 1922, the Standard Time shall be retarded one hour.

Passed March 28, 1922.

Returned April 11 unapproved.

## RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$40,000) TO PAY FOR THE INSTALLATION AND CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS IN PUBLIC STREETS IN NASHUA.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Forty Thousand Dollars (\$40,000).

Said bonds to be issued for the purpose of paying for the installation and construction of public sewers in certain public streets in Nashua, namely: Wellington Street, Farley Street, Stark Street, French Street, Whitney Street, Temple Place, Underhill Street, Haines Street, Batchelder Street, Nye Avenue, Arlington Avenue, Gilman Street, Lake Street, Lake Avenue, Wadleigh Street, Ash Street, Vine Street and in divers other streets within the City of Nashua, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose. Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated April 15, 1922, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows:—Four bonds of \$1,000 each in one year, four bonds of \$1,000 each in two years, four bonds of \$1,000 each in three years, four bonds of \$1,000 each in four years, four bonds of \$1,000 each in five years, two bonds of \$1,000 each in six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof, shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent, per annum, and be pay-

able semi-annually on the fifteenth day of April, and the fifteenth day of October in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature out the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed April 11, 1922.

Approved April 14, 1922.

---

### RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON GAGE AVENUE.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Walter E. Dean for the consideration of Ten (\$10.00) Dollars, said amount covering the costs and taxes due, Lots 3 and 4 Sheet 61 A Gage Ave., as shown on the Assessor's Maps.

Meaning and intending the lots sold for non-payment of the 1907 taxes and deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's deed on April 1, 1912. Said lots at that time being assessed to Abbie Dockham.

Passed April 1 1922.

Approved April 15, 1922.

---

### RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE CHARLOTTE O. HARRIS BEQUEST

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the City of Nashua hereby accepts the bequest under the will of the late Charlotte O. Harris of Nashua, New Hampshire, as appears in the following clause of the said will, to wit:—

"To the City of Nashua, N. H. I bequeath the sum of \$100.00, the same to be applied to maintaining or establishing a public bath in said Nashua, N. H."

That the City Solicitor be authorized to receive whatever moneys or properties are to be divided and paid over to the said City of Nashua, under said will and give proper releases for same to the executor of said will.

Passed April 11, 1922.

Approved April 14, 1922.

---

## RESOLUTION

### MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1922

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed the following amount are hereby appropriated for the several Departments for the year 1922:

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT                      |             |
| Salaries. . . . .                       | \$8,800 .00 |
| Assessor's Department. . . . .          | 7,500 .00   |
| Ward and Election Expenses. . . . .     | 4,500 .00   |
| City Hall Building. . . . .             | 6,000 .00   |
| PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY      |             |
| Police Department. . . . .              | 78,500 .00  |
| Police Court. . . . .                   | 2,300 .00   |
| Fire Department. . . . .                | 87,500 .00  |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures. . . . . | 600 .00     |
| Armory Expenses. . . . .                | 200 .00     |
| HEALTH AND SANITATION                   |             |
| Board of Health. . . . .                | 7,500 .00   |
| City Physician. . . . .                 | 1,000 .00   |

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| St. Joseph's Hospital . . . . .    | 2,500 .00   |
| Nashua Hospital . . . . .          | 2,500 .00   |
| <b>HIGHWAYS</b>                    |             |
| Board of Public Works . . . . .    | 130,000 .00 |
| Street Lights . . . . .            | 37,000 .00  |
| <b>CHARITIES</b>                   |             |
| Paupers . . . . .                  | 7,500 .00   |
| Day Nursery . . . . .              | 200 .00     |
| <b>EDUCATION</b>                   |             |
| Schools . . . . .                  | 260,000 .00 |
| Public Library . . . . .           | 11,500 .00  |
| <b>RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED</b> |             |
| Park Commission . . . . .          | 7,500 .00   |
| Recreation Commission . . . . .    | 3,000 .00   |
| Soldiers and Sailors . . . . .     | 50 .00      |
| Incidentals . . . . .              | 10,000 .00  |
| Insurance . . . . .                | 4,000 .00   |
| Printing and Stationery . . . . .  | 2,000 .00   |
| Lands and Buildings . . . . .      | 6,000 .00   |
| Memorial Day . . . . .             | 300 .00     |
| Water Supply . . . . .             | 14,000 .00  |
| Foster Monument . . . . .          | 3,500 .00   |
| <b>CEMETERIES</b>                  |             |
| Edgewood . . . . .                 | 1,000 .00   |
| Woodlawn . . . . .                 | 1,000 .00   |
| Suburban . . . . .                 | 850 .00     |
| <b>INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT</b>  |             |
| City Interest . . . . .            | 80,000 .00  |
| Sinking Fund . . . . .             | 23,908 .95  |
| High Schools Bonds                 |             |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Loan of June 1, 1918 . . . . .         | 15,000 .00    |
| Loan of Aug. 1, 1919 . . . . .         | 6,000 .00     |
| Loan of Sept. 1, 1920 . . . . .        | 2,000 .00     |
| School Funding Bonds . . . . .         | 1,000 .00     |
| Taylor's Falls Bridge Bonds . . . . .  | 2,000 .00     |
| Merrimack Valley Road Bonds . . . . .  | 3,000 .00     |
| South Side Road Bonds . . . . .        | 1,000 .00     |
| Spit Brook Bridge Bonds . . . . .      | 1,000 .00     |
| Permanent Paving Bonds . . . . .       | 3,000 .00     |
| Motor Fire Apparatus Bonds . . . . .   | 2,000 .00     |
| Public Comfort Station Bonds . . . . . | 1,000 .00     |
| Sewer Bonds                            |               |
| Loan of May 1, 1919 . . . . .          | 1,000 .00     |
| Loan of Oct. 1, 1919 . . . . .         | 1,000 .00     |
| Loan of April 1, 1920 . . . . .        | 2,000 .00     |
| Loan of Dec. 1, 1920 . . . . .         | 2,000 .00     |
|  | \$855,708 .95 |

and that the sum of \$763,000.00 be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed April 11, 1922.

Approved April 14, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

GRANTING THE USE OF THE OLD QUINCY STREET SCHOOL TO THE  
DISABLED WAR VETERANS

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the free use of the old Quincy Street School House, situated corner of Quincy and East Pearl Streets, be given to the Nashua Chapter of the Disabled War Veterans, an organization composed solely of ex-service men who were disabled during the World War fighting for their Country and God.

Said builing to be used by them as club rooms, providing that on election days held in the City of Nashua that the building will be used by the voters of Ward Seven as a voting place.

Passed April 25, 1922.

Approved April 26, 1922.

---

### RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN THE CONTRACT FOR PRINTING  
THE CITY REPORT

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to sign the contract for printing the annual city report with Emile E. Marquis.

Passed May 1, 1922.

Aproved May 10, 1922.

---

### RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO DESIGNATE CROSSING  
POINTS FOR PEDESTRIANS ALONG CERTAIN STREETS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That owing to the increased volume of motor vehicle traffic along certain streets the crossing of said streets has become extremely hazardous for pedestrians:

THEREFOR BE IT RESOLVED, That for the better protection of pedestrians the Police Department is hereby authorized and requested to designate by painted lines, or otherwise, as they may deem expedient, certain points along such streets as they think necessary as crossing points for pedestrians.

Passed May 9, 1922.

Approved May 10, 1922.



## RESOLUTION

## OMITTING REGULAR MEETINGS

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the second regular meetings of the Board of Aldermen be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September 1922.

Passed May 23, 1922.

Approved May 24, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

TRANSFERRING THE EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION GRANTED THE  
NASHUA MACHINE COMPANY, INC., TO THE BUNDY STEAM TRAP  
COMPANY

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Nashua Machine Company, Inc., has changed its corporate name to the Bundy Steam Trap Company and

Whereas the said Nashua Machine Company, Inc., was granted an exemption from taxation for a period of ten years from March 8, 1921, by a resolution passed by the Board of Aldermen March 8, 1921 and approved by the Mayor March 9, 1921.

Now therefor, Be it resolved that the said exemption heretofore granted the Nashua Machine Company, Inc., be and the same is hereby transferred to the Bundy Steam Trap Company.

Passed June 13, 1922.

Approved June 16, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON MOUNTAINVIEW  
AVENUE

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Exilda Nutter, for the consideration of

costs and taxes due, Lots 100 and 101 sheet 118 Mountainview Avenue as shown on the Assessor's Maps.

Meaning and intending the Lots sold for non-payment of the taxes of 1918 and later deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's Deed, on April 7, 1922. Said lots at that time being assessed to Julie Desmarais.

Passed July 11 1922.

Approved July 13, 1922.

---

### RESOLUTION

#### IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July 1922, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1922 must be paid on or before August 1st, 1922, and for all poll taxes not paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this City in three separate issues during the month of July and

RESOLVED FURTHER that the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August, 1922.

Passed July 11, 1922.

Approved July 13, 1922.

---

### ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE PASSED SEPT. 12, 1916, APPROVED SEPT. 21, 1916 ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Sections 2 and 5 of an Ordinance passed Sept. 12, 1916 and approved Sept. 21, 1916 entitled, "Regulating the use of Ve-

hicles in City Streets" by striking said Sections 2 and 5 in their entirety and inserting in place thereof the following Sections to be designated as Sections 2 and 5.

SECTION 2. No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding thirty minutes on the south side of Temple Street from Main Street to a point 40 feet east of the east side of Main Street, on Park Street from Main Street to Court Street, on the west side of Main Street between Ayer Block and the watering trough south of Pearl Street and at no time shall any vehicle be stationed on the Main Street Bridge.

The above restrictions to apply on the west side of Main Street only on Wednesdays between the hours of six and ten P. M. and on Saturdays between the hours of twelve noon and ten P. M.

SECTION 5 Any motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle remaining in one place in any public street or part thereof herein-before named, shall be stationed within twelve (12) inches of the curb and parallel thereto, excepting on the west side of Main St. between Ayer Block and the watering trough south of Pearl St. and the north side of Deschenes Park, where all motor vehicles shall be parked and backed into the curb at an angle of about ninety (90) degrees, if the same are to remain in one place for a period exceeding ten minutes and the engines of motor vehicles when left unattended shall be brought to a full stop.

Passed July 11, 1922.

Approved July 15, 1922

---

#### AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE PASSED MAY 25, 1920 AND APPROVED JUNE 1, 1920, ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS".

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend an Ordinance passed May 25, 1920, and approved June 1st, 1920, entitled, "Regulating the use of Vehicles in City Sts.,"

by striking out the word 'twenty' and figure '20' in the 5th line of said Ordinance and inserting in place thereof the word 'five' and figure '5' so that said Ordinance as amended will read as follows:

No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall be stationed without its driver, within a distance of less than five (5) feet from any hydrant upon any street in the City of Nashua.

Passed July 11, 1922.

Approved July 15, 1922

---

### RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$40,000) TO PAY FOR THE PURCHASE OF MOTOR DEPARTMENTAL EQUIPMENT OF A LASTING CHARACTER FOR THE NASHUA FIRE DEPARTMENT.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal sum of \$40,000. Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying indebtedness incurred in the purchase of motor departmental equipment of a lasting character for the Nashua Fire Department, to be selected by the Board of Fire Commissioners, comprising one (1) Aherns-Fox 1-N-2 Automobile Combination 1100 Gal. Pumping Engine and Hose Wagon, one (1) Aherns-Fox Automobile Combination Hose Carrier and Booster Pump, one (1) Aherns-Fox Automobile Combination Aerial Ladder and Water Tower Ladder, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated Sept. 1, 1922, shall bear the city seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for

the sum of \$1,000 each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Three bonds of \$1,000 each in one year, three bonds of \$1,000 each in two years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in three years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in four years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in five years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in six years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in seven years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in eight years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in nine years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in ten years, and two bonds of \$1,000 each in eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof, shall bear interest at the rate to be established by the Treasurer not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum and be payable semi-annually on the first day of September and the first day of March in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holders option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed Aug. 8, 1922.

Approved Aug. 12, 1922.

---

## RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF NINETY-TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$92,000) TO PAY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC HIGHWAYS IN NASHUA.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the di-

rection of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Ninety-Two Thousand Dollars (\$92,000).

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paving for the improvement and construction of public highways of a permanent nature and character, in Nashua, namely, Morgan Street, Norton Street, Merrimac Street, Amherst Street, Main Street, Pine Street, Marshall Street, Harbor Ave., Prospect Street, Spring Street, Taylor Road, Chestnut Street, Temple Street, Bridge Street, East Hollis Street, West Hollis Street, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated Sept. 1, 1922, shall bear the city seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Seven bonds of \$1,000 each in one year, seven bonds of \$1,000 each in two years, and six bonds of \$1,000 each in three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, and be payable semi-annually on the first day of September, and the first day of March in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option, at the first National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed Aug. 8, 1922.

Approved Aug. 12, 1922.

## RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY OF THE PATERSON REALTY COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Paterson Realty Company, a corporation duly organized under the Laws of the State of New Hampshire and having its place of business in Nashua, proposes to erect and construct a factory on its land on Temple Street, to be used, occupied and leased for industrial and manufacturing purposes, intended and calculated to bring a new industry immediately into the City;

NOW THEREFOR BE IT RESOLVED, that the said factory and appurtenances so to be erected by the said Paterson Realty Company, together with any additions or enlargements which may be made thereto and the equipment and fixtures therein, and the capital used in connection therewith, be exempted from taxation for a period of ten years from Jan. 1, 1923; provided, that said Paterson Realty Company pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County Tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled, "An Act in amendment of Section 11, of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions, be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.  
Passed October 10, 1922.  
Approved October 11, 1922.

## AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 19, CHAPTER 35 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1915 ENTITLED—"SALARY AND COMPENSATION."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Section 19, Chapter 35, of the revised ordinances of 1915, entitled, "Salary and Compensation" by striking out the word 'Tuesday' in the third line of said Section and inserting in place thereof the word 'Wednesday', so that as amended, said Section shall read as follows:

SECTION 19. All persons employed by the day on the highway and bridge department, and also on the sewers, shall be paid on the Wednesday of each week.

Passed October 10, 1922.

Approved October 11, 1922.

---

## RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY AND CAPITAL STOCK  
OF THE J. F. McELWAIN COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas, The J. P. McElwain Company, a corporation duly established by law, proposes to put in operation in the City of Nashua, in the building to be erected by the Paterson Realty Company on Temple Street in said Nashua for the use of the said J. F. McElwain Company, a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of boots and shoes, and for that purpose proposes to bring to Nashua and use new machinery, stock in trade, capital and other property; now therefore be it

Resolved, that all machinery, stock in trade and other property which may be owned or used by the J. F. McElwain Company in said Factory on Temple Street, or any addition which may be made thereto for the manufacture of boots and shoes, and the capital to be used in operating the same and the business connected therewith be exempted from taxation for the period of ten years from the first day of January 1923; provided, that said J. F. McElwain Company pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County Tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire



and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled, "An Act in amendment of Section II of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions, be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.  
Passed October 10, 1922.

Approved October 11, 1922.

### RESOLUTION

REMOVING MR. FRED C. TROMBLY FROM THE OFFICE OF ASS. TAX COLLECTOR

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the said Ass. Tax Collector Mr. Fred C. Trombly was arrested on Sunday Sept. 3, 1922 and on Monday Sept. 4, 1922 appeared in the Police Court and pleaded guilty to violating the liquor laws, paid a fine of \$25.00 and cost and a sentence of thirty days at the house of correction at Goffstown jail sentence suspended.

Now therefore it is resolved, that Mr. Fred C. Trombly, Ass. Tax Collector, for the public good be and hereby is removed from the office as Ass. Tax Collector in the City of Nashua.

Passed October 10, 1922.

### AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Ordinance passed Sept. 12, 1916 and approved Sept. 21, 1916, entitled, "Regulating the use of Vehicles in City Streets" be amended by adding at the end thereof the following.

That Eldredge Street be and hereby is designated a one way street. All vehicles operating along Eldredge Street shall enter from Spring Street and travel in a westerly direction.

Passed Nov. 28, 1922.

Approved Nov. 29, 1922.

---

### RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY AND CAPITAL STOCK OF THE WHITNEY SCREW CORPORATION FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Whitney Screw Corporation, a corporation duly established by law, proposes to put in operation in the city of Nashua in a portion of the factory building of the Indian Head Manufacturing Company on Broad Street, a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of wood screws, bolts, nuts, etc., and for that purpose proposes to bring to Nashua and use new machinery, stock in trade, capital and other property;

Now Therefor Be It Resolved, that all machinery, stock in trade and other property, which may be owned or used by the Whitney Screw Corporation, or any addition which may be made thereto, together with any other property, such as buildings, which may hereafter be acquired during the term of this expansion, and to be used in the manufacture of Wood Screws, bolts, nuts etc.; together with the capital to be used in the operation of the same and the business connected therewith, be exempted from taxation for the period of ten years from the first day of January 1923; provided, that said Whitney Screw Corporation pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled "An Act in amendment of Sec-

tion 11 of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions", be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed Dec. 12, 1922.

Approved Dec. 14, 1922.



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
NASHUA HOSPITAL  
ASSOCIATION

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



Annual Report  
OF THE  
Nashua Hospital Association

1922

---

OFFICERS

1923

Herbert L. Smith, M. D., President.  
Winthrop L. Carter, Vice President.  
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer.  
George H. Alley, Clerk

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1924

Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace                      Dr. James S. Black  
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace                     Elmer D. Marshall  
Albert Shedd

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1925

Dr. Augustus W. Shea                     Dr. Herbert L. Smith  
Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn                  Frank E. Anderson  
Herbert L. Flather

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1926

Dr. Ella B. Atherton                     Dr. Frank E. Kittredge  
Dr. William E. Reed                      Winthrop L. Carter  
Charles S. Clement

Trustees from Board of Aldermen

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.  
Alderman Walter E. Grant.

Executive Committee

Dr. Augustus W. Shea                     Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace  
Dr. Frank E. Kittredge                  Frank E. Anderson  
Herbert L. Flather

### Committee on Training School for Nurses

Dr. Ella B. Atherton                      Dr. Philip McQuesten  
Miss Martha A. Wallace

### Membership Committee

George H. Alley                              Dr. James S. Black  
Eaton D. Sargent                          Herbert L. Flather  
Dr. Isaiah G. Anthoine

### Hospital Staff

|                           |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Dr. James T. Greeley      | Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace  |
| Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn    | Dr. Henry H. Jewell    |
| Dr. Bernard G. Moran      | Dr. Ella B. Atherton   |
| Dr. A. Wilfred Petit.     | Dr. Timothy F. Rock    |
| Dr. Patrick J. McLaughlin | Dr. Charles E. Congdon |
| Dr. Albert F. Mulvanity   | Dr. Alfred Daudelin    |
| Dr. Isaiah G. Anthoine    | Dr. Howard E. Thompson |
| Dr. Auguste Guertin       | Dr. Joseph A. Charest  |
| Dr. Oswald S. Maynard     | Dr. Demetrius P. Mocas |
| Dr. James S. Black        | Dr. Harry M. Morse     |
| Dr. Arthur L. Wallace     | Dr. Charles H. Babbitt |
| Dr. William E. Reed       | Dr. Philip McQuesten   |
| Dr. Herbert L. Smith      | Dr. William G. Cain    |
| Dr. Mary A. Sweeney       | Dr. Deering G. Smith   |
| Dr. Augustus W. Shea      | Dr. Roland J. Joyce    |
| Dr. John J. Mulvanity     | Dr. Harry O. Smith     |

### Specialist on Nervous Diseases

Dr. A. E. Brownrigg

### Specialist on Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

Dr. F. E. Kittredge



**Oculist**

Dr. C. F. Nutter

**X-Ray Specialist**

Dr. S. G. Davis

# Report of the Executive Committee

---

TO THE NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION:

GENTLEMEN:—

Your Executive Committee submits the following:

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

|   |     |                         |
|---|-----|-------------------------|
| Patients remaining in hospital January, 1922 . . . . .      |     | 37                      |
| Surgical patients admitted. . . . .                         |     | 602                     |
| Medical patients admitted. . . . .                          |     | 211                     |
| Obstetric patients admitted. . . . .                        |     | 86                      |
| Births. . . . .   |     | 80                      |
|   |     |                         |
| Number of house patients treated. . . . .                   |     | 1016                    |
| Out Patients. . . . .                                       |     | 279                     |
|   |     |                         |
| Total Number of Patients treated during year. . . . .       |     | 1295                    |
| House Patients:   |     |                         |
| Single. . . . .   | 480 | Catholic. . . . . 260   |
| Married. . . . .  | 418 | Protestant. . . . . 690 |
| Widowed. . . . .  | 71  | Orthodox, (Greek).. 17  |
| Divorced. . . . .   | 10  | Hebrew. . . . . 12      |
| Males. . . . . 412  |     |                         |
| Females. . . . . 567  |     |                         |
| Foreign born. . . . . 130                                   |     |                         |
| American born. . . . . 849                                  |     |                         |
| Adults. . . . . 684   |     |                         |
| Children. . . . . 295                                       |     |                         |
| Deaths during year. . . . . 61                              |     |                         |
| Total number of X-Rays taken. . . . . 288                   |     |                         |
| Total number of hospital days. . . . . 13,845               |     |                         |
| Largest number of patients in hospital any day . . . . . 51 |     |                         |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Smallest number of patients in hospital any day . . . | 18      |
| Average number of patients in hospital per day . . .  | 37      |
| Average time spent in hospital . . . . .              | 14 days |
| Average cost per patient per day . . . . .            | \$3.03  |
| Decreased cost per patient per day compared with 1921 | \$ .11  |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Total Expense for the year . . . . .             | \$41,834.93 |
| Total amount paid hospital by patients . . . . . | 35,770.80   |

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Gross Deficit . . . . . | \$6,064.13 |
|-------------------------|------------|

This deficit is partly made up by:

|                                      |            |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| (a) Income from endowment fund       | \$2,445.07 |            |
| (b) Donations from friends . . . . . | 360.12     |            |
| (c) City Appropriation . . . . .     | 2,500.00   |            |
|                                      |            | \$5,305.19 |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Net Deficit . . . . . | \$758.94 |
|-----------------------|----------|

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Total amount uncollected from patients during 1922    | \$6,784.47 |
| Number of patients who paid their bills in full . . . | 1044—80%   |
| Number of patients who paid their bills in part . .   | 48—4%      |
| Number of patients who paid nothing . . . . .         | 159..16%   |
| Number of patients treated as "Charity" patients      | 44         |

#### HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| Superintendent           | 1  |
| Assistant Superintendent | 1  |
| Day Supervisors          | 2  |
| Night Supervisor         | 1  |
| Laboratory worker        | 1  |
| Clerk                    | 1  |
| Student Nurses           | 18 |
| Cook                     | 1  |
| Kitchen Maids            | 2  |

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Laundry Maids | 2 |
| Ward Maids    | 2 |
| Engineer      | 1 |
| Orderly       | 1 |

Compared with the work of the previous year this tabulation shows:

|          |                           |
|----------|---------------------------|
|          | (Obstetric cases          |
| Increase | (Births                   |
|          | (Out Patients             |
| Decrease | (Number of House Patients |
|          | X-Ray work                |

Compared with the work of the previous year expense account shows:

|          |  |
|----------|--|
|          | (Drugs, Surgical Supplies and House Supplies 25% |
| Decrease | (Heat and Light 13%                              |
|          | (Repairs 21%                                     |
|          | (Food (per person per day)—10%                   |
| Increase | (Salaries—4%                                     |

As in previous years the plan of renovation and replacement has been continued and the Hospital building and furnishings are in excellent condition. The most expensive item was the application of a water proofing material to the parapet and roof.

The new work for the year includes a double deck sleeping porch at the back of the nurses' home and a roof garden constructed of permanent material rather than the awnings formerly in use. Both of these structures are much appreciated by both nurses and patients.

The wisdom of changing the heating system last year by substituting a horizontal tubular steel boiler for the sectional cast

iron boiler, and using soft instead of hard coal, has been shown by the saving of nearly \$1,000. in this year's coal bill.

This Hospital has had the same experience as other similar institutions in the country in the matter of total number of patients treated, in which there has been a decrease. The health of the country as broadcasted by the U. S. Public Health Bureau has been the best in any year on record and with no epidemics and favorable weather conditions the health of the community has been reflected in empty hospital beds. While filled to capacity at times there were periods when the house was running comparatively light. This condition was influenced, too, by economic conditions which resulted in idleness of about one third of our working population for one half of the year and as a consequence many cases of sickness were treated at home which otherwise would seek institutional care.

As in former years the Ladies' Auxiliary has done wonderful work in their special line and have saved this Association hundreds of dollars.

After examination of the work and facilities for scientific and practical care of patients was made by a representative of the American College of Surgeons, the Regents of that body decreed that every requirement of the College was met by our hospital and at the Annual Meeting, held in Boston in October, 1922, the Nashua Memorial Hospital was placed in Class A, the highest class for hospitals in this country.

Your Committee commends the good work of the Superintendent, Miss Martha Wallace, the heads of departments, and nurses. Worthy of mention also is the work of our Treasurer whose mechanical knowledge has been of wonderful service in matters relating to heating, lighting and allied work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SHEA,

Chairman, Executive Committee.

## Treasurer's Report

---

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

The Treasurer presents the following report of the finances of the Association for the year ending December 31st, 1922.

### Amount to be accounted for

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Balance on hand January 1st, 1922 . . . . . | \$1,975 .08  |
| Received for: Rooms and Board . . . . .     | 28,727 .65   |
| Operating Room . . . . .                    | 3,894 .67    |
| X-Ray . . . . .                             | 1,585 .56    |
| Medicines . . . . .                         | 591 .35      |
| Dressings . . . . .                         | 525 .35      |
| Special Nurses . . . . .                    | 252 .00      |
| Telephone . . . . .                         | 18 .67       |
| Donations . . . . .                         | 360 .12      |
| Sale of Junk . . . . .                      | 6 .20        |
| Dividends and Interest . . . . .            | 2,445 .07    |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .                     | 110 .35      |
| Laboratory . . . . .                        | 59 .00       |
| City Appropriation . . . . .                | 2,500 .00    |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$43,051 .07 |

### Disbursements

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| For Drugs . . . . .         | \$1,212 .45 |
| Surgical Supplies . . . . . | 2,047 .79   |
| Surgical Supplies . . . . . | 10,697 .45  |
| House Supplies . . . . .    | 3,281 .09   |
| X-Ray . . . . .             | 873 .20     |
| Electricity . . . . .       | 825 .75     |
| Gas . . . . .               | 476 .49     |
| Fuel . . . . .              | 2,953 .44   |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Repairs.....                           | 3,386.99    |
| Laundry.....                           | 271.72      |
| Stationery and Printing.....           | 214.85      |
| Stamps.....                            | 66.29       |
| Salaries.....                          | 13,274.88   |
| Freight and Trucking.....              | 116.51      |
| Water.....                             | 216.84      |
| Sewing.....                            | 8.65        |
| Miscellaneous.....                     | 253.62      |
| Telephone.....                         | 83.33       |
| Insurance.....                         | 417.53      |
| Interest.....                          | 1,016.48    |
| Nurse's Books.....                     | 88.60       |
| Laboratory.....                        | 50.88       |
|  | <hr/>       |
| Total.....                             | \$41,834.83 |
|  | <br>        |
| Total* Amount to be accounted for..... | \$43,051.07 |
| Total Disbursements.....               | 41,834.83   |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | 1,216.24    |
| Less Discrepancy.....                  | 2.42        |
|  | <hr/>       |
| Balance Dec. 31, 1922.....             | \$1,213.82  |
|  | <br>        |
| Deficit for the year.....              | \$761.26    |

A careful analysis of the above figures shows that contrary to the more or less popular belief, this hospital together with all others, generally speaking, is not self-sustaining. That is the amount paid by patients does not meet expenses by a substantial sum, and were it not for our endowment fund, the appropriation from the city and the generosity of friends, it would be only a short time before we would cease to exist.

Using the figures for the past year, which are average ones, it will be seen that the total expenses for the year amounted to

\$41,834.83, while the receipts from patients were but \$35,635.58, making a deficit of \$6,199.25. Under the circumstances it is impossible to do as much charity work as we should like, yet no extension of same can be undertaken without more income to work with; therefore we appeal, in the name of the worthy and needy sick, to all people of means for endowments.

#### RECONCILIATION OF BANK BALANCE

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Deposited in Amoskeag Savings Bank.....            | \$1,252.72 |
| Second National Bank.....                          | 1,755.68   |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$3,008.40 |
| Deposit of Dec. 31st, 1922, not credited by bank.. | 299.17     |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | 3,307.57   |
| Checks outstanding.....                            | 2,093.75   |
|  | <hr/>      |
| Balance December 31st, 1922, as per statement...   | \$1,213.82 |

#### PERMANENT FUND

This fund has been increased by two substantial bequests; \$2,000.00 from Mrs. Mary E. Hall, and 15,000.00 from Mrs. Ellen G. Carvelle. Besides these, the William S. Atwood legacy of \$500.00, not heretofore listed as a permanent fund, and an old suspense account of \$189.97, have been added, so that the fund now stands as follows:

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| D. A. Gregg Endowment.....  | \$10,000.00 |
| Anna A. Goldsmith Fund..... | 5,000.00    |
| Anna S. Colburn Fund.....   | 1,000.00    |
| I. Frank Stevens gift.....  | 500.00      |
| Mary E. Hall Fund.....      | 2,000.00    |
| Ellen G. Carvelle Fund..... | 15,000.00   |
| William S. Atwood Fund..... | 500.00      |
| Old Suspense Account.....   | 189.97      |
|                             | <hr/>       |
| Total.....                  | \$34,189.97 |



The Loan of \$17,000.00 from the City Guaranty Savings Bank is still continued.

Your Treasurer has in his possession the following securities:

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 2 Shares Odd Fellows Building Association . . . . .   | 40.00       |
| 10 Shares Nashua Mfg. Company, (preferred) . . . . .  | 1,010.00    |
| 32 Shares Sioux City Stock Yards, (common) . . . . .  | 1,000.00    |
| 6 Shares Nashua Trust Company . . . . .               | 750.00      |
| \$2,000 First Mort. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 5% Bonds   | 1,965.00    |
| \$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. Deb. 6's . . . . .        | 2,090.00    |
| \$1,000 Gt. Northern Gen. Mtge 7% Bonds . . . . .     | 1,100.00    |
| \$3,000 N. Y. Telephone Company's 6% Bonds . . . . .  | 3,180.00    |
| 2,000 N. Y. Edison Co., Series A, 6 % Bonds . . . . . | 2,210.00    |
| 10,000 Note of Mr. D. A. Gregg . . . . .              | 10,000.00   |
| Savings Bank Books, aggregating . . . . .             | 14,802.72   |
|   | \$38,147.72 |

DONATIONS

The following cash donations were received during the year:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Bethel Bible Class Pilgrim Church . . . . .              | \$2.00 |
| Pilgrim Cong. Church, Hospital Sunday . . . . .          | 18.71  |
| First Cong. Church, Hospital Sunday . . . . .            | 108.94 |
| First Baptist Church, Hospital Sunday . . . . .          | 30.00  |
| Main St., Methodist Church . . . . .                     | 24.47  |
| Jessie E. Stearns . . . . .                              | 100.00 |
| Dr. Wm. E. Reed . . . . .                                | 1.00   |
| Dr. F. E. Kittredge . . . . .                            | 10.00  |
| Whatsoever Class First Baptist Church . . . . .          | 10.00  |
| Harland M. Davis . . . . .                               | 10.00  |
| Ladies' Charitable Society, First Cong. Church . . . . . | 10.00  |
| Dr. Mary A. Sweeney . . . . .                            | 10.00  |
| Main St. Methodist Church . . . . .                      | 10.00  |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Beginner's Department First Cong. Church . . . . . | 5.00     |
| Dr. A. W. Shea . . . . .                           | 10.00    |
|  | <hr/>    |
|  | \$359.12 |

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT L. FLATHER,

Treasurer.

# Auditor's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . . | \$1,975 .08  |
| Receipts . . . . .                        | 41,075 .99   |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$43,051 .07 |
| Payments . . . . .                        | \$41,834 .83 |
| Discrepancy . . . . .                     | 2 .42        |
| Balance on hand . . . . .                 | 1,213 .82    |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$43,051 .07 |
| Balance January 1st, 1922 . . . . .       | \$1,975 .08  |
| Balance December 31st, 1922 . . . . .     | 1,213 .82    |
|   | <hr/>        |
| Deficit . . . . .                         | \$761 .26    |

## BANK BALANCE

|                                      |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Savings Account . . . . .            | \$1,252 .72 |
| Overdrawn on check account . . . . . | 38 .90      |
|                                      | <hr/>       |
|                                      | \$1,213 .82 |

## CHECKBOOK PROOF

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1922 . . . . .                  | \$1,755 .68 |
| Deposit of Dec. 31st, 1922, not credited by Bank . . . . . | 299 .17     |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$2,054 .85 |

---

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Outstanding Checks. . . . . | \$2,093.75 |
| Bank Balance. . . . .       | 2,054.85   |
|                             | <hr/>      |
| Overdrawn. . . . .          | \$38.90    |

I hereby certify that I have audited and examined the accounts of the Nashua Hospital Association and find that the amounts received during the current year 1922, including the balance of \$1,975.08 brought forward, is \$43,051.07 and that the amount paid out during the year was \$41,834.83, leaving a balance on hand December 31st, 1922, of \$1,213.82, which amount is deposited in the Amoskeag Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H. I have also examined the statements as made by the Treasurer in his current report and have found them to be true and correct.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,

Auditor.

REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF EDUCATION  
OF THE CITY OF  
NASHUA, N. H.



1922

# Board of Education

---

CITY OF NASHUA

---

Clerk's Office, Jan. 26, 1923.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held January 26, 1923 the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School, Principal of the Junior High School, Principal of the Evening School, Directors of Music, Manual Training, Drawing, Domestic Science, and the School Nurses, were accepted. It was voted to print three hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN,

Clerk.

# Board of Education

---

## Organization for 1923

---

ALVIN J. LUCIER, President

ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

### MEMBERS

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.       | 20 E. Pearl St. |
| James L. Bickford, 15 Mt. Pleasant St. | 30 Quincy St.   |
| Frank B. Clancy, 2 Bowers St.          | Spalding Bldg.  |
| Walter C. French, 13 Columbia Ave.     | Nashua Mfg. Co. |

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1923

|                                      |                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St. | Masonic Temple |
| Chas. E. Congdon, 30 Concord St.     | 77 Main St.    |
| Arthur DeMontigny, 258 Main St.      | 95 Main St.    |
| J. C. Mandelson, 2 Faxon St.         | 179 Main St.   |

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1925

(Nashua Div.)

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Walter F. Norton, 10 Webster St.  | M. T. L. & P. Co. |
| Alvin J. Lucier, 70 Arlington St. | 12 Chase Blk.     |
| Della H. Allton, 5 Beard St.      | 5 Beard St.       |
| Marcel Theriault, 8 Kinsley St.   | 115 Main St.      |

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1927

Board meets regularly the last Friday of each month at 7.45 P.M.

### STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance

Domestic Science

Theriault, Norton, French

Mrs. Allton, Clancy, French





# Report of the Superintendent

---

TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF NASHUA:

The school census shows that there were 3719 children registered in local public schools on September 30, 1922, and that there were 2484 in the private schools of the city. The night school enrollment of the present time added to that of the day schools makes a total in all the schools of the city of 6483. In connection with the census enumeration of the pupils we obtained a card for each one in the private schools as well as one for each pupil in the public schools.

A personal census taken by the Assistant Superintendent in the public schools shows that twenty-two nationalities are represented and sixteen of these are in the High School. Nearly 1-6 of the High School pupils are of French descent. In the O'Donnell, Palm, Belvidere, and Quiney St. Schools together, the Polish and Lithuanian children are 46% of the whole number and in all the public school enrollment they are 20%.

In the night schools 190 persons, illiterate in the language of this country, have enrolled to study the English language.

The change in the hours of work in the cotton mills caused the closing of the 15 classes which had been held in the rooms of the Nashua Manufacturing Co.

This year it was not deemed advisable by the Committee to open any evening classes for work in Manual Training and household arts therefore the total registration in the night schools is about 1-3 of what it was a year ago.

A considerable number of young people would be glad to get into the cooking laboratories and shops for evening work. An opportunity to take an automobile course would also be appreciated.

During the summer of 1922 the following Nashua teachers attended summer schools:

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Merle E. Maynard  | Harvard           |
| Grace E. Campbell | Simmons           |
| Blanche Nutting   | Boston University |
| Ethel M. Forbes   | Hyannis           |
| Jane Sweetser     | Harvard           |

Four High school teachers, whose names follow, have taken courses in Boston on Saturdays:

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Walter S. Nesmith | Evelyn C. Nesmith |
| Grace E. Campbell | Theresa C. Haley  |

The need of new school houses has not diminished during the year. The plans for buildings at the Mt. Pleasant and the Harbor Schools were held up by the question concerning the right of the city to borrow sufficient funds. It is expected that the General Court will pass an act authorizing the issuing of bonds to the amount of 5% of the valuation. More accommodations are urgently needed in the Palm St. section where about 50 kindergarten children are attending school in a private house and 32 first-grade children are now doing their school work in a corridor of the Palm St. building. Either a large addition or a new building should be provided as soon as possible. There is now no grade above the third in this neighborhood and therefore children in the upper grades are compelled to walk long distances to school.

The school houses on Temple St. and Quincy St. are very full but new buildings in other parts of the city will relieve the congestion in the central schools to some extent. We now have three sixth grade rooms in the Quincy St. School. This would probably not be the best arrangement if there was room elsewhere for a part of the pupils in these three rooms.

Parents of young children have petitioned the School Board for a kindergarten at the Amherst St. School. All the rooms in that building are used for the first four grades and a kindergar-

ten is not very satisfactory when placed in a private dwelling especially if the rooms are small. There is at present only one kindergarten on the North side of the Nashua river while seven are maintained on the south side where there is a greater need of agencies like kindergartens to teach children the English language.

The scarcity of anthracite has compelled us to burn soft coal in many of the school houses where the heaters are not well adapted to this kind of fuel. The results have not all been satisfactory.

I would like to see an enabling act passed by the legislature which would authorize Nashua to pension teachers as Manchester is now doing. The cost would not be large while the gain to teachers in contentment would be more than can be measured.

The expense of taking a house-to-house census of children each year seems to me greater than the results justify. Once in three years would be better. The statutes permit this in Manchester but require an annual census elsewhere.

The reports which accompany this set forth many facts concerning the Nashua schools and these reports are cordially commended to the attention of the School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. NOYES.

# Report of the Assistant Superintendent

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

During the school year ending June 30, 1922, I made 1258 calls at schools, and conducted 15 teachers' meetings. Since schools opened last September I have made 615 calls and held 10 teachers' meetings.

The plan of testing classes by informal and standard tests has continued as reported last year. All pupils admitted to special rooms are first given a standard test, either a group or individual test. Of the pupils reported by teachers as mentally incapable of doing regular grade work, 107 have been given a special test and 32, or 29 per cent, were not found to be mentally incapacitated for grade work. Several of this number were admitted because of unusual conditions or behavior. Pupils admitted to the special rooms are practically all over 14 years of age and would otherwise be enrolled in grades 1, 2, 3 or 4. The special language room now numbers 35 pupils who could not read and write English, and many cannot speak or understand English, having come to Nashua directly from foreign countries. The two special rooms, one for boys and one for girls, are limited to about 20 pupils each, who are handicapped for reasons other than language, and who could not do the ordinary work of the primary grades. The work of these special rooms is especially commendable.

Candidates from fourth and fifth grades for promotion to accelerated grades last June were given a standardized test.

|          |                 |    |
|----------|-----------------|----|
| Grade IV | Number examined | 75 |
|          | Number admitted | 38 |

|         |                 |    |
|---------|-----------------|----|
| Grade V | Number examined | 51 |
|         | Number admitted | 41 |

Tests given in several subjects provide in the office a fairly reasonable record of progress of the several classes and grades. The following table will serve as an illustration. The same type of spelling test was given and the city median scores are indicated:

|                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| January 1921 City median, all grades | 70.5 |
| January 1922 City median, all grades | 86   |
| January 1923 City median, all grades | 94   |

More detailed, comparative tables are given at teachers' meetings. The object is to give the teachers information on scientific basis as to exact and comparative standing of their classes, and not to have teachers vie with each other simply for honorary supremacy. Weaknesses have been pointed out and definite classroom remedies suggested.

I call your attention especially to the age-grade table. The percentage of pupils retarded more than two years shows a steady decline in the last three years, due to the selections for admission to special rooms and to particular attention paid to individual promotions.

A plan for alternation of classes in the suburban schools is working out well. This provides for combination of certain classes and a systematic record is kept so that pupils progress in larger class units, promotion is by subjects rather than grades and the number of classes is materially decreased, thus allowing more time for each subject.

All suburban schools and first four grades of the city schools are on the eight grade basis in accordance with vote of the board. The plan is a gradual change. Next year the first five grades will be on this plan and the whole change completed in 1925-26.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE TUTTLE.

# Report of Principal of the High School

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

I submit herewith the annual report of the Senior High School for the year 1922.

The enrollment at the time of moving into this building was 439; today it is 735, increasing almost 100 pupils during each of the last three years. Four new teachers were elected to care for this year's increase, two others were elected to fill vacancies caused by resignations, thus making twenty-five full time high school teachers. It seems reasonable to predict an increased enrollment for the next two years, - perhaps not so large as for the past two years, but from the outlook now, it is probably a safe guess that three new teachers will be required next fall. If we are to continue our method of teaching English Composition individually to the two upper classes, one of the new teachers must be a composition teacher.

Nearly all of the regular class teachers (exclusive of laboratory and composition teachers) teach five periods each day. The size of the classes is much greater than formerly. Thirty-eight classes have more than thirty pupils, while seventy-eight of the regular 106 daily classes have more than the desired twenty-five.

## TEACHING LOAD

| Teacher | No. of Sections | No. of periods per wk. | No. of Pupils | Pupil Periods |
|---------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| A       | 5               | 25                     | 145           | 725           |
| B       | 5               | 25                     | 146           | 730           |

|    |   |    |     |     |
|----|---|----|-----|-----|
| C  | 5 | 25 | 152 | 760 |
| D  | 5 | 25 | 144 | 720 |
| E  | 4 | 20 | 134 | 670 |
| F  | 5 | 25 | 145 | 725 |
| G  | 5 | 25 | 152 | 760 |
| H  | 5 | 25 | 129 | 645 |
| I  | 6 | 26 | 168 | 692 |
| J  | 5 | 27 | 131 | 675 |
| K  | 9 | 25 | 242 | 668 |
| L  | 5 | 25 | 123 | 615 |
| M  | 5 | 25 | 148 | 740 |
| N  | 4 | 20 | 131 | 655 |
| O  | 5 | 25 | 131 | 655 |
| P  | 5 | 21 | 151 | 662 |
| *Q | 4 | 20 | 113 | 565 |
| *R | 2 | 10 | 62  | 124 |
| S  | 4 | 26 | 119 | 659 |
| T  | 7 | 23 | 176 | 564 |
| ‡U | 4 | 24 | 83  | 485 |
| *V | 4 | 20 | 90  | 440 |
| ‡W | 6 | 27 | 76  | 342 |
| X  | 2 | 28 | 121 | 475 |

\*Composition Teachers

‡Laboratory Teachers

The school has for many years distinguished itself in the matter of retaining its pupils through the whole course. The present senior class is 65% of its size at entrance. Of each 100 pupils of the last seven classes to graduate (with the present senior class) 82 returned for sophomore year, 61 for junior year and 52 were graduated.

The following table shows the progress of the pupils through the high school.

| Year of Entrance | Freshman Year | Sophomore Year | Junior Year | Senior Year |
|------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1913             | 100           | 79             | 0           | 50          |
| 1914             | 100           | 79             | 60          | 42          |
| 1915             | 100           | 84             | 57          | 47          |
| 1916             | 100           | 74             | 53          | 49          |
| 1917             | 100           | 82             | 58          | 47          |
| 1918             | 100           | 79             | 65          | 64          |
| 1919             | 100           | 93             | 80          | 65          |

More pupils left school than the above table shows but many enter the three upper classes which probably nearly offsets that loss.

The relative amount of time devoted to the various school subjects can be seen from the table and diagram below. Each subject is weighed according to the number of pupils and the number of periods per week.

| Subjects      | Pupil Periods | Subjects          | Pupils Periods |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Manual Arts   | 1004          | Social Studies    | 1915           |
| Science       | 905           | Commercial        | 2709           |
| Domestic Arts | 1305          | Foreign Languages | 2840           |
| Mathematics   | 1585          | English           | 3450           |

The number of pupils who passed and failed in the various subjects for the year ending June 1922, is shown in the following:

| Subject     | Passed | Failed | % Failed |
|-------------|--------|--------|----------|
| English IV  | 96     | 0      | 0        |
| English III | 99     | 16     | 13.9     |
| English II  | 137    | 11     | 7.4      |



|                     |     |    |      |
|---------------------|-----|----|------|
| English I           | 208 | 20 | 8.8  |
| ALL ENGLISH         | 540 | 47 | 8.   |
| Latin IV            | 9   | 1  | 1.   |
| Latin III           | 23  | 1  | 4.1  |
| Latin II            | 42  | 12 | 22.  |
| Latin I             | 74  | 11 | 12.9 |
| ALL LATIN           | 148 | 25 | 14.4 |
| French IV           | 6   | 0  | 0    |
| French II           | 96  | 10 | 9.4  |
| French I            | 160 | 13 | 7.5  |
| ALL FRENCH          | 262 | 23 | 8.   |
| German IV           | 16  | 0  | 0.   |
| German III          | 32  | 1  | 3.3  |
| ALL GERMAN          | 48  | 1  | 2.   |
| R. Geom. IV         | 26  | 0  | 0    |
| R. Algebra IV       | 26  | 0  | 0    |
| S. Geom. III        | 23  | 1  | 4.1  |
| Trig. III           | 22  | 1  | 4.3  |
| Geometry II         | 110 | 5  | 4.4  |
| Algebra I           | 87  | 9  | 9.4  |
| ALL MATH.           | 294 | 16 | 5.1  |
| U. S. History IV    | 117 | 1  | .8   |
| Eng. History IV     | 61  | 7  | 10.3 |
| M. & M. History III | 40  | 6  | 13.  |
| Anc. History I      | 140 | 5  | 3.4  |
| ALL HISTORY         | 358 | 19 | 5.   |
| Chemistry IV        | 51  | 2  | 3.7  |
| Physics III         | 57  | 3  | 5.   |
| Zoology             | 40  | 5  | 11.  |

|                         |      |     |      |
|-------------------------|------|-----|------|
| Botany II               | 41   | 6   | 12.7 |
| ALL SCIENCE             | 189  | 16  | 7.7  |
| Stenography IV          | 25   | 1   | 3.8  |
| Stenography III         | 41   | 6   | 12.7 |
| Stenography I           | 68   | 10  | 12.8 |
| ALL STENOGRAPHY         | 134  | 17  | 11.2 |
| Typewriting IV          | 31   | 0   | 0    |
| Typewriting III         | 47   | 1   | 2.   |
| Typewriting II          | 57   | 1   | 1.7  |
| Typewriting I           | 77   | 2   | 2.5  |
| ALL TYPEWRITING         | 212  | 4   | 1.8  |
| Bookkeeping III         | 31   | 4   | 11.4 |
| Bookkeeping II          | 59   | 1   | 1.6  |
| ALL BOOKKEEPING         | 90   | 5   | 5.2  |
| Arithmetic I            | 78   | 6   | 7.1  |
| Com. Law IV             | 54   | 2   | 3.5  |
| Economics IV            | 54   | 1   | 1.8  |
| Sewing I                | 62   | 0   | 0    |
| Cooking II              | 42   | 0   | 0    |
| Household Mgt. III & IV | 16   | 1   | 5.8  |
| % Failed in Courses     | 2581 | 183 | 7.1  |

Some of the failures shown in this list are caused by misfits. Many pupils come to high school with the perfectly praiseworthy idea that they are going to college and elect their subjects accordingly. At the end of the first year, not being of college calibre, they fail. They begin the second year with a handicap and the result is another failure. This is true in some of the other subjects besides the college subjects. It seems that too many pupils are not advised or are ill-advised in regard to choosing their course when they enter high school.

Since stenography was introduced into the Junior High School, we have rearranged our program so that it is continuation of theirs. We have, and always will have, pupils entering the commercial curriculum of our school who do not come from the Junior High School; consequently we must also begin stenography here. These two sets of pupils do not coalesce well. Another handicap has presented itself. Those who begin stenography young easily master the memory part of that subject, but soon find that the subject deals with a vocabulary for which their limited training in English has not prepared them. Then also pupils, thinking they are finished stenographers at the end of two years, are beginning to leave school with only a smattering of commercial subjects and accept positions for which they are only half prepared. Teachers find that teaching classes alternate days for two years is not so efficient as teaching every day for one year. These, it seems to me, are sufficient reasons for postponing stenography to the sophomore and junior years of the Senior High School.

A few of this year's internal changes which have resulted in worth-while improvements are as follows:

Lengthening the day has given an average recitation period of forty minutes.

All laboratory courses have seven periods per week instead of five.

All unit courses now meet five times per week.

Each teacher returns regularly one afternoon each week to assist pupils.

It is an increasing custom of many parents not to return to their homes after the summer vacation until the day following Labor Day. This means that after the school has been organized a large number of students enter one day late, which amounts to two beginning days. It seems that beginning school the Wednesday after Labor Day as is the method at Concord is very desirable.

I wish to express my thanks to you, Mr. Superintendent, and to the members of the Board of Education for the time given and the consideration and interest shown in the affairs of the high school.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. NESMITH,

Headmaster.

# Report of Principal of the Junior High School

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua,

Dear Sir:—

This report dates from April 10, 1922, as it was at this time, the beginning of the Spring term, that I took up the work of Principal of the Junior High School.

I will mention three items which especially mark the period from April to the close of school in June:

1. Baseball. The first uniformed baseball team in the Junior High School was organized at this time. The team played with school teams from Manchester, Lowell and Nashua and was very successful. In addition to this school team, a baseball league was formed of all the grades in the Temple Street School. Mr. J. C. Mandelson offered a silver cup as a trophy to the grade winning the greatest number of games. This was won by grade seven and presented by Mr. Mandelson at an assembly meeting of the school. The cost of uniforms for the school team and other equipment for the league amounted to about \$150.00. The chairman of the committee on Athletics went sponsor for \$25.00 and the remaining \$125.00 was raised by the pupils.

2. The School Entertainment. This entertainment proved such a success that two performances were given in the school hall. The proceeds from the entertainment started a much needed school bank account with a deposit of about \$350.00. This money is being used to place pictures upon the school-room walls, to buy books for the school library, and for general school improvement. One hundred dollars worth of pictures have already been purchased.

3. The School Lunch Counter. Realizing that the long school session necessitated some means of providing for growing appetites, a lunch counter was started and continued throughout the year. This lunch service was admirably conducted by the teachers of the school with the assistance of the pupils.

I mention these three features because of the genuine school spirit which they promoted.

### ENROLLMENT

The enrollment at the opening of school in September was 418 pupils. At the present time the enrollment is 419. Although no increase in the number of pupils could be shown over the previous year, it early became evident that no additional teacher would be necessary because of certain modifications in the Program of Studies. In September Ruth L. Kelley was added to the teaching staff of the School.

### ATTENDANCE

The record of attendance and tardiness is one which bespeaks the interest and loyalty of the pupils in maintaining certain standards which have been held before them throughout the year. The percent of attendance from the opening of school in September to January 1923 was 97. The total number of instances of tardiness was 40, averaging 10 a month. There have been only 10 cases of truancy for the same period of time.

### ACTIVITIES

The ideal of the school is to prepare its pupils to become efficient members of the community. To this end pupils should have the opportunity in school to come in contact with experiences which shall be of value to them when they get out into life. Such experiences should tend to develop in the plastic minds of

adolescents of the Junior High School age, habits and qualities of self-reliance, responsibility, initiative and leadership. The following are activities undertaken this year, apart from the regular school studies, by which it is hoped that the above-named objectives may be reached:

1. **PHYSICAL EXERCISES.** A period of ten minutes each day is provided in the school program for physical exercises for all pupils of the Junior High School. These are conducted by pupil leaders. The boys and girls are grouped separately, there being thirteen groups in all. Each group has a pupil leader and pupil demonstrator. The exercises are systematically arranged and should develop good posture, and produce such muscular activity as to cause a wholesome and general reaction of the circulation.

2. **THE SCHOOL PAPER.** As a project for making practical use of school material, and for stimulating the pupils to a larger interest in the life of the school, the school paper is unrivalled. About 500 copies of the first issue of "The Broadcaster", the name of the Junior High paper, were sold on the day of publication. The paper is published by the pupils of the school under the supervision of a faculty advisory board. This project gives promise of ever increasing usefulness.

3. **THE ASSEMBLY EXERCISES.** This year the first period of every Wednesday morning is given over to the assembling of the entire student body into the school auditorium. It is aimed to make this period one of inspiration and help that there may be a general toning up of school spirit and morale. Pupil participation by way of speaking, acting and instrumental playing have been of great benefit to those who have performed as well as to those who have enjoyed the performances. Addresses by outside speakers have added unusual interest to these programs.

4. **CLUB ACTIVITIES.** The following clubs have been organized:

English Club  
Historical Club

Latin Club  
Sewing Club

Hiking Club

Science Club

Radio Club

Dramatic Club

Each of these clubs has its own organization, and holds its meetings at regular periods at the school in the afternoon. In these various activities boys and girls are given the opportunity of developing certain innate powers which might otherwise find no channel of expression. Here, too, may be awakened a desire or aspiration which shall give joy to the present and hope for the future.

#### PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION

In the early part of December, during the observance of National Education Week, a Parent-Teacher Association was formed for the entire Temple Street building which houses children of seven other classrooms in addition to the Junior High School. This Association will meet on the Wednesday evening following each six weeks marking period. It gives promise to be active in promoting the common interests of home and school.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

I earnestly recommend the following:

1. Lengthening of the class period. The period of thirty-five minutes is found to be too short for effective accomplishment. I recommend, with the unanimous endorsement of the teachers of the Junior High School, that the period be lengthened to forty-five minutes.
2. A modification of the Program of Studies so that it shall be less crowded than it is at present. This would have to follow if the class period were to be lengthened.
3. That the Junior High School consist of three grades: seventh, eighth and ninth; and that the ninth grade or last year shall be the first year of the Senior High School. I offer three reasons in support of this recommendation:



1. There are already four seventh grades in the Junior High buiding. The bringing of these classes into the Junior High School would unify the entire school.

The work of our ninth grade is very similar to that of the first year of the Senior High School.

3. The tendency throughout the country is strongly toward the combination of grades, 7, 8 and 9 for the Junior High School. The report of the United States Commissioner of Education for 1914, pp. 148-49 shows this to be true. Also a study in 1920 by Professor Briggs of Columbia University showed two and a half times as many of the three-year as of the two-year type of Junior High School.

### CONCLUSION

In conclusion may I take this opportunity to express my great pleasure in being privileged to work with such a corps of loyal, progressive and able teachers as are found in the Junior High School. Our aims, interests and ideas have been shared in common; and I am profoundly grateful to them for the cheerful spirit with which they have carried forward the work of the year. I wish also to express my sincere appreciation to the Superintendent of Schools, and to members of the Board of Education for courtesies shown and assistance given.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. THISTLE,

Principal.

## Report of Director of Music

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

Nothing can fit the occasion better than to quote a famous philosopher in beginning the report of the Director of Music. Says this philosopher, "Enthusiasm is the greatest asset in the World. It is greater than money or influence. Enthusiasm is faith in action, and when combined with initiative will remove mountains and accomplish the seemingly impossible. Those who know the thrill of enthusiasm know what pleasure is, and are most likely to be of great service to the world." This quotation aptly describes the condition of music in the Public Schools of Nashua, for the pupils are truly enthusiastic about their work.

The past year has been as successful as any year in a successful series of years since 1900. The big musical event in school activities was the twenty-second Annual Music Festival, given jointly with the Nashua Oratorio Society, May 18 and 19, 1922, the High School Chorus of 360 voices giving the first of the three concerts of the festival, when the oratorio "The Seven Last Words of Christ," composed by Theodore Dubois, was produced with Boston and N. Y. soloists, Bernice Fisher Buttler, formerly prima donna of the Boston Opera Company, soprano; Charles Stratton, tenor, and Walter Kidder, baritone. The Boston Festival orchestra furnished the instrumental support of the concert, the second part of which was made up of numbers given by the soloists and orchestra, brought to a close by the chorus singing "The Pilgrims' Chorus" from Wagner's Tannhauser. As usual the Nashua Oratorio Society finance the concert, that the students should be privileged to have the support of great artists and a professional orchestra.

The chorus in the High School this year is the largest we have ever had, 420 students electing the subject this fall. This chorus has in preparation S. Coleridge-Taylor's "Hiawatha's Wedding Feast," which will be given at the twenty-third Annual Music Festival, the dates being May 10 and 11, 1923, when professional soloists and the Boston Festival Orchestra will again assist.

An orchestra of forty-five pieces has been organized, and already has played in public with much credit to itself and the High School, the occasion being the Teachers' Club entertainment, given in the Auditorium, the instruments represented being the violins, viola, cello, clarinet, saxophone, trumpet, drums, bells, mandolin, banjo, and piano. Before the season is thru we shall add the trombone to this list.

The Junior High School is studying the folk-song literature of the world in assembly one period each week, and class room study another period a week, using the Junior Song Book, published by Ginn & Company. An orchestra of eighteen pieces did creditable work in a concert of this school last season and also at graduation. The same line of work will be carried on this year and already an orchestra of fifteen pieces has been formed.

With the excellent material used in all the grades below the Junior High some splendid work is being done. Two and three parts singing is done in the sixth and seventh grades; one, and two parts singing in the fifth grades, and one part melody singing in the second, third, and fourth grades. The first grades sing mostly rote-songs, but in the last part of the school year take up sight singing from the staff on the blackboard.

In all this work the teachers are doing excellent work, with much enthusiasm, and the results are very gratifying.

The Director of Music is grateful to you, Mr. Superintendent, for courtesies and help, to the teachers for enthusiasm and excellent work, and to the Board of Education for the fine material furnished and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EUSEBIUS G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

# Report of Director of Manual Training

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

I submit to you the report of the Manual Arts Department for the year 1922.

Our present enrollment is practically the same as last year, which was the largest in the history of the department. The registration is as follows:

| Senior High School |       | Junior High School |       |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Seniors            | 6     | Grade Nine         | 100   |
| Juniors            | 14    | Grade Eight        | 100   |
| Sophomores         | 34    |                    | <hr/> |
| Freshman           | 41    |                    | 200   |
|                    | <hr/> |                    |       |
|                    | 95    |                    |       |
| Grades             |       | Specials           | 50    |
| Grade Seven        | 77    |                    |       |
| Grade Six          | 165   |                    |       |
|                    | <hr/> |                    |       |
|                    | 242   | Total              | 587   |

I advocated last year substituting an auto-motive course in place of our forging course. I have received many favorable comments on the adoption of this course. Several other schools in the State are planning to add this course to their curriculum in the near future; thus substantiating the wisdom of our local School Board in making this change.

Ten machines were purchased from Mr. Cohen, owner of the Canal St. Garage, which was destroyed by fire last January (1922), for the total sum of \$300. This was an opportunity of a lifetime and was immediately accepted. It was necessary to do considerable work on these cars before it was deemed advisable to deliver them at the school. The bodies were removed, the burnt wheels were taken off, and the cars were thoroughly cleaned. This work was done by Messrs. Barker, O'Neil, and myself.

The course has worked out very satisfactorily to date. The boys are deeply interested; one example will suffice to show the interest manifested by the students.

The boys are divided into groups with three or more working on the various machines. One group was overhauling an eight cylinder engine at one end of the shop, while another group was overhauling a Ford engine at the opposite end of the shop. The Ford engine was completely overhauled and set running before the group on the eight cylinder engine realized that the Ford engine had even been touched.

The object of the course is to familiarize the boy with the various units of which an automobile is constructed, the mechanical operations, and the different cycles of an internal combustion engine, also to enable him to locate and repair any trouble in the mechanical or electrical construction of a car.

The methods used are the lecture course and the practical work itself. For instance, the boy is lectured on a special unit and then he goes to the shop and applies the principles obtained from the lecture in practical work.

### CABINET-MAKING

There has been a slight change in this course. Wood turning has always been taught in the Sophomore year in the High School. This course is now taught in the first semester of the Freshman year. In past years a student was confined to strictly

straight-lined and curved furniture. Consequently he was unable to choose furniture that required turning, such as table-legs, table or floor lamps, etc. This change was instituted last year, and is now working very satisfactorily, giving the boy greater freedom in the choice of his furniture. The State now recommends the same plan.

My idea has always been that the heavy type massive mission furniture belonged in the Dark Ages, and had no place in our present day Cabinet-Making course. Some five years ago if a boy built a table or chair of this type he had done all that was required of him. The past few years we have been trying to have the boys choose the best that was made in the Commercial World, and teach them the beauty of a well designed piece of furniture.

Our later period furniture meets our modern requirements of utility, has good taste, harmony of form and beauty, and gives a boy a greater number of operations in construction. Greater skill is required and the boy is taught the finer points of becoming a true Artisan.

The boys in the Junior year in Senior High School are given about three months of furniture design and drawing. Blue prints are made of the drawings and later used in the shop.

This year, as usual, a large number of jobs have been done for the various departments in the entire school system. There were approximately 1500 hours of labor and \$125.00 worth of material used. Total value of time and labor \$800.00.

Three new instructors have been elected to the department this year, Mr. George Tinker has the automotive classes as well as several woodworking classes. Mr. Hargrove has wood-turning, cabinet-making and pattern-making in Senior High School work. Mr. Hargrove succeeds Mr. Warren. Mr. Connor, who has elementary grade work, succeeds Mr. Ralph Acker. Mr. Acker resigned to accept a position in New York State with a larger salary and better opportunity for advancement.

There was not a Manual Aets exhibit this year. We co-operated with the Asst. Supt. in the Grade exhibit. We are planning an exhibit for this coming June.

I am sorry to report that for the first time in a number of years, there was not any practical Arts work given at Night School this year. A number of applications were made to enter these classes, but the men were denied the opportunity for further advancement in their chosen professions. I consider this a step backward and trust that in the future we will be able to continue the work that has already been started.

I thank you, Mr. Noyes, and the gentlemen of the Board of Education, and all others who have contributed to the success of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GODDARD,



## Report of Director of Domestic Science

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of School, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

In February Miss Marion Shepard of Cambridge, Mass., was elected to teach sewing in the Junior High School and grades. Miss Shepard has studied at Simmons College and Columbia University and has had six years of teaching experience.

At the close of school in June one piece of representative work from each grade was placed in the "Type" Exhibit which Mr. Tuttle held at the Auditorium.

In September the Junior High lunch room was again organized, this time on the same basis as the one at the High School. At present it seems to be filling the need for a recess lunch for all the children of the Temple St. building. In time we hope it may be as successful as the one at the High School.

The classes number about the same as last year with an increase of 40 in those electing Household Arts in the High School. We now have 48 Juniors and Seniors, 52 Sophomores and 73 Freshmen.

These with 592 in the Junior High and grades make a total of 765 in the department.

All the work is being carried on as usual. The Sophomore cooking seems of special interest. With the increased number in these classes we have the problem of providing work in quantities large enough to give practical experience at a minimum expense. The following is a partial list of the catering these classes have done the past year for various organizations:

Chicken Salad for 200 people  
80 lbs. Pot roast with 25 qts. gravy  
184 lbs. Baked ham  
70 lbs. Cold Tongue  
Creamed chicken for 250  
Escalloped Oysters for 200  
Stuffed Baked Potatoes for 250  
Escalloped Potatoes for 200  
Potato Salad for 200  
Mashed Potatoes for 75  
Fruit Cocktail for 75  
200 Cup Cakes  
42 Loaves of cake  
18 Layer Cakes  
3 dozen Mocha cakes  
Supper for 20  
Supper for 30 (twice)  
Supper for 50

Dinner, for 45, consisting of: Cream of Chicken Soup, Roast Lamb, Dressing, Gravy, Baked Potatoes, Cabbage and Celery Salad, Chocolate Cream Pie.

\$282.00 in general food for High School lunch room.  
Over 1000 jars of canned fruits and vegetables.

A ten-week contest in home cooking was held during the Spring term between two divisions.

At the close of the contest the home work for an average girl showed at least two meals prepared in a week besides bread, cake, doughnuts and pudding made. Fairly accurate records were kept and the pupils showed a gain of 50% in the amount of work independently done at home. This met with the approval of the parents.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. A. PILLSBURY,

## Report of Director of Drawing

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

In June there was a general exhibit of school work in the high school auditorium. The drawing department mounted and hung work on the south wall. It also showed a spring garden project, worked out by the first grade pupils in the Amherst Street school. They made with paper, colored pencils, clay, platercine, and dyed sawdust, a formal garden, with lawns, paths flowerbeds, bird baths, birds and trees. It was particularly interesting to the children who visited the exhibition.

Many teachers report that their desks and closets are not supplied with adequate locks. I recommend that the janitors be asked to provide them. Drawing supplies are expensive, and attractive and are always the first thing taken if a building is entered.

In December the manual training department put panels of beaver board in every room in the Junior high school building. The board cost \$24.30 and was paid for out of the appropriation for drawing supplies. Drawings can be fastened onto these panels with thumb tacks, and school rooms decorated in this way look infinitely better than they did when the drawings were hung against the blackboards on sagging strings or wires. I, and the Junior High School teachers are very grateful to the manual training department for its kindness in doing this considerable piece of work.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

## Report of School Nurse

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of School, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

As requested I present the annual report of the Dental Clinic and of the Medical Inspection of the schools at the south side of the river.

Defective teeth is one of the most progressive troubles among school children. A large percentage of children entering the first grade have defective sixth year molars. It is difficult to make the parents understand that these are permanent teeth and should have dental attention. We have given each child literature on the care of the sixth year molar. In doing this we feel that we are bringing the parents attention to the necessity of caring for these important teeth.

For clinic work it is necessary to divide the schools into two divisions, taking half of the children each year. Any child suffering from bad teeth is taken at any time during the year. We call these emergency cases. This is the only way we can arrange the work with the amount of time we have at the clinic, so that children in each school can have dental care.

From September 1921 to June 1922 four hundred and forty children were treated at the clinic.

Medical inspection in the Schools of which I have charge is the same as in the past. Dr. A. F. Mulvanity made the usual inspection of the children and parents were notified of defects found and advice was given. He is now making a physical examination in the first, fourth and ninth grades and he also vaccinated one hundred and ninety four children.

This year we find a great many defects corrected and in a number of cases the parents are willing to do as requested when they have the necessary means.

I would be very glad to give a more detailed report of my work, but I understand a general outline is all that is required.

Submitting my report for the year 1922 I wish to thank you and all others that have been helpful to me in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH C. SULLIVAN, R. N.

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

During the year 1922 I have had charge of the Nutrition work in the public schools of Nashua. 3714 pupils have been weighed and measured. 574 were found to be under-weight.

A notice has been sent to the parents of each under-weight child telling them of the condition and making suggestions as to correction.

We feel encouraged concerning this work as there seems to be a decrease in the number of under-weight pupils.

The drinking of milk has been continued at the morning recess and there has been an increase in the number of children taking it.

Health clubs have been started in each class room and health talks have been given to encourage better health habits.

Dr. Davis and I have done the Medical inspection work in all of the schools on the north side of the river also in Belvidere, Temple Street, and Suburbans No. II and III, and we have shared the work at the High School with Dr. Mulvanity and Miss Sullivan.

I have assisted Dr. Davis in all his examinations. Notices have been sent to the parents concerning all defects found.

Home visits have been made to encourage parents to have these defects corrected.

Pupils have been taken to the orthopedic, tuberculosis, and eye clinics.

Dr. Davis vaccinated 86 pupils.

Whatever success has been accomplished is in a measure due to the kind co-operation of the teachers. I wish to thank all who have in any way helped us to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE B. PETERSON, R. N.

## REPORT of the PRINCIPAL of the EVENING SCHOOL

---

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

The pupils in the Evening School may be classified as follows:

1. **ILLITERATE MINORS.** These are persons between the ages of 16 and 21 who can not read and speak English understandingly, and who are required by law to attend Evening School.

2. **ILLITERATE ADULTS.** Persons 21 years of age or over who can not read or speak English understandingly, but who are not compelled to attend Evening School.

3. **LITERATE PERSONS.** These are 16 years or above who do not belong to either of the other two classes.

The following data compiled to January 1, 1923, may be of interest:

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 1. Total enrollment                        | 256 |
| 2. Membership                              | 217 |
| 3. Percent of attendance                   | 90  |
| 4. Number of illiterate minors             | 149 |
| 5. Number of illiterate adults             | 41  |
| 6. Number of literate persons              | 66  |
| 7. Number taking typewriting and shorthand | 45  |
| 8. Number taking grade work                | 21  |

It can be seen from number 8 above that there are only 21 pupils in the school who are getting instruction in the work of the grades. There might be obtained with profit, information which would show the following:

1. Names of all pupils who, during the last 5 years, have left school upon reaching the age of 16 years.

2. Names of all who, for the same period of time, left having completed the 8th grade at the age of 14.

These two facts will show how many young persons there are in the city who should be having more work of the grammar grades. The Evening School is not for illiterate persons alone but for those who have not entered High School or who have left before completing the High School course. Such subjects as the following ought to appeal to these young people: English, Business English, Mathematics, Civil Service subjects as Arithmetic, Spelling, History, Geography, and possibly classes in Civics and Salesmanship.

#### ATTENDANCE

This year there is being put into practice a method which ought to be an accurate check upon the nightly attendance of those who by law are compelled to attend; and at the same time it shows the attendance of all other members of the school. By this method the attendance of each person enrolled in the school is quickly determined each evening. In this way attention can be more directly centered upon the securing of good attendance.

The record of 90 for the percent of attendance is high for Evening School.

Since January 1, 1923 the enrollment has increased to 280, an increase of 24. There are now 13 teachers in the school.

It is gratifying to observe the definite progress and advance of the young people of the Evening School. Realizing their limitations they are, for the most part, eager to learn and appreciative of what is being done for them. There is a deep sense of satisfaction in knowing that real service has been done in opening up the way for a boy or girl, man or woman, to overcome a great handicap,— the inability to speak English or to read it understandingly. In this way and through the medium of other instruction the Evening School is helping to produce more useful members of the community.

Respectfully submitted,  
JAMES S. THISTLE,  
Principal.



## TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922

| GRADE OR POSITION  | NAME                 | ELECTION   | SALARY |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| Supt.              | Charles H. Noyes     | July 1892  | \$3500 |
| Asst. Supt.        |                      |            |        |
| Clerk              | Marcella P. St. Onge | Oct. 1919  | 1200   |
| Att. Officer       | James F. Mulvanity   | Aug. 1918  | 1500   |
| MEDICAL INSPECTORS |                      |            |        |
| Physician          | Albert F. Mulvanity  | May 1914   | 750    |
| Physician          | Stilman G. Davis     | May 1915   | 750    |
| Nurse              | Elizabeth Sullivan   | June 1913  | 1200   |
| Nurse              | Annie Peterson       | Nov. 1920  | 1200   |
| SPECIAL TEACHERS   |                      |            |        |
| Music              | E. G. Hood           | April 1897 | 2050   |
| Drawing            | Elizabeth Buckingham | Aug. 1899  | 1650   |
| M'l Training       | John Goddard         | Jan. 1918  | 2300   |
| Assistant          | Herman E. Barker     | June 1917  | 2000   |
| "                  | William J. O'Neil    | Feb. 1921  | 1700   |
| "                  | Thomas J. Hargrove   | Sept. 1922 | 1900   |
| "                  | George M. Tinker     | May 1922   | 1500   |
| "                  | Daniel Connor        | Sept. 1922 | 1400   |
| Dom.Science        | Mary E. A. Pillsbury | Sept. 1913 | 1650   |
| Assistant          | Florence A. Hills    | May 1906   | 1400   |
| "                  | Grace Healey         | May 1906   | 1400   |
| "                  | Fanny Shattuck       | Jan. 1921  | 1100   |
| "                  | Marion Shepard       | Jan. 1922  | 1300   |
| HIGH SCHOOL        |                      |            |        |
| Headmaster         | Walter S. Nesmith    | Dec. 1907  | 2750   |
| Asst. Prin.        | Clara F. Preston     | May 1893   | 1750   |

## TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

| GRADE OR POSITION. | NAME                | ELECTION   | SALARY |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------|--------|
| Assistant          | May E. Sullivan     | May 1905   | 1400   |
| "                  | Helen M. Coffey     | June 1907  | 1400   |
| "                  | Grace E. Campbell   | April 1908 | 1400   |
| "                  | Evelyn C. Nesmith   | May 1918   | 1650   |
| "                  | Lillian A. Dowd     | June 1916  | 1400   |
| "                  | Avaline Folsom      | April 1920 | 1400   |
| "                  | Kathryn Lee         | June 1919  | 1400   |
| "                  | Mabel E. Brown      | June 1897  | 1400   |
| Assistant          | C. Wallace Lawrence | Aug. 1919  | 2100   |
| "                  | Jane Sweetser       | June 1920  | 1400   |
| "                  | Martha C. Cramer    | July 1920  | 1400   |
| "                  | Lillian M. Murphy   | April 1921 | 1300   |
| "                  | Teresa F. Quigley   | July 1921  | 1300   |
| "                  | Ada C. Langley      | Aug. 1921  | 1400   |
| "                  | Ruth Hills          | May 1921   | 1400   |
| "                  | Clarice Shannon     | May 1918   | 1400   |
| "                  | Theresa Haley       | Sept. 1922 | 1400   |
| "                  | Merle E. Maynard    | June 1922  | 1800   |
| "                  | Cheney Lawrence     | June 1922  | 1800   |
| "                  | Leota Jacobson      | Aug. 1922  | 1300   |
| "                  | Marion Lord         | Aug. 1922  | 1300   |
| "                  | Lois Coulom         | Aug. 1922  | 1400   |
| "                  | Norman Bearse       | Jan. 1922  | 1400   |
| Secretary          | Genevieve Campbell  | May 1921   | 900    |
| JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL |                     |            |        |
| Principal          | James S. Thistle    | Mar. 1922  | 2500   |
| Assistant          | Ida F. Wallace      | Feb. 1881  | 1300   |
| "                  | Sadie L. Clancy     | May 1906   | 1300   |
| "                  | Bessie M. Clancy    | Sept. 1907 | 1300   |

## TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

| GRADE OR POSITION    |   | NAME                 | ELECTION |      | SALARY |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------|------|--------|
|                      |   | Nellie G. McClure    | July     | 1884 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Marion A. Stiles     | Feb.     | 1906 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Agnes L. Gardner     | May      | 1904 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Agnes Shea           | June     | 1909 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Eda B. Hoitt         | May      | 1909 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Helen A. Hallisey    | Sept.    | 1918 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Margaret S. Cote     | Aug.     | 1919 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Helen L. Small       | Jan.     | 1920 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Harriet B. Moran     | Sept.    | 1910 | 1300   |
|                      |   | Ruth Kelley          | Sept.    | 1912 | 1300   |
| Grade                | 7 | Margaret M. Earley   | May      | 1899 | 1200   |
| "                    | 7 | Ella F. Wheeler      | April    | 1875 | 1200   |
| "                    | 7 | Grace A. Stickney    | Jan.     | 1920 | 1200   |
| "                    | 7 | Christina Bingham    | June     | 1917 | 1200   |
| Special              |   | Mary I. Woodbury     | Oct.     | 1918 | 1250   |
| "                    |   | Ethelyn Jennings     | Jan.     | 1920 | 1250   |
| "                    |   | Josephine Valcour    | May      | 1921 | 1200   |
| QUINCY STREET SCHOOL |   |                      |          |      |        |
| Principal            |   | James S. Thistle     | March    | 1922 | 2500   |
| Grade                | 6 | Martha Shaber        | Aug.     | 1921 | 1000   |
| "                    | 6 | Anne D. Ashe         | Oct.     | 1909 | 1200   |
| "                    | 6 | Jennie Reynolds      | Dec.     | 1908 | 1200   |
| "                    | 5 | Orra F. Sawyer       | June     | 1900 | 1200   |
| "                    | 5 | Alice T. Kimball     | May      | 1921 | 1200   |
| "                    | 4 | Lillian M. Donahue   | Jan.     | 1917 | 1200   |
| "                    | 4 | Jeannette Grover     | June     | 1921 | 1160   |
| "                    | 3 | Katherine T. Kennedy | June     | 1898 | 1200   |
| "                    | 2 | Helene Keeley        | Aug.     | 1918 | 1200   |
| "                    | 1 | Elizabeth Welch      | Aug.     | 1919 | 1200   |

## TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

| GRADE OR POSITION    | NAME                 | ELECTION   | SALARY |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL  |                      |            |        |
| Prin. Gr. 6-7        | Elsie A. Moulton     | June 1889  | 1325   |
| Grade 7              | Sara A. Collins      | May 1871   | 1200   |
| " 6                  | Olla H. Dunalp       | Jan. 1920  | 1200   |
| " 5-6                | Lilla D. Goodspeed   | Sept. 1907 | 1200   |
| " 5                  | Eva Winn             | Aug. 1921  | 1100   |
| ARLINGTON ST. SCHOOL |                      |            |        |
| Prin. Gr. 7          | Mary M. Morrill      | July 1890  | 1400   |
| Grade 6              | Jennie C. Woodbury   | Jan. 1920  | 1200   |
| " 5                  | Lora Chamberlain     | June 1920  | 1100   |
| " 4                  | Rose A. Lee          | Sept. 1910 | 1200   |
| " 3                  | Gertrude Dwyer       | June 1920  | 1100   |
| " 2                  | Hattie Dary          | June 1921  | 1200   |
| " 1                  | M. Bertha Drown      | June 1900  | 1200   |
| " 1-2-3              |                      |            |        |
| BELVIDERE            |                      |            |        |
| Prin. Gr. 5          | Mabel E. Rogers      | June 1887  | 1350   |
| Grade 4              | Annie E. Cullen      | June 1909  | 1200   |
| " 3                  | Katherine Mulvanity  | June 1902  | 1200   |
| " 2                  | Annie L. Cullens     | June 1897  | 1200   |
| " 1                  | Katherine A. Burns   | Sept. 1891 | 1200   |
| " 1                  | Mary Finning         | May 1918   | 1200   |
| PALM STREET          |                      |            |        |
| Prin. Gr. 3          | Charlotte A. Cushing | June 1896  | 1350   |
| Grade 3              | Mary O'Connell       | June 1922  | 1000   |
| " 2                  | Margaret Cleary      | Aug. 1918  | 1200   |
| " 2                  | Ella F. Lee          | May 1906   | 1200   |
| " 1                  | Ella G. Valcour      | Oct. 1892  | 1200   |

## TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

| GRADE OR POSITION | NAME                  | ELECTION   | SALARY |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|
| " 1               | Theresa Hogan         | June 1920  | 1100   |
| " 1               | Marion Ferry          | Aug. 1921  | 1000   |
| HARBOR SCHOOL     |                       |            |        |
| Prin. Gr. 5       | Lizzie G. Farley      | June 1887  | 1325   |
| Grade 4           | Mary T. Mulvanity     | Jan. 1899  | 1200   |
| " 3               | Alice Fissette        | Sept. 1914 | 1200   |
| " 2               | Marion Barrett        | June 1919  | 1200   |
| " 1               | Mary Bingham          | Oct. 1919  | 1200   |
| MULBERRY STREET   |                       |            |        |
| Prin. Gr. 4       | Fannie A. Morrison    | Jan. 1878  | 1300   |
| Grade 3           | Anna C. Coffey        | May 1906   | 1200   |
| " 2               | Margaret L. Cullen    | May 1915   | 1200   |
| " 1               | Josephine M. Morrison | Dec. 1918  | 1200   |
| SHATTUCK STREET   |                       |            |        |
| Prin. Gr. 4       | Hattie M. Gordon      | April 1890 | 1300   |
| Grade 3           | Estelle G. Shattuck   | June 1882  | 1200   |
| " 2               | Sadie M. Kenney       | May 1905   | 1200   |
| " 1               | Dorothy DeWolfe       | May 1922   | 1200   |
| AMHERST STREET    |                       |            |        |
| Prin. Gr. 4       | Caroline D. Hall      | June 1902  | 1300   |
| Grade 3           | Bessie C. Wingate     | April 1907 | 1200   |
| " 2               | Jessie Kennedy        | Sept. 1914 | 1200   |
| " 1               | Alice E. Trow         | June 1900  | 1200   |
| O'DONNELL STREET  |                       |            |        |
| Pr. Gr. 2-3       | Belle G. Burroughs    | Sept. 1915 | 1250   |
| Grade 1           | Elsie A. Bowers       | April 1908 | 1200   |

## TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS JANUARY 1922, Continued

| GRADE OR POSITION. | NAME                | ELECTION   | SALARY           |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|
|                    | LAKE STREET         |            |                  |
| Prin. Gr. 3        | Susie A. Farrington | Jan. 1896  | 1275             |
| Grade 2            | Frances O'Meara     | June 1920  | 1100             |
| " 1                | Marguerite Dolan    | Oct. 1918  | 1200             |
|                    | SUBURBANS           |            |                  |
| No. 2              | Josephine Callahan  | Aug. 1921  | 1000             |
| No. 3              | Lillian Cohen       | Sept. 1922 | 1000             |
| No. 4              | Anna O'Connell      | Sept. 1922 | 900              |
| No. 5              | Madlyn Crouse       | Sept. 1922 | 900              |
| No. 7              | Edith Parrish       | May 1918   | 1200             |
|                    | KINDERGARTENS       |            |                  |
|                    | QUINCY STREET       |            |                  |
| Principal          | Katherine Runnells  | May 1905   | 1050             |
| *Assistant         | Andrea Cadwell      |            | \$10.00<br>a wk. |
|                    | MT. PLEASANT        |            |                  |
| Principal          | Jennie M. Reed      | June 1906  | 1050             |
| *Assistant         | Ernesta Bearse      |            | \$10.00<br>a wk. |
|                    | CROWN HILL          |            |                  |
| Principal          | Mary Anthoine       | May 1908   | 1050             |
| *Assistant         | Claire Hickey       |            | \$10.00<br>a wk. |
|                    | KINSLEY STREET      |            |                  |
| Principal          | Elizabeth Gray      | Oct. 1905  | 1050             |
| Assistant          | Marguerite Spence   | May 1919   | 950              |

## TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

| GRADE OR POSITION | NAME            | ELECTION   | SALARY           |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|
|                   | LAKE STREET     |            |                  |
| Principal         | Edna Wolcott    | May 1910   | 1050             |
| *Assistant        | Ethel Forbes    |            | \$10 00<br>a wk. |
|                   | BELVIDERE       |            |                  |
| Principal         | Hazel E. Hoitt  | June 1916  | 1050             |
| Assistant         | Mary A. Dillon  | June 1916  | 950              |
|                   | PINE STREET     |            |                  |
| Principal         | Marcia Wingate  | Sept. 1914 | 1050             |
| *Assistant        | Janet Cutter    |            | \$10 00<br>a wk. |
|                   | HIGH STREET     |            |                  |
| Principal         | Jane Dowd       | May 1919   | 950              |
| *Assistant        | Blanche Nutting |            | \$10 00<br>a wk. |

\*Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS  
YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1922, AS PER 'TEACHERS' REGISTER

| SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION     |                   | Whole No. of<br>Pupils Registered | No. not Registered<br>in other Pub. Sch'ls<br>of Nashua | Average Daily<br>Attendance | Average Daily<br>Absence | Average<br>Membership |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Principal                      | Walter S. Nesmith |                                   |   |                             |                          |                       |
|                                | Senior Class      | 98                                | 98  | 91                          | 4                        | 95                    |
|                                | Junior Class      | 123                               | 122   | 111                         | 4                        | 115                   |
|                                | Sophomore Class   | 174                               | 172   | 156                         | 5                        | 161                   |
|                                | Freshman Class    | 248                               | 245   | 219                         | 10                       | 229                   |
| TEMPLE STREET<br>(Junior High) |                   |                                   |   |                             |                          |                       |
| Principal<br>Assistant         | James S. Thistle  |                                   |   |                             |                          |                       |
|                                | Ida F. Wallace    | 43                                | 38  | 39                          | 1                        | 40                    |
|                                | Sadie Clancy      | 41                                | 37  | 33                          | 3                        | 36                    |
|                                | Nellie McClure    | 41                                | 40  | 35                          | 2                        | 37                    |
|                                | Marion Stiles     | 39                                | 38  | 33                          | 1                        | 34                    |
|                                | Agnes Gardner     | 40                                | 37  | 34                          | 2                        | 36                    |
|                                | Agnes Shea        | 42                                | 41  | 35                          | 2                        | 37                    |
|                                | Eda B. Hott       | 40                                | 40  | 36                          | 2                        | 38                    |
|                                | Helen Hallisey    | 40                                | 39  | 33                          | 1                        | 34                    |
|                                | Margaret Cote     | 42                                | 42  | 35                          | 2                        | 37                    |
|                                | Helen Small       | 42                                | 41  | 35                          | 1                        | 36                    |
|                                | Harriet Moran     | 42                                | 42  | 35                          | 1                        | 36                    |
|                                | Bessie Clancy     | 43                                | 42  | 39                          | 1                        | 40                    |
|                                | Ruth Kelley       | 35                                | 35  | 31                          | 2                        | 33                    |
|                                | Grace Stickney    | 44                                | 42  | 29                          | 4                        | 33                    |
|                                | Ella Wheeler      | 35                                | 34  | 30                          | 1                        | 31                    |
| Margaret Earley                | 33                | 30                                | 29  | 1                           | 30                       |                       |
| Ethelyn Jennings               | 26                | 18                                | 14  | 3                           | 17                       |                       |
| Mary I. Woodbury               | 28                | 22                                | 16  | 2                           | 18                       |                       |
| Josephine Valcour              | 32                | 26                                | 22  | 1                           | 23                       |                       |



PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 1922, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

| SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION. |                                    | Whole No. of<br>Pupils Registered | No. not Registered<br>in other Pub. Sch'ls<br>of Nashua | Average Daily<br>Attendance | Average Daily<br>Absence | Average<br>Membership |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| QUINCY STREET               |                                    |                                   |   |                             |                          |                       |
| Principal                   | James S. Thistle                   |                                   |   |                             |                          |                       |
| Grade 6                     | Anne Ashe                          | 39                                | 39  | 34                          | 1                        | 35                    |
| "                           | 6 Marie Connor                     | 41                                | 39  | 36                          | 1                        | 37                    |
| "                           | 6 Jennie Reynolds                  | 42                                | 41  | 31                          | 2                        | 33                    |
| "                           | 5 Orra F. Sawyer                   | 49                                | 48  | 42                          | 1                        | 43                    |
| "                           | 5 Elizabeth Racine                 | 48                                | 43  | 43                          | 1                        | 44                    |
| "                           | 4 Jeannette Grover                 | 40                                | 34  | 33                          | 1                        | 34                    |
| "                           | 4 Lillian Donahue                  | 40                                | 32  | 32                          | 1                        | 33                    |
| "                           | 3 Katherine Kennedy                | 44                                | 38  | 36                          | 2                        | 38                    |
| "                           | 2 Helene Keeley                    | 47                                | 42  | 40                          | 1                        | 41                    |
| "                           | 1 Elizabeth Welch                  | 51                                | 49  | 39                          | 2                        | 41                    |
| MT. PLEASANT                |                                    |                                   |   |                             |                          |                       |
| Principal                   | Grade 6 and 7, Elsie A.<br>Moulton | 43                                | 39  | 39                          | 2                        | 41                    |
| Grade 7                     | Sara A. Collins                    | 45                                | 44  | 38                          | 3                        | 41                    |
| "                           | 6 Lilla Goodspeed                  | 42                                | 41  | 36                          | 2                        | 38                    |
| "                           | 6 Olla H. Dunlap                   | 47                                | 41  | 35                          | 2                        | 37                    |
| "                           | 5 Alice M. Kimball                 | 44                                | 41  | 39                          | 2                        | 41                    |
| ARLINGTON STREET            |                                    |                                   |   |                             |                          |                       |
| Principal                   | Grade 7, Mary M. Morrill           | 37                                | 33  | 28                          | 2                        | 30                    |
| Grade 6                     | Jennie Woodbury                    | 34                                | 34  | 27                          | 2                        | 29                    |
| "                           | 5 Christina Bingham                | 40                                | 40  | 32                          | 2                        | 34                    |
| "                           | 4 Rose Lee                         | 44                                | 44  | 34                          | 4                        | 38                    |
| "                           | 3 Gertrude Dwyer                   | 42                                | 37  | 34                          | 2                        | 36                    |
| "                           | 2 Hattie Dary                      | 35                                | 30  | 25                          | 1                        | 26                    |
| "                           | 1 M. Bertha Drown                  | 43                                | 39  | 35                          | 3                        | 38                    |
| "                           | 1-2-3 Lora Chamberlain             | 29                                | 26  | 16                          | 2                        | 18                    |

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS  
YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1922, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

| SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION |                               | Whole No. of Pupils Registered | No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua | Average Daily Attendance | Average Daily Absence | Average Membership |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| BELVIDERE                  |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Grade 5, Mabel E. Rogers      | 40                             | 37  | 28                       | 2                     | 30                 |
| Grade                      | 4 Annie Cullen                | 40                             | 38  | 33                       | 2                     | 35                 |
| "                          | 3 Katherine Mulvanity         | 38                             | 33  | 30                       | 2                     | 32                 |
| "                          | 2 Annie Collins               | 47                             | 43  | 38                       | 1                     | 39                 |
| "                          | 1 Mary Finning                | 30                             | 29  | 26                       | 2                     | 28                 |
| "                          | 1 Katherine Burns             | 33                             | 29  | 25                       | 1                     | 26                 |
| PALM STREET                |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Grade 3, Charlotte A. Cushing | 42                             | 38  | 36                       | 1                     | 37                 |
| Grade                      | 3 Geraldine Rideout           | 47                             | 44  | 36                       | 2                     | 38                 |
| "                          | 2 Ella F. Lee                 | 51                             | 44  | 41                       | 2                     | 43                 |
| "                          | 2 Margaret Cleary             | 50                             | 47  | 41                       | 2                     | 43                 |
| "                          | 1 Theresa Hogan               | 50                             | 45  | 40                       | 2                     | 42                 |
| "                          | 1 Ella G. Valcour             | 47                             | 43  | 40                       | 3                     | 43                 |
| HARBOR SCHOOL              |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Grade 5, Lizzie C. Farley     | 47                             | 46  | 40                       | 2                     | 42                 |
| Grade                      | 4 Mary T. Mulvanity           | 38                             | 36  | 32                       | 2                     | 34                 |
| "                          | 3 Genevieve Holmes            | 19                             | 0   | 17                       | 1                     | 18                 |
| "                          | 2 Marion Barrett              | 52                             | 52  | 34                       | 1                     | 35                 |
| "                          | 1 Mary Bingham                | 41                             | 37  | 31                       | 3                     | 34                 |
| MULBERRY STREET            |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Gr. 4, Fannie A. Morrison     | 35                             | 31  | 28                       | 1                     | 29                 |
| Grade                      | 3 Anna Coffey                 | 40                             | 40  | 34                       | 2                     | 36                 |
| "                          | 2 Margaret Cullen             | 42                             | 38  | 34                       | 2                     | 36                 |
| "                          | 1 Josephine Morrison          | 46                             | 45  | 37                       | 3                     | 40                 |

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS  
YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1922, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

| SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION |                               | Whole No. of Pupils Registered | No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua | Average Daily Attendance | Average Daily Absence | Average Membership |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| SHATTUCK STREET            |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Gr. 4, Hattie M. Gordon       | 42                             | 41  | 38                       | 2                     | 40                 |
| Grade 3                    | Estelle Shattuck              | 33                             | 31  | 26                       | 2                     | 28                 |
| " 2                        | Marion Roundy                 | 35                             | 35  | 27                       | 1                     | 28                 |
| " 1                        | Sadie Kenney                  | 32                             | 31  | 27                       | 2                     | 29                 |
| AMHERST STREET             |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Gr. 4, Caroline D. Hall       | 42                             | 39  | 37                       | 2                     | 39                 |
| Grade 3                    | Bessie Wingate                | 32                             | 29  | 28                       | 2                     | 30                 |
| " 2                        | Jessie Kennedy                | 42                             | 40  | 33                       | 3                     | 36                 |
| " 1                        | Alice Trow                    | 44                             | 37  | 34                       | 5                     | 39                 |
| O'DONNELL SCHOOL           |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Grades 3-2 Belle G. Burroughs | 37                             | 35  | 28                       | 2                     | 30                 |
| Grade 1                    | Elsie A. Bowers               | 27                             | 24  | 19                       | 2                     | 21                 |
| LAKE STREET                |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Grade 3, Susie Farrington     | 24                             | 22  | 20                       | 1                     | 21                 |
| Grade 2                    | Frances O'Meara               | 40                             | 37  | 32                       | 2                     | 34                 |
| " 1                        | Marguerite Dolan              | 31                             | 31  | 24                       | 3                     | 27                 |
| SUBURBANS                  |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| No.                        | Josephine Callahan            | 23                             | 20  | 17                       | 1                     | 18                 |
| No. 3                      | Eva G. Winn                   | 20                             | 15  | 14                       | 2                     | 16                 |
| No. 4                      | Marion Ferry                  | 20                             | 19  | 12                       | 1                     | 13                 |
| No. 5                      | Martha Shaber                 | 12                             | 12  | 8                        | 2                     | 10                 |
| No. 7                      | Edith Parrish                 | 17                             | 16  | 9                        | 1                     | 10                 |
| KINDERGARTENS              |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| QUINCY STREET              |                               |                                |   |                          |                       |                    |
| Principal                  | Katherine Runnells            | 61                             | 61  | 39                       | 7                     | 46                 |

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS  
YEAR ENDING, JUNE, 1922, AS PER 'TEACHERS' REGISTERS

| SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION |                                  | Whole No. of<br>Pupils Registered | No. not Registered<br>in other Pub. Sch'ls<br>of Nashua | Average Daily<br>Attendance | Average Daily<br>Absence | Average<br>Membership |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Principal                  | MOUNT PLEASANT<br>Jennie Reed    | 63                                | 63  | 33                          | 9                        | 42                    |
| Principal                  | CROWN HILL<br>Mary Anthoine      | 63                                | 62  | 28                          | 6                        | 34                    |
| Principal                  | KINSLEY STREET<br>Elizabeth Gray | 69                                | 67  | 43                          | 8                        | 51                    |
| Principal                  | LAKE STREET<br>Edna H. Wolcott   | 37                                | 37  | 23                          | 5                        | 28                    |
| Principal                  | BELVIDERE<br>Hazel Hoitt         | 47                                | 43  | 23                          | 3                        | 26                    |
| Principal                  | PINE STREET<br>Marcia Wingate    | 64                                | 63  | 44                          | 5                        | 49                    |
| Principal                  | HIGH STREET<br>Dorothy Nash      | 41                                | 38  | 30                          | 2                        | 32                    |

## Condensed Statistics

---

FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1922

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Length of High and Junior High School Year. . . . .                      | 38 weeks   |
| Length of School year in grades below the Junior<br>High School. . . . . | 36 weeks   |
| Time lost on account of weather . . . . .                                | 2 1-2 days |
| Teachers who have had college or normal school<br>training. . . . .      | 114        |
| Number of visits of Superintendents . . . . .                            | 2598       |
| Number of visits of parents. . . . .                                     | 1871       |
| Number of visits of committee . . . . .                                  | 176        |
| Number of classes containing one grade. . . . .                          | 56         |
| Number of classes containing two grades. . . . .                         | 1          |
| Number of classes containing three grades. . . . .                       | 1          |
| Number of classes containing mixed grades. . . . .                       | 8          |
| Number of pupils enrolled in evening school. . . . .                     | 800        |
| Number of pupils to whom deposit was returned. . . . .                   | 185        |

# Resignations, Appointments and Transfers

---

## RESIGNATIONS

Helen Johnson, Assistant High School.  
Doris Coyle, Assistant High School.  
Geraldine Rideout, Grade 3, Palm St. School.  
Myrtle Waterfall, Assistant High School.  
Marie Connor, Grade 6, Quincy St. School.  
Chester L. Howe, Principal, Junior High and Quincy St. School.  
Georgie Alexander, Grade 5, Quincy St. School.  
Carrie Ober, Grade 5, Mt. Pleasant School.  
Marion Roundy, Grade 2, Shattuck St. School.  
Ralph Acker, Assistant Manual Training.  
William Warren, Assistant Manual Training.

---

## APPOINTMENTS

Ernesta Bearse, Assistant Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten.  
Theresa Haley, Assistant High School.  
Merle E. Maynard, Assistant High School.  
Cheney Lawrence, Assistant High School.  
Leota Jacobson, Assistant High School.  
Marion Lord, Assistant High School.  
Lois Coulom, Assistant High School.  
James S. Thistle, Principal, Junior High and Quincy St. Schools.  
Mary O'Connell, Grade 3, Palm St. School.  
Dorothy DeWolfe, Grade 1, Shattuck St. School.  
Lillian Cohen, Suburban No. 3.  
Madlyn Crouse, Suburban No. 5.  
Anna O'Connell, Suburban No. 4.  
George M. Tinker, Assistant Manual Training.  
Thomas J. Hargrove, Assistant Manual Training.  
Daniel Connor, Assistant Manual Training.

---

TRANSFERS

Lora Chamberlain, from Arlington Special to Grade 6.  
Ruth Kelley, from Temple St. Grade 7 to Junior High.  
Christina Bingham, from Arlington Gr. 6 to Temple St. Grade 7.  
Alice Kimball, from Mt. Pleasant Grade 5 to Quincy Grade 5.  
Eva Winn, from Suburban 3 to Mt. Pleasant Grade 5.  
Martha Shaber, from Suburban 5 to Quincy St. Grade 6.  
Marion Ferry from Suburban 5 to Palm St. Grade 1.  
Claire Hickey, from Assistant Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten to  
Assistant Crown Hill Kindergarten.  
Jane Dowd, from Assistant Crown Hill Kgn. to High St. Kgn.

---

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Dorothy Nash, Principal High St. Kindergarten.

# Finances

FOR FISCAL YEAR JANUARY 1, 1922 TO DECEMBER 31, 1922.

## REVENUE

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Entire amount of money raised by taxation . . . . .        | \$260,000.00 |
| Amount received from dog licenses . . . . .                | 1,048.00     |
| Amount received from Tuition . . . . .                     | 6,245.60     |
| Amount received from sale of books and materials . . . . . | 613.26       |
| Amount received from other courses . . . . .               | 137.65       |
| Amount received for Per Capita Tax . . . . .               | 9,406.00     |

---

Total revenue for current expenses . . . . . \$277,450.51

## EXPENDITURES

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Amount expended for Textbooks . . . . .  | \$5,737.97 |
| Amount expended for scholars' supplies . . . . .                                       | 15,648.59  |
| Amount paid for teachers' salaries (Day School) . . . . .                              | 167,384.34 |
| Amount paid for teachers' salaries (Night school) . . . . .                            | 3,067.10   |
| Amount paid for special activities . . . . .   | 325.00     |
| Amount paid for medical inspection . . . . .   | 5,249.95   |
| Portion of Salary of Supts. paid by City . . . . .                                     | 2,300.00   |
| Amount paid for other instruction . . . . .  | 911.90     |
| Other expenses of administration . . . . .   | 1,292.95   |
| Amount paid for clerk hire, including clerical ex-<br>penses of school board . . . . . | 100.00     |
| Amount paid for Attendance Officer and Census . . . . .                                | 2,000.00   |
| Amount paid for transportation of pupils . . . . .                                     | 3,433.68   |
| Amount paid for repairs . . . . .  | 7,808.08   |
| Amount paid for Janitor service . . . . .  | 23,190.51  |
| Amount paid for fuel . . . . .   | 18,604.39  |
| Amount paid for light, water and janitor's supplies . . . . .                          | 6,328.61   |
| Amount paid for state-wide supervision . . . . .                                       | 9,406.00   |

---

Total current expenditures . . . . . \$272,789.07

Unexpended balance . . . . . 4,661.44

---

\$277,450.51



AGE-GRADE TABLE  
Distribution January 1923

|               | K   | I   | II  | III | IV  | V   | VI  | VII | VIII | IX  | Sp. | Totals |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|--------|
| Under 5 years |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     | 178    |
| 5 yrs.        | 164 | 69  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 233    |
| 6 "           | 7   | 264 | 42  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 314    |
| 7 "           | 1   | 79  | 159 | 26  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 8   | 274    |
| 8 "           | 0   | 23  | 113 | 142 | 22  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 6   | 307    |
| 9 "           | 0   | 7   | 28  | 94  | 116 | 12  | 4   | 1   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 262    |
| 10 "          | 0   | 1   | 20  | 48  | 81  | 55  | 33  | 10  | 0    | 0   | 1   | 249    |
| 11 "          | 0   | 1   | 3   | 21  | 49  | 77  | 59  | 44  | 11   | 0   | 2   | 267    |
| 12 "          | 0   | 1   | 5   | 14  | 25  | 40  | 60  | 43  | 63   | 7   | 3   | 261    |
| 13 "          | 0   | 1   | 1   | 7   | 11  | 24  | 41  | 54  | 59   | 47  | 8   | 253    |
| 14 "          | 0   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 5   | 18  | 29  | 51  | 53   | 60  | 22  | 240    |
| 15 "          | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 12  | 17  | 43  | 34   | 52  | 39  | 198    |
| 16 "          | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 6   | 7    | 18  | 2   | 34     |
| Over 16       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1    | 6   | 3   | 10     |
| Totals        | 350 | 447 | 371 | 354 | 311 | 238 | 245 | 252 | 228  | 190 | 94  | 3080   |

| % more than 2 yr. over age |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |  | City |
|----------------------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|--|------|
| 1923                       | 1 | 2 | 6  | 5  | 12 | 7  | 2  | .4 | 0 | 0 |  | 3.5  |
| 1922                       | 1 | 7 | 9  | 12 | 9  | 10 | .4 | 1  | 0 | 0 |  | 5    |
| 1921                       | 4 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 8  | .5 | .7 | 0 | 0 |  | 7    |

| % Promotions |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |      |
|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|------|
| 1922         | 81 | 92 | 91 | 90 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 95 | 98 |  |  | 91.7 |
| 1921         | 80 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 89 | 96 | 92 | 95 |  |  | 91.4 |
| 1920         | 68 | 88 | 93 | 97 | 90 | 96 | 98 | 91 | 95 |  |  | 87.2 |

## MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT REPORT

## SUMMARY OF TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT FOR 1922

|                     | Number of<br>School Rooms Visited. | Whole Number of<br>Cases Investigated. | Number of Absentees | Number of Truants. | Number found in streets not<br>enrolled in any School | Number found working<br>without Certificate. | Number of Arrests. | Number released<br>on Probation. | Number Sentenced. | Number of visits<br>to Parents. | Number of<br>Packages Delivered |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|---|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| WINTER TERM         |                                    |  |                     |                    |   |  |                    |                                  |                   |                                 |                                 |
| 4 weeks ending Jan. | 130                                | 152                                    | 114                 | 27                 | 1   | 0  | 0                  | 0                                | 0                 | 125                             | 49                              |
| 4 weeks ending Feb. | 124                                | 132                                    | 122                 | 23                 | 1   | 1  | 0                  | 0                                | 0                 | 128                             | 27                              |
| 4 weeks ending Mar. | 152                                | 134                                    | 126                 | 26                 | 0   | 0  | 1                  | 0                                | 1                 | 128                             | 46                              |
| SPRING TERM         |                                    |  |                     |                    |   |  |                    |                                  |                   |                                 |                                 |
| 4 weeks ending May  | 128                                | 139                                    | 133                 | 33                 | 1   | 0  | 2                  | 2                                | 0                 | 139                             | 31                              |
| 4 weeks ending June | 166                                | 153                                    | 131                 | 38                 | 0   | 0  | 0                  | 0                                | 0                 | 123                             | 83                              |
| 2 weeks ending June | 61                                 | 31                                     | 28                  | 10                 | 2   | 0  | 0                  | 0                                | 0                 | 30                              | 31                              |
| FALL TERM           |                                    |  |                     |                    |   |  |                    |                                  |                   |                                 |                                 |
| 4 weeks ending Oct. | 146                                | 151                                    | 87                  | 26                 | 0   | 3  | 0                  | 0                                | 0                 | 151                             | 79                              |
| 4 weeks ending Nov. | 131                                | 122                                    | 103                 | 24                 | 1   | 2  | 0                  | 0                                | 0                 | 102                             | 36                              |
| 4 weeks ending Dec. | 115                                | 87                                     | 78                  | 8                  | 3   | 0  | 0                  | 0                                | 0                 | 76                              | 46                              |
| 3 weeks ending Dec. | 39                                 | 31                                     | 30                  | 8                  | 5   | 0  | 0                  | 0                                | 0                 | 31                              | 10                              |
|                     | 1192                               | 1132                                   | 952                 | 223                | 14  | 6  | 3                  | 2                                | 1                 | 1033                            | 438                             |

*GRADUATION EXERCISES*  
*NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL*  
*CLASS OF 1922*



*AUDITORIUM*  
*FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 1922*  
*NINE THIRTY A. M.*



## CLASS OFFICERS

Raymond Courtney Leahy, President  
Lucy Augusta Shea, Vice-President  
Elizabeth Wood Greeley, Secretary  
Fred Rounseval Merrill, Treasurer  
Lois Annette Woodbury, Chronicler

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Raymond Courney Leahy, Chairman  
Margaret Anne Forbes  
Jean Isabelle Hickey  
Margaret Loretta McGlynn  
Katherine Louise Wilder  
Emile Harvey Lemery  
Philip Benedict Sullivan

“QUI NON PROFICIT, DEFICIT”

PROGRAMME

March

Mildred Louise Chaplin

Prayer

Rev. Henry H. French, D. D.

Class Oration, The Motto

Ralph Arthur Hammar

Song, “Pilgrims’ Chorus”, from Tannhauser

Wagner

CLASS

Once more, dear home, I with rapture behold thee,  
And greet the fields that so sweetly enfold thee.  
Thou, pilgrim staff, may rest thee now,  
Since I to Heav’n have fulfilled my vow.

By penance sore I have stoned,  
And God’s pure law my heart hath owned;  
My pains hath He with blessing crown’d,  
To God my song shall aye resound.

Once more, dear home, I with rapture behold thee,  
And greet the fields that so sweetly enfold thee;  
Thou pilgrim staff, thy toil is o’er.  
I’ll serve my God for evermore.  
Hallelujah!

Address

Frank Palmer Speare, L. L. B.  
President Northeastern College

Class History

Violet White Lord

Song "Unfold Ye Portals", from the Redemption Gounod

CLASS

Unfold, ye portals everlasting,  
With welcome to receive Him ascending on high.  
Behold the King of Glory!  
He mounts up through the sky,  
Back to the Heavenly mansions hastening.  
Unfold, for lo, the King comes nigh.

Essay, Leaders of the Granite State

with

Valedictory

Lois Annette Woodbury

Presentation of Diplomas

Alvin J. Lucier, Esq.

President of Board of Education

Awarding of Noyes Prize Medals by

Charles H. Noyes, Superintendent

To Edward Elwin Barclay and Andrea Jefferson

## CLASS OF 1922

## Latin Course

- |                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Albert Edward Brownrigg, Jr. | *Andrea Jefferson         |
| *Phillip Traverton Collins   | *Violet White Lord        |
| *Mary Virginia Flather       | *Margaret Loretta McGlynn |
| *Margaret Anne Forbes        | *Lucy Augusta Shea        |
| *Lois Annette Woodbury       |                           |

## Latin-Scientific Course

- |                          |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Edward Elwin Barclay     | Raymond Courtney Leahy       |
| Steve James Bartseris    | Moses Marcus                 |
| *Mildred Louise Chaplin  | *Samuel George Markarian     |
| Charles Nelson Charron   | Leo Henry Maynard            |
| Robert Arthur DeMontigny | Clifton Linwood Merrill      |
| *George Alfred Flynn     | Joseph Fabian Moriarty       |
| Henry Carleton George    | George Henry Nash            |
| Alice Blanche Gordon     | Donald Cumming Nelson        |
| Roscoe Davis Hall        | Earle Abbott Osgood          |
| *Ralph Arthur Hammar     | Edith May Peaslee            |
| *Anna Patricia Kilbane   | Athanasios Nicholas Pistolas |
| *Leona Isabelle Smith    |                              |

## General Course

- |                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mary Blanche Belanger   | Muriel Agatha Kimball      |
| Myron Otis Buswell      | *Theodore Spalding Kimball |
| *Dorothy Cohen          | Goldie Levine              |
| Goldie Cohen            | Alice Mable Peaslee        |
| William Joseph Connor   | Paul Harry Piligian        |
| Edna Rose Dion          | *Dorothy Tuck Smith        |
| *Grace Alice Gatcomb    | Anthony Matthew Temple     |
| Esther Frances Goodman  | Lillian Vesta Terris       |
| Jean Isabelle Hickey    | William Norris Thompson    |
| Leo Injian              | *Hazel Frances Wheeler     |
| Bryant Orville Woodward |                            |

## Commercial Course

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| *Constance Wilma Backer | *†Blanche Marguerite Maynard |
| Howard Lewis Christian  | Pauline McGee                |



|                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Francis Anthony Collins    | Frances Elizabeth McLaughlin |
| ‡*Marion Winnifred Davis   | *Sophie Ann Narenkiewicz     |
| Veronica Victoria Degasis  | *Alice Sara Nash             |
| ‡John Dominic Dolan        | ‡*Walter Henry Peavey        |
| Marguerite Magdaline Ferry | ‡*Lillian Ruth Reardon       |
| ‡*Helen Agnes Haskins      | ‡*Marjorie Louise Roy        |
| Josie Margaret Joy         | ‡*Doris Mary Stacklin        |
| Claire Kamenske            | ‡*Cecelia Barbara Sullivan   |
| Emile Harvey Lemery        | Philip Benedict Sullivan     |
| Beatrice Lillian Lesieur   | Joseph Byron Tivnan          |
|                            | Aurelia Mary Wilcox          |

### Manual Arts Course

|                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Raymond Douglas Bruce    | Fred Rounseval Merrill |
| Leonard Osborne Buchanan | Fred William Peaslee   |
| Frank Andrew Curran      | Burton Wilmot Peters   |
| Henry Raymond Kimball    | Marshall Whitney       |

### Household Arts Course

|                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Enola Frances Borwn      | Erma Grace Shaw         |
| Dorothy Evelyn Fairbanks | Katharine Louise Wilder |
| *Elizabeth Wood Greeley  | Gertrude Vera Woods     |

\*Rank in scholarship in the first third of the class. The valedictorian is the highest in rank. The orator and historian were chosen by the class from the first third.

‡Awarded commercial diploma on basis of superior work in commercial subjects, others awarded general diploma.



REPORT OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT  
LEGACY

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



REPORT  
OF THE  
Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

---

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:—

GENTLEMEN:—

In behalf of the Trustees of the Hunt Legacy I submit the following report for the past year.

We have had course of six lectures given in the City Hall and the good attendance testifies to the favor with which they were received. The lectures were interesting, entertaining and instructive.

The following is the state of the fund.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Invested in City Bonds..... | \$6,000.00 |
| In Banks.....               | 297.97     |
|                             | <hr/>      |
|                             | \$6,297.97 |

Respectfully submitted,

B. E. WARREN,

For the Trustees.



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN  
CEMETERY

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA





# ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

### Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

---

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

GENTLEMEN:—

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their Annual Report for the year 1922.

#### CARE OF GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

The grounds have been kept in first class condition and the buildings have been thoroughly repaired and are a credit to the good work of the Superintendent, Warwick Snow. Following is a summary of the work for the year 1922.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Total number of Interments for the year, 121.                |            |
| Residents. Adults, 60. Children, 20.                         |            |
| Out of town. Adults, 36. Children, 5                         |            |
| Bodies placed in the Tomb, 30.                               |            |
| Removals, 2.   |            |
| Number of Soldiers buried during the year 6.                 |            |
| Funeral services held in the Chapel during the year 9.       |            |
| No. of Lots sold 3. Half lots sold, 4. Single Graves sold 6. |            |
| The products of the Greenhouse are estimated as follows:     |            |
| Plants, Flowers and Shrubs used for perpetual care           |            |
| and ornamentation estimated.....                             | \$1,048.50 |
| Received for sale of Plants, Flowers and Shrubs..            | 1,208.74   |
|  | \$2,257.24 |

The following is a financial statement of the perpetual care fund and current expense fund for the year ending December 31, 1922.

## PERPETUAL CARE FUND

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Total Perpetual care fund, January 1, 1922.....     | \$80,516.60 |
| Received during the year for perpetual care of lots | 5,231.00    |
|   | <hr/>       |
| Total fund January 1, 1923.....                     | \$85,747.60 |
| <br>  |             |
| Total investments January 1, 1922..                 | \$76,924.95 |
| Total invested during the year.....                 | 8,013.38    |
|   | <hr/>       |
| Total investments, January 1, 1923..                | \$84,938.33 |
| Balance of uninvested fund.....                     | 809.27      |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$85,747.60 |
| <br>  |             |
| Balance of uninvested fund, January 1, 1922.....    | \$3,591.65  |
| Total amount received during the year.....          | 5,231.00    |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$8,822.65  |
| Total amount invested during the year.....          | 8,013.38    |
|   | <hr/>       |
| Leaving a balance of uninvested fund of.....        | \$809.27    |

## CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

## RECEIPTS

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1922.,.....                 | \$904.83    |
| Appropriation from City of Nashua.....                 | 1,000.00    |
| Deeds for Lots sold.....                               | 455.00      |
| Interest and Dividends.....                            | 3,640.51    |
| Rents.....   | 88.00       |
| Receipts from Greenhouse, Burial fees and care of lots | 4,633.64    |
|  | <hr/>       |
| Total.....   | \$10,721.98 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Pay Rolls.....                     | \$8,546.28 |
| Flowers, Bulbs and Seeds.....      | 120.03     |
| Loam and Fertilizer.....           | 155.57     |
| Lights, Power and Fuel.....        | 12.00      |
| Water Rates.....                   | 40.44      |
| Tools, Repairs and Merchandise.... | 543.41     |
| Supplies.....                      | 547.52     |
| Insurance.....                     | 178.91     |
| Rent and Recording.....            | 150.00     |

---

\$10,294.16

Balance on hand January 1, 1923... 427.82

---

\$10,721.98

## WALKS AND DRIVES FUND

## GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Balance on deposit, January 1, 1922 | \$68.59 |
| Accrued interest.....               | 2.72    |

---

Amount on deposit January 1, 1922. \$71.31

## FUND IN CITIZENS GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Amount on deposit January 1, 1922.   | \$130.98 |
| Accrued interest January 1, 1923.... | 5.26     |

---

Total amount on deposit Jan. 1, 1923 \$136.24

## GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK, CHAPEL FUND

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Amount of Fund, January 1, 1922...   | \$7,442.52 |
| Accrued interest, January 1, 1922... | 297.68     |

---

Total amount on deposit Jan. 1, 1923 \$7,740.20

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,

Secretary of the Board of Trustees.



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF SUBURBAN  
CEMETERIES

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

GENTLEMEN:—

The Board of Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries submit the following as their Annual Report for the year 1922.

The four Cemeteries of which we have charge, have received the usual good care and attention.

FINANCES

|                              |          |            |
|------------------------------|----------|------------|
| City Appropriation.....      | \$850.00 |            |
| Collections.....             | 111.50   |            |
| Charged to 1923 acct.....    | 53.17    |            |
|                              |          | <hr/>      |
|                              |          | \$1,014.67 |
| Bills approved and paid..... |          | \$1,014.67 |

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| City Guaranty Savings Bank.....    | \$1,696.24 |
| Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank.... | 2,931.21   |

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,

Secretary, Board of Trustees.





ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD  
CEMETERY

FOR THE  
FINANCIAL YEAR  
1922



CITY OF NASHUA



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

---

REPORT OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

TO THE HONORABLE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:—

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 30th annual report, for the calendar year 1922, as follows:

The Trustees have kept the grounds and buildings in good condition, and have improved a few new lots in the central part of the cemetery. No extensive improvements or additions appear to be necessary the coming season, and our budget for the year will be based on usual work of caring for the cemetery and such miscellaneous requirements as may arise during the year. Payment for one lot of extra size in the finest part of the cemetery, with perpetual care, has increased the receipts on these accounts to some three times the usual amounts. Of the amount received for this particular lot \$1000 has been set aside as a special fund which will be used when special occasion demands, only upon special vote of the Trustees.

The financial condition of the Cemetery is shown by the following statements:

TRUST FUND FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Amount of last annual report.....        | \$31,984.33 |
| Received during the year (18 bonds)..... | 3,565.00    |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$35,549.33 |

Which is invested as follows:

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| \$5,000 city of Nashua High School<br>3s. 1923.....                       | \$4,975.00 |
| \$1,000 City of Nashua Mulberry<br>Street School, 3s, 1925.....           | 1,000.00   |
| \$1,000 Andover Village District 4s,<br>1925.....                         | 1,000.00   |
| \$1,000 Town of Warner School, 4s,<br>1929.....                           | 1,000.00   |
| \$1,000 Hillsborough County, Nas-<br>hua Court House 3s, 1923.....        | 917.50     |
| \$500 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4. .s,<br>(subscribed).....                  | 500.00     |
| 3 Shares Pennichuck Water Works<br>at 166.....                            | 498.00     |
| \$100 U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4. .s,<br>(Received for perpetual care)..... | 100.00     |
| \$200 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4. .s,<br>(Received for perpetual care)....  | 200.00     |
| 22,000 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4. .M<br>at cost.....                       | 19,344.00  |
| City Guaranty Savings Bank, account<br>No. 12034.....                     | 3,460.50   |
| Nashua Trust Company, account No.<br>11500.....                           | 2,554.33   |

---

\$35,549.33

#### PERMANENT FUND FOR CARE OF WALKS AND DRIVES

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Amount at last annual report.....           | \$4,921.00 |
| Received during year, 25% of lot sales..... | 1,041.50   |
|   | \$5,332.50 |

Which is invested as follows:

|  |          |            |
|--|----------|------------|
| \$500 Hillsborough County, Nashua<br>Court House 3s, 1923..... | \$500.00 |            |
| \$500 Hillsborough County, Nashua<br>Court House 3s, 1923..... | 458.75   |            |
|  |          | \$958.75   |
| \$3500 U. S. 4th Liberty 4¼s, at<br>cost.....                  |          | 3,077.45   |
| Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank..<br>account No. 708.....       |          | 1,247.30   |
| Due from General Fund.....                                     |          | 49.00      |
|  |          | <hr/>      |
|  |          | \$5,332.50 |

Your Trustees have received during the year.

|                                     |            |             |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Burial fees, care of lots, etc..... | \$1,242.05 |             |
| Payment for 44 lots.....            | 4,166.00   |             |
| Income from invested funds.....     | 2,336.30   |             |
| City appropriation for 1922.....    | 1,000.00   |             |
| Refunds.....                        | 13.40      |             |
| Incidentals.....                    | 1.00       |             |
|                                     |            | <hr/>       |
| Total Revenue.....                  |            | \$8,758.75  |
| Bonds for perpetual care (18).....  |            | 3,565.00    |
|                                     |            | <hr/>       |
| Total receipts.....                 |            | \$12,323.75 |

We have expended for:

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Payroll, labor and teams.....  | \$3,907.73 |
| Water.....   | 33.18      |
| Seeds, plants, bulbs and trees.....                                  | 89.75      |
| Insurance and safe deposit.....                                      | 20.50      |
| Telephone.....   | 62.26      |
| Superintendent's supplies, repairs,<br>tools, hose, cement, etc..... | 205.13     |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Office supplies, postage, stationery<br>and printing.....              | 29.36       |
| Plans.....   | 30.00       |
| Office rent.....   | 18.00       |
|  | <hr/>       |
| Total expense.....   | \$4,395.91  |
|  |             |
| Deposited in City Guaranty Savings Bank, account<br>No. 12034.....     | \$1,229.00  |
| Deposited in Nashua Trust Company, account No.<br>11500.....           | 2,336.00    |
| Deposited in Nashua Trust Company account No.<br>20478.....            | 1,000.00    |
| Deposited in Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, ac-<br>count No. 708..... | 1 041.50    |
| Overdraft of 1921.....   | 733.07      |
|  | <hr/>       |
| Balance on hand.....   | \$10,735.48 |
|  |             |
| Balance on hand.....   | 1,588.27    |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$12,323.75 |

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,

Secretary.

# VITAL STATISTICS

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date   | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride  | Residence of each at time of Marriage | Age of Each in Years | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of Each | Name of Father of Each  | Times Married | Name, residence and official station of person by whom married |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| Jan. 2 | Nashua, N. H.     | Earl Young, Agnes Decelles           | Nashua, N. H.                         | 28                   | W             | Receiving Clerk Card Shop Emp | Bar Harbor, Me.        | Edward Joseph           | 1             | F. G. Deshaies, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 7    | "                 | Lynn J. Allen, Ruby Reed             | Nashua, N. H.                         | 25                   | "             | Carpenter                     | Rain fax, Vt.          | J. Washington C. Newton | 2             | Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 7    | "                 | Urie Provencier                      | Nashua, N. H.                         | 22                   | "             | School Teacher                | Willon, N. H.          | Zederan                 | 1             | A. J. Archibald, Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 8    | "                 | Mildred Moore, Walerly Sotkiewicz    | Nashua, N. H.                         | 21                   | "             | Mill Operative                | Hobbs, N. H.           | Fred                    | 1             | Maryon Gadowska, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 9    | "                 | Ursula Zaskiewicz, Alphee Trotter    | Grosvenordale, Conn.                  | 30                   | "             | Farm                          | Poland                 | Casher                  | 1             | Horm. Tetreau, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 9    | "                 | Martha Lorraine, Edgar E. Lemere     | Nashua, N. H.                         | 27                   | "             | House work                    | Nashua, N. H.          | Wincent                 | 1             | Matthew Creamer, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 9    | "                 | Lillian Moran                        | Nashua, N. H.                         | 19                   | "             | Shoe worker                   | Nashua, N. H.          | George                  | 1             | David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 10   | "                 | William Arbour, Yvonne Belanger      | Nashua, N. H.                         | 20                   | "             | Stock Clerk                   | Nashua, N. H.          | William Francis         | 1             | David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 10   | "                 | Charles E. Bolanger, Blanche Beaupre | Nashua, N. H.                         | 65                   | "             | Textile Worker                | Canada                 | William George          | 1             | David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 10   | "                 | John Mc Aulr, E. Boston, Mass        | Nashua, N. H.                         | 25                   | "             | Textile Weaver                | Canada                 | George                  | 1             | David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 10   | "                 | Blanche Gussell, Wallace Bils        | Nashua, N. H.                         | 20                   | "             | Weaver                        | Canada                 | Maxime                  | 1             | Stephen L. Hallinun, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 10   | "                 | Mabel I. Bullard, Paul H. Ostrom     | Nashua, N. H.                         | 27                   | "             | Checker                       | Charlestown, Mass.     | Francis George          | 1             | Oto Lyding, Chery. Nashua, N. H.                               |
| " 11   | "                 | Edna M. Belcher, Serephin A. Beaudry | Nashua, N. H.                         | 21                   | "             | Tanner                        | Revere, Mass           | Charles Harry O         | 1             | W. E. Kittridge, Wm. Porter Niles, Chery. Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 14   | "                 | Sarah Shea, Jacob Narianian          | Dedham, Mass.                         | 18                   | "             | Musician                      | Hyde Park              | Edgar R. Charles E.     | 2             | Wm. Porter Niles, Chery. Nashua, N. H.                         |
| " 14   | "                 | Antarum Sfarnlian, John J. Burns     | Sandersville, Mass.                   | 25                   | "             | Weaver                        | Woonssocket, R. I.     | J Baptiste, Demis       | 1             | Hazop Mekitarian, Lowell, Mass.                                |
| " 15   | Pepperell, Mass.  | Herbert Okena, Edna Delisle          | Killingly, Conn.                      | 21                   | "             | Shoemaker                     | Montville, Conn.       | Mugrdich K. Shamlian    | 2             | John J. Casey, Cat. Priest, Pepperell, Mass.                   |
| " 16   | Nashua, N. H.     |                                      | Nashua, N. H.                         | 41                   | "             | At home                       | Armenia                | Henry M. Arthur         | 1             | J. J. Richard, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
|        |                   |                                      | Nashua, N. H.                         | 28                   | "             | Mill Operative                | Nashua, N. H.          | Napoleon Herbert        | 1             |  |
|        |                   |                                      | Pepperell, Mass.                      | 24                   | "             | Mill Operative                | Nashua, N. H.          |                         | 1             |  |
|        |                   |                                      | Nashua, N. H.                         | 53                   | "             | Mill Operative                | Stoci, N. Y.           |                         | 1             |  |
|        |                   |                                      | Nashua, N. H.                         | 27                   | "             | Mill Operative                | Canada                 |                         | 1             |  |



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE.   | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.           | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride.    | Place of Birth of each.                | Name of father of each   | Times Married | Name residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|---------|-------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------|---|
| Jan. 17 | Nashua, N. H.     | Joseph Paradis.<br>Elsie Lavote.               | Manchester, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | 45<br>41              | W              | Janitor.<br>Mill Operative.       | Canada.<br>Canada.                     | Louis.<br>Alexander.     | 2             | Robert Bellisle, tile.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.            |
| " 17    | "                 | Honore Dubois.<br>Eva Boucher.                 | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 27<br>25              | "              | Carpenter.<br>Shoe worker.        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | Philip.<br>N. J.         | 1             | David J. Caron.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 17    | "                 | George D. Turrien.<br>Lillian I. Mineau.       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.         | 40<br>24              | "              | Investments.<br>Secretary.        | Littleton, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.      | John B.<br>Irene J.      | 2             | At. Priest, Tremblay.<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                 |
| " 18    | "                 | Charles F. Miller.<br>Harrict R. Childs.       | Boston, Mass.<br>Falmouth, Mass.       | 41<br>35              | "              | Loc. Engineer.<br>At home.        | Hyde Park, Mass.<br>Falmouth, Mass.    | David J.<br>N. H. Davis. | 3             | Edward A. Durham.<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 19    | "                 | George A. Christenden.<br>Genevieve Forbes.    | Reading, Mass.<br>Reading, Mass.       | 45<br>32              | "              | Retired.<br>Singer.               | Glastonberry, Conn.<br>Reading, Mass.  | David E.<br>Martin J.    | 2             | Samuel Dearborn.<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 21    | "                 | William Varanas.<br>Falusia Powlowski.         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 25<br>16              | "              | Laborer.<br>Instructor.           | Russia.<br>Nashua, N. H.               | Adam.<br>Mae.            | 1             | Faul Danunas.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 21    | "                 | R. A. Fitzgerald.<br>Helen W. Lynch.           | Cambridge, Mass.<br>Cambridge, Mass.   | 32<br>25              | "              | At home.<br>Counter worker.       | Quincy, Mass.<br>Cambridge, Mass.      | David I.<br>Albert E.    | 1             | Matthew Creamer.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                  |
| " 23    | Worcester, Mass.  | Alex. Kowalski.<br>Josephine Rusatzky.         | Worcester, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.      | 22<br>16              | "              | Stitcher.<br>W. W. Inspector.     | Poland.<br>Northampton, Mass.          | Stephen.<br>John.        | 1             | J. J. Jakatis.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 23    | Nashua, N. H.     | George Ed. Sullivan.<br>M. L. Isabelle Lucier. | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 28<br>22              | "              | Stenographer.<br>Electrician.     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | Daniel J.<br>Frank.      | 1             | M. Beauregard.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 24    | "                 | Leo Gaudette.<br>Wm. Maurice Foster.           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.         | 21<br>21              | "              | Mill Operative.<br>Elec. Car Opr. | Canada.<br>Lowell, Mass.               | Prudent.<br>Maurice.     | 1             | F. G. Deshaies.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 25    | "                 | Rennie M. Gloss.<br>Harold Luann.              | Lowell, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 22<br>22              | "              | Clerk.<br>Electrician.            | Dorchester, Mass.<br>England.          | Edmer.<br>Fred.          | 1             | Laurence L. Barber.<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 27    | "                 | Anna Klein.<br>Farthu W. Weston.               | Nashua, N. H.<br>Hartford, Conn.       | 21<br>29              | "              | Mill Operative.<br>Accountant.    | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Hudson, N. H.       | John.<br>Jesse.          | 1             | A. J. Archibald.<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 28    | "                 | Rosemary Carroll.<br>Rodolphe E. Pepin.        | Hartford, Conn.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | 21<br>22              | "              | Stenographer.<br>Organist.        | Windsor Locke, Conn.<br>Suncook, N. H. | Mar tin.<br>Adrian.      | 1             | Matthew Creamer.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                  |
| " 30    | "                 | Edith H. Phaneuf.<br>Clifford Gray.            | Nashua, N. H.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 29<br>31              | "              | Masic Teacher.<br>Clerk.          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Yarmouth, N. S.       | Horace H.<br>Erastus.    | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.              |
| Feb. 4  | "                 | Madeline Smith.                                | Bordontown, Okla.                      | 26<br>28              | "              | Nurse.                            | Bordontown, Okla.                      | Joseph.                  | 1             | Wm. Potter Niles.<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                     |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date    | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of Marriage | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each | Name of father of each. | Times Married | Name, residence, and officiat station of preson, by whom married. |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---|
| April 6 | Nashua, N. H.      | Mal C. MacDonald.                   | Boston, Mass.                         | 46                    | W              | Chiropodist.                   | New Brunswick          | Oliver.                 | 2             | Samuel Deuelborn,   |
| "       | "                  | Susan C. Dwyer.                     | Boston, Mass.                         | 31                    | "              | Demonstrator.                  | Boston, Mass.          | David J.                | 2             | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | "                  | Albert Broad.                       | Boston, Mass.                         | 27                    | "              | Saksmen.                       | Chicago, Ill.          | Charles.                | 1             | Stephen L. Hallinan,  |
| "       | "                  | Edith I. Udolin.                    | Boston, Mass.                         | 28                    | "              | Bookkeeper.                    | Russia                 | Joseph.                 | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                  | William P. Porter.                  | Providence, R. I.                     | 18                    | "              | Electrician.                   | Providence, R. I.      | William B.              | 1             | Edward A. Durham,   |
| "       | "                  | Ethel E. Adams.                     | Providence, R. I.                     | 29                    | "              | At home.                       | Providence, R. I.      | Frank.                  | 1             | M. of G., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                  | Leo Boeske.                         | Maynard, Mass.                        | 21                    | "              | Chauffeur.                     | Maynard, Mass.         | Emil.                   | 1             | Edward A. Durham,   |
| "       | "                  | Sophia Blanchard.                   | Maynard, Mass.                        | 24                    | "              | Mill Operative.                | Finland                | Alfred M.               | 2             | M. of G., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                  | Harold S. Woodcock.                 | Haverhill, Mass.                      | 26                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Haverhill, Mass.       | Charles H.              | 1             | Wm. Porter Niles,   |
| "       | "                  | Hazel B. Phinney.                   | N. Chathamford, Mass.                 | 22                    | "              | Bookkeeper.                    | Newburyport, Mass.     | Howard.                 | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | Pelham, N. H.      | Martin Bronold.                     | Milwaukee, Wis.                       | 22                    | "              | Baker.                         | New London, Wis.       | Martin.                 | 1             | Charles Withthrop   |
| "       | "                  | Camille Mansour.                    | Nashua, N. H.                         | 20                    | "              | At home.                       | Lowell, Mass.          | John.                   | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                  | Fran. Cunningham.                   | Lowell, Mass.                         | 29                    | "              | Teamster.                      | Lowell, Mass.          | Edward.                 | 1             | Horn, Yctrean,  |
| "       | "                  | Elmira Olena.                       | Nashua, N. H.                         | 27                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Nashua, N. H.          | Wilbur.                 | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | "                  | Joseph A. Devlin.                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 31                    | "              | Card Shop Emp.                 | Canada.                | Charles.                | 1             | Matthew Creamer,  |
| "       | "                  | Catherine T. Brady.                 | Nashua, N. H.                         | 26                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Nashua, N. H.          | John.                   | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | "                  | Albert E. Houle.                    | Portsmouth, N. H.                     | 27                    | "              | Pattern maker.                 | Concord, N. H.         | Frank.                  | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.  |
| "       | "                  | Alice A. Jeannotte.                 | Nashua, N. H.                         | 25                    | "              | Bookkeeper.                    | Nashua, N. H.          | Hector.                 | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | "                  | William H. Ryan.                    | Nashua, N. H.                         | 28                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Nashua, N. H.          | Michael.                | 1             | J. F. Morin,  |
| "       | "                  | Eva Roy.                            | Nashua, N. H.                         | 27                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Nashua, N. H.          | Frank F.                | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | "                  | John E. Dwyer.                      | Jewett, Conn.                         | 35                    | "              | Steam Fitter.                  | Versailles, Conn.      | Michael.                | 1             | Matthew Creamer,  |
| "       | "                  | Eliz. M. McLaughlin.                | Nashua, N. H.                         | 35                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Nashua, N. H.          | John.                   | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | "                  | Edward Tremblay.                    | Nashua, N. H.                         | 43                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Sciota, N. Y.          | Isaac.                  | 2             | J. J. Richard, P. R.  |
| "       | "                  | Lydia Michaud.                      | Nashua, N. H.                         | 29                    | "              | Mill Operative.                | Canada.                | F. Delisle.             | 2             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | "                  | George B. Hunt.                     | Wellesley, Mass.                      | 48                    | "              | Pict. Producer.                | Charles City, Ohio.    | Anthony B.              | 2             | W. H. Morrison, D. D.   |
| "       | "                  | Helen B. Follansbee.                | Malden, Mass.                         | 34                    | "              | Priv. Secretary.               | Glocester, Mass.       | E. A. Herrick.          | 2             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                  | John A. Holman.                     | Cambridge, Mass.                      | 19                    | "              | Pub. Business.                 | Marblehead, Mass.      | Charles R.              | 1             | Arthur L. Cyr,  |
| "       | "                  | Beatrice S. Parker.                 | Cambridge, Mass.                      | 23                    | "              | Instructor.                    | Brookline, Mass.       | Edwin G.                | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                  | W. Bartlett Bacon.                  | Nashua, N. H.                         | 25                    | "              | Whole. Lumber.                 | Brookline, Mass.       | William.                | 1             | Thomas F. Moran,  |
| "       | "                  | Mary Schell Bastow.                 | Quincy, Mass.                         | 19                    | "              | Art Student.                   | New York City.         | Howard K.               | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE.    | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride         | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride.  | Place of Birth of each.              | Name of father of each.    | Times Married | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|----------|--------------------|---|--|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--|
| April 18 | Nashua, N. H.      | Harry Cyr Jr.<br>Doris E. Saunders          | Lowell, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 27<br>20             | W             | Salesman<br>Typist              | Concord, N. H.<br>Westford, Mass.    | Emil.<br>F. Saunders       | 1<br>1        | Edward A. Durhan,<br>M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 18     | "                  | Harry M. Coleman<br>Leila M. Hardy          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lexington, Mass.      | 35<br>33             | "             | Asst. Sales Mgr<br>Stenographer | Charlestown, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.  | George A.<br>Dudley D.     | 1<br>1        | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 23     | "                  | Raymond Ackerman<br>Mary Daniels            | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 33<br>24             | "             | Lineman<br>Bookkeeper           | Norton, N. J.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | Thomas R.<br>Thomas        | 1<br>1        | Matthew Cressmer,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                  |
| " 22     | "                  | Arthur J. Flammard<br>Valarie Miner         | Concord, N. H.<br>Concord, N. H.       | 21<br>18             | "             | Printer<br>At home              | Concord, N. H.<br>Concord, N. H.     | William<br>George          | 1<br>2        | Lawrence L. Barber,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 22     | "                  | John Fletcher Hatch<br>Geor. McM. Cheever   | Nashua, N. H.<br>Rockland, Mass.       | 18<br>77             | "             | Farmer<br>Milliner              | Pencook, N. H.<br>Wilmot, Mass.      | David Phil.<br>R. McMaster | 1<br>1        | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 24     | Lowell, Mass.      | Alphonse Lapointe<br>Ernestine Girouard     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.         | 59<br>22             | "             | Cook<br>Shoe Operative          | Winnit, Nova Scotia<br>Canada        | Archille<br>Napoleon       | 1<br>1        | J. Denis, O. M. I.,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                |
| " 24     | Nashua, N. H.      | Fatsay Geradino<br>Margaret Cuaduno         | New York City<br>New York City         | 25<br>25             | "             | Machinist<br>Laundress          | Canada<br>Lowell, Mass.              | Thomas<br>Joseph           | 1<br>1        | John Edward Durham,<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 24     | "                  | Reni Boncher<br>Anna Bernier                | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 22<br>21             | "             | Shoe worker<br>Mill Operative   | Arctic Center, R. I.<br>Canada       | Joseph<br>Arsene           | 1<br>1        | F. G. Dashiels,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 24     | "                  | Romeo Cote<br>Rose Alma Aussant             | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 23<br>20             | "             | Shoe worker<br>Mill Operative   | Canada<br>Nashua, N. H.              | Edward<br>Alexander        | 1<br>1        | Robert Belleducille,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.               |
| " 24     | Claremont, N. H.   | Donat Leclere<br>Leo Lambert                | Nashua, N. H.<br>Claremont, N. H.      | 25<br>22             | "             | Office worker<br>Mill Operative | Canada<br>Canada                     | Honore.<br>Henry           | 1<br>1        | S. J. A. Cote,<br>Cat. Priest, Claremont, N.                     |
| " 25     | Nashua, N. H.      | Henry A. Lindquist<br>Edith Francis Bartter | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 19<br>18             | "             | Machinist<br>Mill Operative     | Dunsmuir, N. Y.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | Thomas<br>Arthur           | 1<br>1        | J. J. Richard, P. R.,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.              |
| " 26     | "                  | Henry D. Dean<br>Mary G. Harrington         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 27<br>26             | "             | Sheet M. Work<br>Telephone Opr. | Boston, Mass.<br>Malden, Mass.       | Charles J.<br>Theodore     | 1<br>1        | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 26     | "                  | George F. McIntosh<br>Mary E. Murphy        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 23<br>25             | "             | Clerk<br>Bookkeeper             | Pittsburg, Mass.<br>Billerica, Mass. | Lindley, W.<br>Albert      | 1<br>1        | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bapt. Min., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 26     | "                  | Percy G. Farnsworth<br>Lucille W. Jones     | Shirley, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 24<br>20             | "             | Chaufeur<br>At home             | Shirley, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.      | Daniel J.<br>Waldo G.      | 1<br>1        | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                      |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE.   | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. |        | Place of Birth of each. | Name of father of each. | Times Married. | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|
|         |                    |                                     |  |                       |                | Groom and                      | Bride. |                         |                         |                |   |
| March 1 | Nashua, N. H.      | Barnett Samuels.                    | Revere, Mass.                          | 20                    | W              | Pharmacist.                    |        | Russia.                 | Nathan.                 | 1              | Frederick J. Gaffney.   |
| " 3     | Worcester, Mass.   | Bertha B. Elkins.                   | Boston, Mass.                          | 18                    | "              | Student.                       |        | Russia.                 | David.                  | 1              | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 4     | Nashua, N. H.      | Alek. Zvalenskas.                   | Worcester, Mass.                       | 28                    | "              | Mill Operative.                |        | Lithuania.              | Joseph.                 | 2              | Henry Y. Simpson.   |
| " 4     | Nashua, N. H.      | Anna Oakman.                        | Nashua, N. H.                          | 24                    | "              | Mill Operative.                |        | Lithuania.              | J. Vitkaskute.          | 2              | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 6     | Hooksett, N. H.    | Catherine Naritza.                  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 29                    | "              | Card Shop Emp.                 |        | Lithuania.              | Dominic.                | 1              | Marcel Theriault.   |
| " 6     | Hooksett, N. H.    | Roger B. Quint.                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | Mill Operative.                |        | Lithuania.              | Austin.                 | 1              | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 7     | Nashua, N. H.      | Fannie E. Goding.                   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 20                    | "              | Clerk.                         |        | Peabody, Mass.          | Daniel E.               | 1              | C. B. Williams.   |
| " 10    | "                  | W. M. H. Wilkinson.                 | Haverhill, Mass.                       | 72                    | "              | Machinist.                     |        | Nashua, N. H.           | Frank.                  | 3              | Min. Hooksett, N. H.  |
| " 11    | "                  | Alice F. Gove.                      | New London, Conn.                      | 61                    | "              | At home.                       |        | Elingham, N. H.         | Rufus.                  | 3              | W. H. Morrison, D.D.  |
| " 11    | "                  | Mary E. Tarbox.                     | Boston, Mass.                          | 25                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   |        | Salem, N. H.            | D. Tilton.              | 1              | A. J. Archibald.  |
| " 11    | "                  | Alice Forgett.                      | Boston, Mass.                          | 28                    | "              | Housework.                     |        | Lewiston, Me.           | Walter.                 | 1              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 11    | "                  | Geo. R. Scamnor.                    | Hanover, N. H.                         | 21                    | "              | Stage Electrician.             |        | W. Gardner, Me.         | Thomas A.               | 1              | Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 11    | "                  | Hazel M. Knight.                    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 22                    | "              | Student.                       |        | Fint, Mich.             | Andrew J.               | 1              | Samuel Dearborn.  |
| " 14    | "                  | Florence Marshall.                  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 20                    | "              | Bookkeeper.                    |        | Lake Linden, Mich.      | Charles.                | 1              | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 14    | "                  | Leward Lepaire.                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 22                    | "              | Actor.                         |        | Exeter, N. H.           | John.                   | 1              | W. M. Porter Nites.   |
| " 14    | "                  | Mary Garant.                        | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | W. M. Porter Nites.            |        | Fall River, Mass.       | William J.              | 1              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 14    | Wetherbor, N. Y.   | Aaron Slawsky.                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | Manager.                       |        | Suncook, N. H.          | Cyril.                  | 1              | Arthur L. Cyr.  |
| " 15    | Nashua, N. H.      | Nettie Rosenthal.                   | Wetherbor, N. Y.                       | 22                    | "              | At home.                       |        | Hollis, N. H.           | Orlando.                | 1              | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 15    | Nashua, N. H.      | Lawrence Williams.                  | Boston, Mass.                          | 28                    | "              | Card Shop Emp.                 |        | Coopersville, N. Y.     | Antonia.                | 1              | A. J. Archibald.  |
| " 16    | "                  | Beatrice Pickett.                   | Boston, Mass.                          | 21                    | "              | Wood worker.                   |        | Canada.                 | Theophile.              | 1              | Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 16    | "                  | Ernest Poulin.                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 22                    | "              | Mechanic.                      |        | Russia.                 | Sam.                    | 1              | Harty Kustanovitz.  |
| " 18    | "                  | Florence Anderson.                  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 25                    | "              | At home.                       |        | Wetherbor, N. Y.        | David.                  | 1              | Rabbi, Morian, N. Y.  |
| " 18    | "                  | Richard K. Burton.                  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | At home.                       |        | St. Louis, Mo.          | Samuel C.               | 1              | George M. French.   |
| " 18    | "                  | Dorothy V. Spalding.                | Nashua, N. H.                          | 20                    | "              | Widow.                         |        | Boston, Mass.           | George E.               | 1              | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 18    | "                  | Joseph I. Hamilton.                 | Boston, Mass.                          | 25                    | "              | Widow.                         |        | Nashua, N. H.           | Vital.                  | 2              | W. H. Morrison, D. D.   |
| " 18    | "                  | Marton W. Ward.                     | Boston, Mass.                          | 28                    | "              | Clerk.                         |        | Nashua, N. H.           | F. Welcome.             | 1              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 18    | "                  |                                     | Boston, Mass.                          | 20                    | "              | Salesman.                      |        | Townsend, Mass.         | Charles W.              | 1              | Henry H. French.  |
| " 18    | "                  |                                     | Boston, Mass.                          | 25                    | "              | Clerk.                         |        | Boston, Mass.           | John F.                 | 1              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 18    | "                  |                                     | Boston, Mass.                          | 25                    | "              | Clerk.                         |        | Chelsea, Mass.          | William H.              | 1              | Hom. Treacur.   |
| " 18    | "                  |                                     | Boston, Mass.                          | 28                    | "              | Clerk.                         |        | Chelsea, Mass.          | William H.              | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| Date    | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride      | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage | Age of Each in Years | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each.                 | Name of father of each.  | Times Married | Name, residence and official station of person by whom married. |
|---------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|---|
| Mar. 18 | Nashua, N. H.      | Berthold Thielig.<br>Minnie Tetrih.      | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.        | 44<br>42             | W             | Travel salesman.<br>Housework. | Germany.<br>Germany.                    | Edward.<br>Edward.       | 1<br>1        | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 18    | "                  | Charles R. Zambra<br>Clara McMahon.      | Ayer, Mass.<br>Ayer, Mass.            | 19<br>19             |               | Vulcanizer.<br>At home.        | Concord, N. H.<br>Ayer, Mass.           | Robert B.<br>Joseph.     | 1<br>1        | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 18    | "                  | Arthur Arpitt.<br>Dora Bennett.          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Manchester, N. H.    | 21<br>30             |               | Wood worker.<br>Salesman.      | Williamstic, Conn.<br>Manchester, N. H. | J. Martin.<br>Isaac.     | 2<br>1        | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 21    | "                  | Benjamin Sharer.<br>Rose Saprista.       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Boston, Mass.        | 31<br>36             |               | Bookkeeper.<br>Salesman.       | Russia.<br>E. Boston, Mass.             | Isaac.<br>George R.      | 2<br>1        | S. Baron,<br>Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.                               |
| " 21    | "                  | Harry A. Sackett.<br>Mildred S. Skinner. | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 19<br>17             |               | Salesman.<br>At home.          | Revere, Mass.<br>Albion, Mass.          | George R.<br>Leon.       | 1<br>2        | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 22    | Wolfeboro, N. H.   | Charles E. Douglas.<br>Vileta Marden.    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Wolfeboro, N. H.     | 17<br>30             |               | Roofer.<br>Nurse.              | Albion, Mass.<br>Nova Scotia.           | George R.<br>John I.     | 1<br>2        | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 24    | Nashua, N. H.      | Joseph L. Munz.<br>Symida L. Bennett.    | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.        | 25<br>25             |               | Roofer.<br>Char. Tear.         | Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.      | John I.<br>Justin.       | 2<br>1        | F. B. Black,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                         |
| " 25    | "                  | Oscar W. Dries.<br>Alice Lucier.         | Lubec, Me.<br>Fitchburg, Mass.        | 29<br>21             |               | Waitress.<br>Laborer.          | Boston, Mass.<br>New Brunswick.         | Justin.<br>Frank S.      | 1<br>2        | George M. Plency,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 25    | "                  | Athan. Neophotis.<br>Maria Martine.      | Fitchburg, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | 26<br>21             |               | At home.<br>Mill Operative.    | New Brunswick.<br>Fitchburg, Mass.      | George.<br>John.         | 1<br>1        | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 27    | "                  | Charles L. Heatlie.<br>Mil. MahComiskey. | Nashua, N. H.<br>Unionville, Pa.      | 23<br>25             |               | Mill Operative.<br>Student.    | Greece.<br>Cambridge, Eng.              | John.<br>George S.       | 1<br>1        | A. J. Dizanantopoulos,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.               |
| " 28    | "                  | Joseph F. Beavis.<br>Lena Manning.       | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Lawrence, Mass.    | 25<br>28             |               | At home.<br>Textile Spinner.   | Cambridge, Eng.<br>Hadson, Mass.        | George S.<br>Jeremiah S. | 1<br>1        | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 29    | "                  | Rayward L. Leavitt.<br>Joseph Laporte.   | Cambridge, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | 25<br>21             |               | Woolen Spinner.<br>Student.    | Hadson, Mass.<br>Canada.                | Isaep.<br>A. Waite.      | 2<br>2        | Samuel D. Arbut,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                     |
| April 3 | "                  | Grace H. Renelle.<br>Adeleide Vanzetto.  | W. A. Vermont, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H. | 20<br>36             |               | At home.<br>Shoe worker.       | New York.<br>Mary, N. Y.                | Rayward G.<br>Nelson.    | 1<br>1        | Roscoe F. Porter,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 4     | "                  | Karl L. Elms.<br>Dorothy O. Clark.       | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.        | 22<br>22             |               | Salorist.<br>Salesman.         | Italy.<br>Bristol, Me.                  | Louis.<br>Albert J.      | 1<br>1        | Wm. Porter Niles,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 5     | "                  | Benj. Behrman.<br>Diana Fishman.         | Boston, Mass.<br>Manchester, N. H.    | 15<br>34             |               | Dancing Inst.<br>Shoe worker.  | Mediterranean Sea.<br>Russia.           | William.<br>Abraham.     | 1<br>1        | Arthur L. Cyr,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 5     | "                  |  |                                       | 26                   |               | 3erk.                          |   | Harry.                   | 1             | S. Baron,<br>Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.                               |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date. | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride      | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each. | Name of father of each. | Times Married. | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married |
|-------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|
|       |                    |  |  |                       |                |                                |                         |                         |                | Feb. 4  |
| " 4   | "                  | William Spellman,<br>Marigold Hull.      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | At home.                       | Roxbury, Mass.          | William A.              | 1              | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 6   | "                  | George A. Mallory,<br>May Coburn.        | Nashua, N. H.                          | 19                    | "              | Asbestos Worker                | Nashua, N. H.           | William                 | 1              | Matthew Creamer,  |
| " 6   | "                  | Henry Morin,<br>Emma Bellavance.         | Nashua, N. H.                          | 30                    | "              | Card Shop Emp.                 | Rochester, N. H.        | Eugene                  | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 7   | "                  | George Coleman,<br>Eva Gaudette.         | Nashua, N. H.                          | 27                    | "              | Salesman.                      | Cambridge, Mass.        | James                   | 1              | Arthur J. Cyr,  |
| " 11  | "                  | George F. Potteck,<br>Martin F. Prevost. | Nashua, N. H.                          | 20                    | "              | Tuxile worker                  | Roumania.               | N. Siegel               | 2              | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 12  | "                  | Abraham Shapiro,<br>Edith Ferguson.      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | Weaver                         | Canada.                 | Trefle                  | 1              | David J. Caron,   |
| " 13  | "                  | Louis F. Lehner,<br>Clara Heyn.          | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | Stock Dealer.                  | Woburn, Mass.           | James                   | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 14  | Greenville, N. H.  | Thomas LaFrance,<br>Lillian Dube.        | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | Mill Operative.                | Canada.                 | Alphonse                | 1              | David J. Caron,   |
| " 16  | Nashua, N. H.      | Dana Robbins,<br>Hilda Labelle.          | Nashua, N. H.                          | 26                    | "              | Salesman.                      | Lawrence, Mass.         | Max                     | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 16  | "                  | Henry Tardiff,<br>Dorothy Oudley.        | Nashua, N. H.                          | 30                    | "              | At home.                       | Halifax, N. S.          | J. Blamberg.            | 2              | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 18  | "                  | Walter Leonard,<br>Jos. F. Gullmette.    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | Clerk                          | London, Eng.            | Aaron                   | 1              | S. Baron,   |
| " 19  | Hudson, N. H.      | Yvonne P. Pelletier,<br>Henry J. Bonley. | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | At home                        | Russia.                 | Abroms                  | 1              | Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 20  | Nashua, N. H.      | Yvonne Bernar,<br>Romuald Letendre.      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 20                    | "              | Salesman.                      | E. Boston, Mass.        | Louis                   | 1              | Donat Corriveau,  |
| "     | "                  | M. A. St. Laurent.                       | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | Spinner                        | H. Dedham, Mass.        | Pierre                  | 1              | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 28                    | "              | Papymaker                      | Canada                  | Emile                   | 1              | A. A. Sylvestre,  |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 18                    | "              | Shoe worker                    | Nashua, N. H.           | Charles                 | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 19                    | "              | Card Shop Emp.                 | N. Y.                   | Charles                 | 1              | Edward J. Durham,   |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | Cutter                         | Canada                  | Philomin                | 1              | M. of G., Nashua, N. H.   |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 18                    | "              | Lab. worker                    | New York, N. Y.         | (Adopted)               | 1              | David J. Caron,   |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | Textile mender.                | Lawrence, Mass.         | Frank                   | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "              | Asbestos worker.               | Canada                  | William                 | 1              | Wm. Porter Niles,   |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | Mill Operative                 | Canada                  | Theophile               | 1              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 19                    | "              | Lab. worker                    | Nashua, N. H.           | Joseph E.               | 1              | R. J. Foneywell,  |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 28                    | "              | Shoe worker                    | Nashua, N. H.           | Alexander               | 1              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 24                    | "              | Cashier                        | Nashua, N. H.           | Louis                   | 1              | David J. Caron,   |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 33                    | "              | Garm. Maker                    | Canada                  | Francis                 | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
|       |                    |  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 29                    | "              |                                |                         |                         | 1              | F. G. Deshaies,   |

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE.   | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride      | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each.              | Name of father of each. | Times Married | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|---------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| Feb. 20 | Lynn, Mass.        | Edward J. Mulvey<br>Albertine Lagasse    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lynn, Mass.           | 30<br>20              | W              | Clerk<br>Stenographer          | Dorchester, Mass.<br>Salem, Mass.    | William<br>John B.      | 1             | P. O. Lacroix,<br>Cat. Priest, Lynn, Mass.                       |
| " 23    | Nashua, N. H.      | Raymond Gaskill<br>Helen Peters          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 21<br>21              | "              | Miner<br>Ship Emp              | Nashua, N. H.<br>St. John, N. H.     | Howard<br>Melvin E.     | 1             | R. E. Badger.  |
| " 23    | "                  | Gerald W. Bangs<br>Beatrice Nealley      | Reading, Mass.<br>Reading, Mass.       | 20<br>18              | "              | Pharmacist<br>Clerk            | Everett, Mass.<br>Reading, Mass.     | Carroll L.<br>George    | 1             | A. J. Archibald  |
| " 25    | "                  | Marice Golberg<br>Bela D. Birnbin        | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 18<br>24              | "              | Salesman<br>Drug Clerk         | Russia<br>Russia                     | Samuel<br>Kalman        | 1             | Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.<br>Edwin D. Flanders,                    |
| " 27    | "                  | George F. Stevens<br>Catherine F. Mallon | Everett, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 29<br>30              | "              | Shoe worker<br>Shoe worker     | Boston, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | George<br>James         | 2             | Matthew Creamer,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 27    | "                  | Finothy J. Kennedy<br>Anni Gilroy        | New York City<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 38<br>33              | "              | Electrician<br>Housekeeper     | Ireland<br>Ireland                   | John<br>Patrick         | 1             | Matthew Creamer,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 27    | "                  | George F. Murphy<br>Virginia R. Grant    | Reading, Mass.<br>Bangor, Me.          | 24<br>21              | "              | Lieutenant<br>At home          | Everett, Mass.<br>Edinburgh, Me.     | George A.<br>A. Robbins | 1             | R. E. Badger   |
| " 27    | "                  | Benjamin Kitredge<br>Joseph Haruden      | Tewksbury, Mass.<br>Tewksbury, Mass.   | 21<br>19              | "              | Sign Painter<br>At home        | Billerica, Mass.<br>Tewksbury, Mass. | Thomas H.<br>Herbert    | 2             | Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.<br>A. J. Archibald,                     |
| " 27    | "                  | Leroy W. Pombrin<br>Eva M. Couplombe     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 20<br>21              | "              | Shoe worker<br>Shoe worker     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | Antonine<br>Joseph      | 1             | J. J. Rihsar, P. R.,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.               |
| " 27    | "                  | Alfred Duvall<br>Margaret D. Johnson     | Hudson, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 23<br>23              | "              | Painter<br>Shoe worker         | Millford, N. H.<br>Canada            | George<br>Charles W.    | 1             | David J. Curry,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 27    | "                  | Helen Fove<br>Antoinette Lussier         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 26<br>23              | "              | Accountant<br>Shoe worker      | Lowell, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | John<br>John            | 1             | St. Patrick, Merrimack,<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                |
| " 27    | "                  | Noel C. Laundry<br>Marie J. St. Onge     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 25<br>18              | "              | Nurse<br>Teamster              | Manchester, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.   | Gibbs<br>Frank          | 1             | F. G. Dushas,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 28    | "                  | Joseph E. Bernier<br>Delima Valley       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 35<br>35              | "              | Wood dealer<br>Mill Operative  | Lowell, Mass.<br>Canada              | Albert<br>William       | 2             | F. G. Dushas,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 28    | "                  | Harve Cole<br>Alice St. J. Ancill        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 21<br>23              | "              | Shoe worker<br>Mill Operative  | Oldtown, Me.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | Joseph<br>Theophile     | 1             | Robert Bellefleur,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                 |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE. | Place of Marriage.   | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride      | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride.   | Place of Birth of each.                | Name of father of each  | Times Married | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|-------|----------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| April | 26 Nashua, N. H.     | Frank J. Riley<br>Minnie M. Sinclair     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 42                    | W              | Iron worker<br>At home           | New York City<br>Bradley, Me.          | Peter E.<br>W. Rowell   | 1<br>2        | W. H. Morrison, D. D.<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| "     | 26 Hudson N. H.      | George A. Randon<br>Cora I. Dyke         | Haverhill, Mass                        | 44                    |                | Fel. Opr.<br>At home             | Chamlet, Mich.<br>Morrissville, Vt.    | Gilbert<br>Blmer L.     | 1<br>1        | F. C. Rolfs<br>Cong. Min. Hudson, NH.                            |
| "     | 27 Nashua, N. H.     | Magloire Belanger<br>Marie L. Michaud    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 19                    |                | Asbestos Worker                  | Canada                                 | Joseph<br>J. B. Kerouac | 2             | J. F. E. Belanger<br>Cat. Priest Nashua, N. H.                   |
| "     | 29                   | Warren H. Huas<br>Elsie E. Fahlback      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 44                    |                | Salesman<br>At home              | Canada<br>Worcester, Mass.             | Henry J.<br>Carl W.     | 1<br>1        | Laurence I. Barber<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| "     | 30 Manchester, N. H. | Philip Harris<br>Sophia Zambira          | Manchester, N. H.                      | 37                    |                | Merchant<br>Teacher              | Macedonia<br>Greece                    | Philip<br>Demetrios     | 1             | Ort. Priest, Manchester<br>Robert Bellefille                     |
| May   | 1 Nashua, N. H.      | Ovilia St. Onge<br>Imelda Plourde        | Nashua, N. H.                          | 26                    |                | Laborer<br>Mill Operative        | Canada<br>Canada                       | Edmond<br>Joseph        | 1<br>1        | Ed. Demetriades<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| "     | 1                    | Francis L. Poff<br>Florida Rteard        | Nashua, N. H.                          | 19                    |                | Shoe worker<br>Shoe worker       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | Francis<br>Delphis      | 1<br>1        | David J. Caron<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| "     | 1                    | Eldege Gamach<br>Laura Castia            | Nashua, N. H.                          | 22                    |                | Shoe worker                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | Archille                | 1             | F. G. Deshaies<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| "     | 1                    | Thomas A. Beaulieu<br>Delvina Desjardins | Nashua, N. H.                          | 18                    |                | At home                          | Nashua, N. H.                          | Louis                   | 1             | P. G. Deshaies<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| "     | 1                    | Damel C. Bennett<br>Hazel M. Thorp       | Nashua, N. H.                          | 37                    |                | Mill Operative<br>Mill Operative | Canada<br>Canada                       | Jean B.<br>David        | 1<br>2        | P. G. Deshaies<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| "     | 2                    | Jos. Petkevics<br>Mary Shubelka          | Somerville, Mass.                      | 24                    |                | Salesman<br>Clerk                | Somerville, Mass.<br>Somerville, Mass. | John<br>Harry           | 1<br>1        | A. J. Archibald<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                      |
| "     | 6                    | Raymond Rollins<br>Leona Lazott          | Nashua, N. H.                          | 36                    |                | Mill Operative<br>Mill Operative | Russia<br>Nashua, N. H.                | Peter<br>George H.      | 1<br>1        | Margon Gadowska<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| "     | 6 Pittsfield, N. H.  | Chester Knitit<br>Bartha Merrill         | Walham, Mass                           | 29                    |                | Traffic Mar.                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | Thomas<br>Charles E.    | 1<br>1        | Wward A. Durham<br>M of G., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| "     | 6 Nashua, N. H.      | Benjamin A.<br>Arthur                    | Peabody, Mass.                         | 19                    |                | Last polisher<br>Mill Operative  | Vassalboro, Me.<br>Peabody, Mass.      | Frank<br>Benjamin A.    | 1<br>1        | Wm. H. Gichell<br>Clergy, Pittsfield, N.H.                       |
| "     | 6                    | Joseph W. Berry<br>Elizabeth Yon         | Peabody, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass         | 26<br>17              |                | Express,<br>Clerk                | Peabody, Mass.<br>Peabody, Mass.       | Arthur<br>John W.       | 1<br>1        | Laurence L. Barber<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| "     | 6                    |  | Boston, Mass                           | 28                    |                | Spinner                          | Entfeld, N. H.                         | John W.                 | 1             | Ivory C. Eaton<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| "     |                      |  | Boston, Mass                           | 27                    |                | Wait ess.                        | Uxbridge, Mass.                        | Edward                  | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.  |



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date  | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride       | Residence of each at time of Marriage | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each             | Name of father of each.           | Times Married | Name, residence, and official station of person, by whom married.        |
|-------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| May 8 | Manchester, N. H.  | Ernest Duchanone<br>Ernestine Latichiere  | Nashua, N. H.<br>Manchester, N. H.    | 28<br>30              | W             | Cobbler.<br>Machinist          | Canada.<br>Canada.                 | Joseph.<br>Michael                | 1             | A. J. Levesque<br>Cot. Priest, Vermont, N. H.                            |
| " 8   | Nashua, N. H.      | Hormidas Brmier<br>Alma Strub             | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 25<br>20              |               | Spooler.<br>Card Shop Emp.     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lawrence Mass     | Pierre.<br>Joseph                 | 2             | David J. Caron<br>Cut. Thru. Nashua, N. H.                               |
| " 10  | "                  | Bron. Yacubavicz<br>Petronia Stawewicz    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 35<br>22              |               | At home.<br>Weaver             | Poland.<br>Latiniana.              | Raymond.<br>Paley                 | 1             | Maxson, Cablowack,<br>Cut. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                         |
| " 12  | Hillsboro, N. H.   | Chas. A. Spaulding<br>Eva Frances Meeck   | Hillsboro, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | 28<br>22              |               | Non-sevic.<br>Draughtman       | Saltbury, N. H.<br>England         | William H.<br>W. F. W.            | 2             | J. W. Stone,<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt., Hillsboro, N. H.                    |
| " 13  | Nashua, N. H.      | Harold Henning<br>Grace Langhton          | Dedham, Mass.<br>Dedham, Mass.        | 29<br>18              |               | Clerk.<br>Fruit Dealer         | Worcester, Mass.<br>Greece         | William H.<br>Anthony             | 1             | Worcester, N. H.<br>Dedham, N. H.  |
| " 14  | "                  | Stargis P. Tsichinos.<br>K. A. Kalamalaky | Nashua, N. H.<br>Manchester, N. H.    | 25<br>21              |               | Mill Operative.<br>Retail Emp. | Greece.<br>Canada                  | William H.<br>Anthony             | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.<br>Dedham, N. H.                                   |
| " 15  | "                  | Alfred Lapala<br>Marie Eva Colby          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 23<br>22              |               | Mill Operative.<br>Carpenter   | Canada<br>Canada                   | LeRoy.<br>Victor                  | 1             | C. C. Nashua, N. H.<br>F. J. DeLaine                                     |
| " 16  | "                  | Charles F. Gagnon<br>Fanny L. Saucier     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 22<br>30              |               | Accountant.<br>Student         | Manly, N. H.<br>Hillsbury, N. H.   | Victor.<br>Charles H.             | 1             | Edward A. Durham<br>M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                               |
| " 17  | "                  | Merton W. Thayer<br>Marjorie E. Nelson    | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.        | 24<br>20              |               | Accountant.<br>Student         | Hillsbury, N. H.<br>Bangor, Me.    | Charles H.<br>Bertram P.          | 1             | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                              |
| " 20  | "                  | George F. Osmond<br>Bertha M. Lawrence    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 40<br>49              |               | Carpenter.<br>Seamstress       | Hartford, Vt.<br>Westminster, Vt.  | Charles H.<br>W. P. Clark         | 1             | Lawrence L. Barber<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                              |
| " 21  | "                  | Edward A. Morse<br>Elihu W. Smith         | Boston, Mass.<br>E. Boston, Mass.     | 29<br>21              |               | Student.<br>Clerk              | Boston, Mass.<br>Roslindale, Mass. | William W.<br>Harry C.            | 2             | Edward A. Durham<br>M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                               |
| " 22  | "                  | George A. Dorri<br>Mildred Jaquette       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 37<br>21              |               | Trav. Act<br>Caretaker         | Canada<br>Saco, N. Y.              | Alfred.<br>Henry                  | 2             | F. G. Deshaies,<br>Cut. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                            |
| " 23  | "                  | Leo L. Melaud<br>Alice A. Cote            | Nashua, N. H.<br>Glens Falls, N. Y.   | 22<br>28              |               | Pianist<br>Piano Teacher       | Burlington, Vt.<br>Nashua, N. H.   | Michael.<br>Narcisse              | 1             | David J. Caron.<br>Cut. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                            |
| " 25  | "                  | Weldon P. McKone<br>Violet Harris Baker   | Medford, Mass.<br>Brookline, Mass.    | 31<br>30              |               | Sales Manager.<br>At home      | Dover, N. H.<br>St. Johns, N. F.   | James L.<br>W. H. Morrisson, D.D. | 1             | W. H. Morrisson, D.D.,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                          |
| " 25  | "                  | John S. McGuire<br>Ruth L. Finney         | Billerica, Mass.<br>Billerica, Mass.  | 21<br>20              |               | Electrician.<br>At home        | Boston, Mass.<br>Somerville, Mass. | John.<br>Frank E.                 | 2             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.,<br>Stephen L. Hallinan,<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H. |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE. | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride. | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.    | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each. | Name of father of each. | Times Married   |                            |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|       |                   |                                      |   |                       |               |                                |                         |                         | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married |                            |
| Aug.  | 1                 | Nashua, N. H.                        | Arthur Burnham<br>Harrist M. Welcome.     | Nashua, N. H.         | W             | Watchman                       | Burlington, Vt.         | John                    | 1   | F. C. Rolls.               |
| "     | 2                 | "                                    | Charles L. Overby<br>Lilly Weatherby.     | Boston, Mass.         | 49            | Nurse                          | Baltimore, Md.          | C. Gilmore.             | 2   | Cong. M., Hudson, N. H.    |
| "     | 2                 | "                                    | William B. Coffey<br>Mattie G. Cleveland. | Danville, Va.         | 33            | Soldier                        | Danville, Va.           | William                 | 1   | R. E. Badger.              |
| "     | 5                 | "                                    | Melville Baker<br>Virginia Lawler.        | Fitchburg, Mass.      | 30            | At home                        | Graniteville, Mass.     | D. F. Merri.            | 3   | Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "     | 5                 | "                                    | Charles P. Roy<br>Elise W. Thunston.      | Nashua, N. H.         | 26            | Florist                        | Nashua, N. H.           | Daniel J.               | 1   | J. E. Cahalane.            |
| "     | 6                 | "                                    | Ludvick Sergewicz<br>Leo Mielchewicz.     | Nashua, N. H.         | 27            | Overall Insp.                  | Middleboro, Mass.       | Andrew J.               | 1   | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H. |
| "     | 7                 | "                                    | Myron St. Taylor<br>Bartha M. Norstrand.  | Nashua, N. H.         | 32            | Farmer                         | Lowell, Mass.           | William P.              | 1   | Henry H. French.           |
| "     | 7                 | "                                    | Ovilia Cadorette<br>Leona Guilmette.      | New York City         | 24            | At home                        | Memphis, Tenn.          | Charles P.              | 2   | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.      |
| "     | 8                 | "                                    | Adrian Timbontot<br>Yvonne Deschenes.     | New York City         | 23            | Tray Salesman                  | Richmond, Va.           | Robert G.               | 1   | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.      |
| "     | 10                | Manchester, N. H.                    | Malvina Leveillee<br>Leopold Paradis.     | Nashua, N. H.         | 23            | Mill Operative                 | Poland                  | Henry                   | 1   | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.      |
| "     | 11                | Nashua, N. H.                        | Antoinette Godbout<br>Marc St. Jean.      | Nashua, N. H.         | 26            | Drug Clerk                     | Nantuxket, Mass.        | Francis                 | 1   | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H. |
| "     | 12                | "                                    | Bianche Berube<br>Hubbard Creighton.      | Nashua, N. H.         | 27            | At home                        | Goebel, Texas.          | Carl J.                 | 1   | Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.    |
| "     | 12                | "                                    | Emile St. Laurent<br>Hazel Carlstrom.     | Nashua, N. H.         | 16            | Teamster.                      | Canada                  | John                    | 1   | F. G. Deshaies.            |
| "     | 12                | "                                    | Herbert S. Good<br>Elizabeth Hovey.       | Nashua, N. H.         | 28            | Mill operative                 | Nashua, N. H.           | Joseph                  | 1   | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H. |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Nashua, N. H.         | 22            | Laborer                        | Nashua, N. H.           | Archie                  | 1   | J. J. Richard, P. R.       |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Nashua, N. H.         | 22            | Shoe opr                       | Nashua, N. H.           | Phyllis                 | 1   | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H. |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Nashua, N. H.         | 19            | Garage Owner                   | Cutler, Me.             | William E.              | 1   | J. J. Richard, P. R.       |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Nashua, N. H.         | 32            | Domestic                       | Canada                  | Alphonse                | 1   | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H. |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Lawrence, Mass.       | 35            | Contractor                     | Canada                  | George                  | 1   | R. J. A. Doucet.           |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Lawrence, Mass.       | 28            | Teacher                        | Manchester, N. H.       | Joseph                  | 1   | Cat. Priest, Manchester    |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Nashua, N. H.         | 33            | Loom Fixer.                    | Canada                  | Noel                    | 1   | Frederick J. Gaffney.      |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Nashua, N. H.         | 22            | Seamstress                     | Canada                  | Omerile                 | 1   | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.    |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Somerville, Mass.     | 51            | Cashier                        | Boston, Mass.           | William                 | 1   | Samuel Dearborn,           |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Somerville, Mass.     | 36            | Saleslady                      | Nashua, N. H.           | Ernest                  | 1   | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.    |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Nashua, N. H.         | 22            | Mill Operative.                | Lawrence, Mass.         | Octave                  | 1   | Matthew Creamer.           |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Nashua, N. H.         | 16            | At home                        | Lawrence, Mass.         | Charles                 | 1   | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H. |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Boston, Mass.         | 21            | Instructor                     | A'Legheny, Pa.          | Harry K.                | 1   | Arthur L. Cyr.             |
|       |                   |                                      |   | Wabass, Mass.         | 20            | At home                        | Boston, Mass.           | Charles L.              | 1   | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.    |

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE    | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride        | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each.               | Name of father of each. | Times Married. | Name, residence and official station of person by whom married.    |
|---------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| Aug. 12 | Nashua, N. H.      | Andrew E. Cressy.<br>Ruth Laton.           | Beverly, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 28<br>26              | W              | Soldier.<br>At D At home       | Beverly, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | Andrew K.<br>Frank D.   | 1<br>1         | Otto Lyding,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                              |
| " 12    | Worcester, Mass.   | James Roughan.<br>Ann Russell.             | Nashua, N. H.<br>Worcester, Mass.      | 32<br>27              |                | Painter.<br>Housework          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | John.<br>Delphis.       | 1<br>1         | John S. Blair,<br>M of G, Worcester, Mass.                         |
| " 13    | Nashua, N. H.      | John B. Riard.<br>Cecermine Gagnon.        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 21<br>21              |                | Roofer.<br>Knitter             | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | Louis.<br>Peter B.      | 1<br>1         | Robert Bell (off),<br>at. Priv. Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 14    | "                  | Fred. T. Mintvev.<br>Elizabeth Sughrue.    | Ansonia, Conn.<br>Ansonia, Conn.       | 22<br>23              |                | Chauffeur.<br>Iron worker.     | E. Greenwich, R. I.<br>Ansonia, Conn. | Jeremiah.<br>John.      | 1<br>1         | Ivory C. Eaton,<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                          |
| " 16    | "                  | Mary J. Driscoll.<br>William Rigg.         | Boston, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 34<br>26              |                | Mill Operative.                | Ireland.<br>Lawrence, Mass.           | Vincent W.<br>Joseph.   | 1<br>1         | Stephen L. Hallinan,<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 17    | "                  | Ruby Morneau.<br>Alonzo F. Knights.        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Brookline, Mass.      | 19<br>18              |                | At home                        | England.<br>Melrose, Mass.            | Arthur A.               | 1              | David J. Caron,<br>Cat. Priest Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 18    | "                  | Gretechen B. Brown.<br>John D. Powers.     | Medford, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.        | 23<br>39              |                | Clerk.<br>Stenographer.        | Melrose, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.       | Arthur A.<br>Harry B.   | 1<br>1         | Lawrence L. Barber,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 19    | "                  | Helen Donovan.<br>Ralph A. Wesson.         | Lowell, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 30<br>36              |                | Printer.<br>Shoe worker        | Lowell, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | John.<br>Louis F.       | 1<br>1         | Samuel Dearborn,<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                         |
| " 21    | "                  | Violet G. Campbell.<br>Joseph E. Gauthier. | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 36<br>23              |                | Bookkeeper.<br>Meter reader    | Canada.<br>Milford, Mass.             | John.<br>George.        | 1<br>1         | W. H. Morrison, D.D.,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 23    | "                  | Mary F. Tilghett.<br>Leslie D. Havellyn.   | Everett, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 32<br>21              |                | Salesman.<br>Stenographer.     | Lowell, Mass.<br>Bandon, Ireland.     | Joseph A.<br>Rhyss.     | 1<br>1         | Matthew Creamer,<br>Wm. Porter Niles,<br>Cat. Priest Nashua, N. H. |
| " 23    | Bennington, N. H.  | IL B. McDaniels.<br>Albert A. Brone.       | Everett, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 32<br>21              |                | Stenographer.                  | Greenfield, N. H.                     | Frank H.                | 1              | Thomas W. Cushing,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 24    | Nashua, N. H.      | Laura K. Shea.<br>Alphonse Gendron.        | Greenfield, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.     | 22<br>28              |                | Janitor.<br>Mill Ovr.          | Montreal, Can.<br>Pittsburg, Pa.      | Shanahan D.<br>Arthur.  | 2<br>1         | Stephen L. Hallinan,<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 24    | "                  | Rose E. Matott.<br>Charles E. Lamb.        | Lowell, Mass.<br>Methuen, Mass.        | 30<br>26              |                | Machineist.                    | Nova Scotia                           | William H.              | 1              | Stephen L. Hallinan,<br>J. of P. Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 24    | "                  | Hazel E. Grizzell.<br>Douglas J. Walker.   | Chelsea, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.        | 26<br>21              |                | Dratisman.                     | Lowell, Mass.                         | William H.              | 1              | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 24    | "                  | Louise A. Edginton.                        | Lowell, Mass.                          | 19                    |                | Mch. Inspect                   | Springfield, Mass.                    | Frank A.                | 1              |  |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE    | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.   | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride  | Place of Birth of each.             | Name of father of each.   | Times Married | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married |
|---------|-------------------|--|--|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---|
| June 23 | Nashua, N. H.     | Harry Diarling<br>Helen Pierpont       | Reading, Mass.<br>Reading, Mass.       | 25<br>18             | W              | Shoe worker.<br>Bookkeeper     | Dolgeville, N. Y.<br>Reading, Mass. | Eliska.<br>William.       | 1             | Laurence L. Barber,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 24    | "                 | Joseph Brisson<br>Elizabeth Hopkins    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 23<br>20             | "              | Hod-carrier<br>At home         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.      | Alex.<br>Henry.           | 1             | J. I. Richard, P. R.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.              |
| " 26    | "                 | Anthony J. Ruggertio<br>Rose Kusso     | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Lawrence, Mass.     | 20<br>25             | "              | Barber<br>Shoe worker          | Boston, Mass.<br>Lynn, Mass.        | Matthew<br>Frank.         | 1             | Stephen L. Hallinan,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                 |
| " 26    | "                 | Charles Dumais<br>Rose D. Levesque     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 25<br>21             | "              | Wood worker<br>Mill operative  | Canada<br>Canada                    | Jacob.<br>Eticene.        | 1             | Robert Bellefleur,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                |
| " 26    | "                 | Ralph Eugene Rock<br>Mildred A. Small  | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 22<br>23             | "              | Wood worker<br>At home         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Somerville, Mass.  | Herbert L.<br>John A.     | 1             | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 27    | "                 | Henry Carpenter<br>Ida Marquis         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 26<br>25             | "              | Machinist<br>Shoe worker       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Canada             | Aime.<br>David.           | 1             | Horn, Tetracau,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 28    | "                 | Cons. Yankovicus<br>Mary Yankewski     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 31<br>20             | "              | Photographer<br>Mill operative | Lithuania<br>Lithuania              | Vincent.<br>Constantine.  | 1             | Paul Danimas,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 28    | "                 | Harvey P. Wingate<br>Gladys P. Wingate | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 24<br>24             | "              | Traffic Mgr<br>Teacher         | Reading, Mass.<br>Malden, Mass.     | Elmer.<br>William H.      | 1             | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 28    | "                 | Earl L. Hill<br>Anna M. Schlayer       | New York City<br>New Haven, Conn.      | 27<br>24             | "              | Chauffeur<br>Bookkeeper        | Oldtown, Me.<br>New Haven, Conn.    | Charles H.<br>Charles F.  | 1             | Wm. Porter Niles,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 29    | "                 | Leon N. McClann<br>Bertha B. Hardy     | Fall River, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | 28<br>26             | "              | Superintendent<br>Teacher      | Fall River, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.  | Andrew F.<br>Dudley D.    | 1             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| July 1  | "                 | Abbie C. Stoddard<br>Mabel Marrow      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 56<br>49             | "              | Gardener<br>Clerk              | Columbia, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.    | Charles C.<br>Wm. Styles. | 2             | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 1     | "                 | Fred. L. Gibson<br>Agnes A. Ferron     | Lancaster, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.      | 26<br>21             | "              | At home<br>Nurse               | Lowell, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.      | Arthur<br>Victor.         | 2             | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 3     | "                 | Edward Gullmain<br>Inez Caron          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 24<br>25             | "              | Shoe worker<br>Shoe worker     | Gilbert, Mass.<br>Canada            | Honore.<br>John.          | 1             | David J. Caron,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 3     | "                 | Adgenaron Russell<br>Blanche Garron    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 23<br>21             | "              | Laborer<br>At home             | Canada<br>Manchester, N. H.         | John<br>Frank C.          | 1             | Horn, Tetracau,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                   |
| " 6     | "                 | John Goddard<br>Marie Connot           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 36<br>30             | "              | Teacher<br>Teacher             | Worcester, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.   | Frank C.<br>Michael.      | 1             | Matthew Creamer,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                  |

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE.  | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride     | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each.                | Name of father of each.  | Times Married | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|--------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| July 7 | Nashua, N. H.      | George E. Randlett.<br>Rena D. Parker   | Watertown, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.      | 57<br>43              | W              | R. R. P. Clerk.<br>Teacher     | Lebanon, N. G.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | Nathan H.<br>Edward E.   | 1             | Laurence L. Barber,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 8    | "                  | Walter Withrow.<br>Frances H. Crowley   | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 24<br>23              | "              | Electrician<br>At home         | Portland, Me.<br>Portland, Me.         | James L.<br>Daniel J.    | 1             | John Edward Barnham,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                  |
| " 8    | "                  | Charles Solomon.<br>Mary C. Crowley     | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 28<br>26              | "              | Clerk<br>At home               | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.         | Louis<br>James           | 1             | Samuel Dearborn,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 10   | "                  | Francis F. Glines.<br>Laura Girard      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 20<br>17              | "              | Painter<br>Shoe worker         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | Dennis<br>Philip         | 1             | Wm. Porter Niles,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 13   | "                  | William Skokos.<br>Mary Lyons           | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 26<br>21              | "              | Clerk<br>At home               | Greece<br>Dorchester, Mass.            | George<br>Timothy        | 1             | Arthur L. Cyr,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 13   | "                  | Harold J. McLoude.<br>Laura Fortin      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 23<br>23              | "              | Mill Operative<br>At home      | Hollis, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | James<br>Desire          | 1             | David J. Caron,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 15   | "                  | Napoleon Dupres.<br>Mary Ryan           | Providence, R. I.<br>Providence, R. I. | 42<br>42              | "              | Laborer<br>Housekeeper         | Fall River, Mass.<br>Woonsocket, R. I. | Prosper<br>Roger         | 1             | Warren L. Noyes,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 16   | "                  | Nicholas Drnikas.<br>Zabarie Gounari    | Worcester, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.      | 26<br>22              | "              | Merchant<br>Accountant         | Greece<br>Greece                       | Athanasios<br>Anastasios | 1             | Nikifas Kessel,<br>G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 19   | Hill, N. H.        | George J. Love.<br>May Eleanor Carlson  | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 26<br>23              | "              | Accountant<br>School Teacher   | Lowell, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.         | Joseph<br>John S.        | 1             | O. J. Browney,<br>Minster, Hill, N. H.                           |
| " 21   | Nashua, N. H.      | Lester D. Robinson.<br>Adele M. Cooper  | Rockport, Mass.<br>W. Newton, Mass.    | 23<br>22              | "              | Bookkeeper<br>Tel. Opt.        | Rockport, Mass.<br>Chicago, Ill.       | George F.<br>William     | 1             | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 22   | "                  | Stel. Manoliros.<br>Christina Christa   | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 43<br>36              | "              | Mill Operative<br>Teacher      | Greece<br>Greece                       | Harabas<br>Peter         | 2             | Ivory C. Eaton,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 22   | "                  | Ernest D. Maynard.<br>Davis M. Wood     | Lowell, Mass.<br>Middleboro, Mass.     | 34<br>31              | "              | Mill Operative<br>Teacher      | Canada<br>Middleboro, Mass.            | John B.<br>Lorenzo       | 1             | W. H. Morrison, D.D.,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                  |
| " 23   | "                  | George Cuccifuri.<br>Olimpia Sahalari   | Newport, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 37<br>25              | "              | Shoe worker<br>At home         | Greece<br>Greece                       | John<br>William          | 1             | Soteria Angelides,<br>G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 28   | "                  | Theo. P. Saunders.<br>Ella Noyes Rowell | Nashua, N. H.<br>Litchfield, N. H.     | 18<br>18              | "              | Shoe worker<br>At home         | Salem, N. H.<br>New York State         | Oris G.<br>Clarence      | 1             | George A. Cobb,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 31   | "                  | Lewis A. Lezott.<br>Alice Floy          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 53<br>58              | "              | Laborer<br>Housekeeper         | New York State<br>New York State       | Lewis E.<br>Louis F.     | 3<br>2        | Warren L. Noyes,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                      |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE.  | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.    | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each.               | Name of father of each  | Times Married | Name residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|--------|-------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---|
| May 28 | Nashua, N. H.     | D. Mer Kilgore, Jr.<br>Dorothy Eames.   | Watertown, Mass.<br>Newtonville, Mass. | 22<br>22              | W<br>W         | Trav. Salesman.<br>At home.    | Watertown, Mass.<br>Portsmouth, N. H. | Damon M.<br>George E.   | 1<br>1        | R. E. Budger<br>A. J. Archibald.                                |
| " 29   | "                 | Thruston Palm.<br>Olga Ahlquist.        | Saugus, Mass.<br>Lynn, Mass.           | 24<br>25              | "<br>"         | Salesman.<br>Clerk.            | Manchester, N. H.<br>Stoneham, Mass.  | Sven<br>A. Ahlquist.    | 1<br>1        | Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.<br>Hoi m. Petreou.                      |
| " 29   | "                 | Michael Moriarty<br>Sylvil Olenia.      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 32<br>19              | "<br>"         | Salesman.<br>Housework.        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | Richard<br>Willow.      | 1<br>1        | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>Edouard Lessard.                  |
| " 30   | "                 | Henri Lessard<br>Georgianna Lessard.    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 50<br>42              | "<br>"         | Housework.<br>Furmer.          | Canada.<br>Nashua, N. H.              | Louis<br>John.          | 1<br>1        | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>Matthew Creamer.                  |
| " 31   | "                 | John C. Terrell<br>Marie A. Cudoret.    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 43<br>24              | "<br>"         | Furmer.<br>At home.            | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | Albert W.<br>John R.    | 1<br>1        | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>A. J. Archibald.                  |
| June 1 | "                 | Joseph A. Abel<br>Gladys M. Green.      | Boston, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.         | 22<br>21              | "<br>"         | Salesman.<br>Mil Operative.    | Westwood, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.      | John<br>Peter.          | 1<br>1        | Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.<br>Lawrence, L. Barber.                 |
| " 1    | "                 | R. F. Moynahan<br>Marie Smith.          | Lowell, Mass.<br>Revere, Mass.         | 21<br>19              | "<br>"         | Sailor.<br>Clerk.              | Lowell, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.        | John<br>John.           | 1<br>1        | Clerk. Nashua, N. H.<br>Frank N. McAister.                      |
| " 3    | Taunton, Mass.    | Anselm Hendrickson<br>H. L. Cedervolm.  | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 24<br>23              | "<br>"         | Gardener.<br>Clerk.            | Rockport, Mass.<br>Hollbrook, Mass.   | Joseph<br>Adolph.       | 1<br>1        | M. of G., Taunton Mass.<br>W. H. Morrison, D.D.                 |
| " 3    | Nashua, N. H.     | Herbet Craig<br>Edith M. Seddon.        | Lawrence, Mass.<br>N. Andover, Mass.   | 25<br>21              | "<br>"         | Wool Checker.<br>Twister.      | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Lawrence, Mass.    | George W<br>George.     | 1<br>1        | Clergy. Nashua, N. H.<br>Stephen L. Hallinan.                   |
| " 3    | "                 | Thomas Reed<br>Esther E. Killoy.        | Lowell, Mass.<br>Atlantic, City, N. J. | 22<br>20              | "<br>"         | Clerk.<br>Stenographer.        | Lowell, Mass.<br>Russia.              | George F.<br>William H. | 1<br>1        | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.<br>Paul Dantunas.                        |
| " 4    | "                 | Frank Stelman<br>Honor Tamulonis.       | Waltham, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 25<br>18              | "<br>"         | Loom Fixer.<br>Mil Operative.  | Lowell, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | Jacob<br>John.          | 1<br>1        | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>J. J. Richard, P. R.              |
| " 5    | "                 | Cecil Cote<br>Charles W. Kelley.        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 20<br>35              | "<br>"         | Electrician.<br>Weaver.        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Farmington, N. H.    | Malvin A.<br>Peter.     | 1<br>1        | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>Edward A. Durham.                 |
| " 6    | "                 | Vicra E. Fletcher<br>William C. Spargo. | Nashua, N. N.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 20<br>21              | "<br>"         | Carpenter.<br>Nurse.           | Brownington, Vt.<br>Brownington, Vt.  | John S.<br>Willis.      | 2<br>2        | M. of G. Nashua, N. H.<br>Edward A. Durham.                     |
| " 7    | "                 | Marguerite G. Fay<br>Ray. A. Redmond.   | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 30<br>25              | "<br>"         | Newspaper.<br>Salesman.        | Ottawa, Kan.<br>Boston, Mass.         | John S.<br>Christ, J.   | 2<br>2        | M. of G. Nashua, N. H.<br>A. J. Archibald.                      |
| " 8    | "                 | Albina I. Shurman.                      | Waltham, Mass.                         | 44<br>35              | "<br>"         | Stenographer.<br>Stenographer. | Halifax, N. S.<br>Nova Scotia.        | Andrew<br>Charles E.    | 2<br>2        | Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.   |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date    | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of Marriage |                       | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride |                 | Place of Birth of Each | Name of Father of Each | Times Married | Name, residence and official station of person by whom married |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--|
|         |                   |                                     | Age of Groom in Years                 | Age of Bride in Years |               | Groom                         | Bride           |                        |                        |               |  |
| June 10 | Nashua, N. H.     | Joseph A. Raynes, Clara F. Stanley  | Boston, Mass.                         | Boston, Mass.         | W             | State Engineer                | State Engineer  | Deer Isle, Me.         | Nathan                 | 1             | A. J. Archibald,   |
| " 10    | "                 | Alfred Shenett                      | Wrentham, Mass.                       | Wrentham, Mass.       | "             | Auto dealer                   | Auto dealer     | England                | William J.             | 1             | Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                                       |
| " 12    | "                 | Anna Pottle                         | Jamaica Pl., Mass.                    | Jamaica Pl., Mass.    | "             | Machinist                     | Machinist       | Mansfield, Mass.       | William D.             | 1             | Edward A. Durham,  |
| " 12    | "                 | John A. Conlon                      | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Sales Clerk                   | Sales Clerk     | Boston, Mass.          | George W.              | 1             | M. of C., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 12    | "                 | Dora Laforme                        | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Shoe worker                   | Shoe worker     | Nashua, N. H.          | James                  | 1             | David J. Caron,  |
| " 12    | "                 | Theophile E. Lambert                | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Clerk                         | Clerk           | Nashua, N. H.          | Fred                   | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                     |
| " 12    | "                 | Germaine Marquis                    | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Freight handler               | Freight handler | Canada                 | Joseph                 | 1             | J. J. Richard,   |
| " 12    | "                 | Ottis E. Mercer                     | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Clerk                         | Clerk           | Canada                 | Odilon                 | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                     |
| " 14    | "                 | Sarah J. Morgan                     | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Auto dealer                   | Auto dealer     | Batesville, Ohio       | Frank J.               | 1             | W. H. Morrison, D.D.,  |
| " 14    | "                 | Sidney W. Clarkson                  | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Secretary                     | Secretary       | Nashua, N. H.          | Ernest A.              | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 14    | "                 | Viola E. Lambert                    | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Mechanic                      | Mechanic        | Northampton, Mass.     | Horace F.              | 1             | Edward A. Durham,  |
| " 14    | "                 | Otto J. Hildebrandt                 | Boston, Mass.                         | Boston, Mass.         | "             | At home                       | At home         | Nashua, N. H.          | Joseph E.              | 1             | M. of C., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 17    | "                 | Irene R. Breault                    | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Machinist                     | Machinist       | Boston, Mass.          | Otto J.                | 1             | Henry H. French,   |
| " 17    | Portsmouth, N. H. | Rae Stoloff                         | Boston, Mass.                         | Boston, Mass.         | "             | Counter man                   | Counter man     | Nashua, N. H.          | Isador                 | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 19    | Nashua, N. H.     | Irwin W. Sampson                    | Gloucester, Mass.                     | Gloucester, Mass.     | "             | At home                       | At home         | Boston, Mass.          | Isador                 | 1             | Samuel Dearborn,   |
| " 20    | "                 | Mabel S. Herrick                    | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Shoe worker                   | Shoe worker     | Russia                 | Harry                  | 1             | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 20    | "                 | Adelard Champagne                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Teacher                       | Teacher         | Althol, Mass.          | Elmer M.               | 1             | Alfred Gooding,  |
| " 20    | "                 | Peter D. King                       | Brockton, Mass.                       | Brockton, Mass.       | "             | Laborer                       | Laborer         | Canada                 | Daniel A.              | 1             | Unl. Min., Nashua, N. H.                                       |
| " 20    | "                 | Maude L. Teller                     | Woodbury Williams                     | Rockport, Mass.       | "             | Housework                     | Housework       | Nashua, N. H.          | Francis                | 1             | F. G. Deshates,  |
| " 21    | "                 | L. A. Bruce, Jr.                    | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Nurse                         | Nurse           | Nashua, N. H.          | Ephrem                 | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                     |
| " 22    | "                 | Alphonse St. Jean                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Clerk                         | Clerk           | Worcester, Mass.       | Peter                  | 1             | Unl. Min., Nashua, N. H.                                       |
| " 23    | "                 | Flora Boucher                       | Manchester, N. H.                     | Manchester, N. H.     | "             | At home                       | At home         | Boston, Mass.          | Charles A.             | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                     |
| " 23    | "                 | Joseph P. Gagnon                    | Manchester, N. H.                     | Manchester, N. H.     | "             | Manager                       | Manager         | Windsor, Vt.           | William                | 1             | Laurence L. Barbour,   |
| " 23    | "                 | Dulcie N. Davis                     | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | At home                       | At home         | Nashua, N. H.          | L. Alonzo              | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 23    | "                 |                                     | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Mill Operative                | Mill Operative  | Manchester, N. H.      | Thomas D.              | 1             | Ramon Larry,   |
| " 23    | "                 |                                     | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | Housework                     | Housework       | Canada                 | Ludger                 | 1             | Epis., Dorchester, Mass.                                       |
| " 23    | "                 |                                     | Manchester, N. H.                     | Manchester, N. H.     | "             | Belt Maker                    | Belt Maker      | Milwaukee, Wis.        | Frederic               | 1             | R. E. Badger,  |
| " 23    | "                 |                                     | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | At home                       | At home         | Henniker, N. H.        | Wallace                | 1             | Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.                                       |
| " 23    | "                 |                                     | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | At home                       | At home         | Henniker, N. H.        | Wallace                | 1             | Stephen L. Hallinan,   |
| " 23    | "                 |                                     | Nashua, N. H.                         | Nashua, N. H.         | "             | At home                       | At home         | Henniker, N. H.        | Wallace                | 1             | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.   |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date    | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of Marriage | Age of Each in Years | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of Each | Name of Father of Each | Times Married | Name, residence and official station of person by whom married |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--|
| Aug. 25 | Nashua, N. H.     | John E. Pritchett.                  | Boston, Mass.                         | 23                   | W             | Machinist.                    | Bristol, Tenn.         | John                   | 1             | Ivory C. Eaton.  |
| "       | "                 | Mary M. Parker.                     | Boston, Mass.                         | 21                   | "             | At home.                      | Boston, Mass.          | John                   | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | 28                | Manchester, N. H.                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 21                   | "             | Shoe worker.                  | Nashua, N. H.          | Nelson                 | 1             | T. J. E. Devoy.  |
| "       | 28                | Nashua, N. H.                       | Manchester, N. H.                     | 21                   | "             | Shoe worker.                  | Manchester, N. H.      | Francis                | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                     |
| "       | 30                | "                                   | Cambridge, Mass.                      | 22                   | "             | Drug Clerk.                   | Boston, Mass.          | John L.                | 1             | W. H. Morrison, D.D.   |
| "       | 30                | "                                   | Cambridge, Mass.                      | 29                   | "             | At home.                      | Lowell, Mass.          | George W.              | 2             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                     |
| "       | 30                | "                                   | Boston, Mass.                         | 75                   | "             | Night watchman.               | Bloomington, Ind.      | John                   | 1             | Samuel Dearborn.   |
| "       | 30                | "                                   | Nova Scotia                           | 39                   | "             | Hair dresser.                 | Nova Scotia.           | R. Wilson.             | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.  |
| Sept. 2 | Merrimack, N. H.  | Frank A. Chace.                     | Providence, R. I.                     | 49                   | "             | Traveling.                    | Central Falls, R. I.   | Frank E.               | 2             | Arthur L. Cyr.   |
| "       | 2                 | "                                   | Somerville, Mass.                     | 45                   | "             | Buyer.                        | Somerville, Mass.      | I. Russell.            | 2             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | 2                 | "                                   | Montreal, Can.                        | 35                   | "             | Engineer.                     | Lowell, Mass.          | Joseph                 | 2             | Charles S. Haynes.   |
| "       | 2                 | "                                   | Billerica, Mass.                      | 23                   | "             | Secretary.                    | Cambridge, Mass.       | Fred.                  | 3             | Clergy, Merrimack, N. H.                                       |
| "       | 2                 | "                                   | Chilton, Mass.                        | 49                   | "             | Foreman.                      | Chilton, Mass.         | Joseph F.              | 2             | Henry H. French.   |
| "       | 2                 | "                                   | Chilton, Mass.                        | 37                   | "             | Public Stenog.                | Chilton, Mass.         | D. Kennear.            | 2             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | 2                 | "                                   | Lowell, Mass.                         | 30                   | "             | Clerk.                        | Lowell, Mass.          | Lewis K.               | 1             | W. H. Harrison, D.D.   |
| "       | 3                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 29                   | "             | Nurse.                        | Burlington, Vt.        | Percy L.               | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | 3                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 23                   | "             | Exp. Business.                | Greece.                | Christos               | 1             | Nikitas Kessel.  |
| "       | 3                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 26                   | "             | Mill Operative.               | Greece.                | John                   | 1             | G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | 3                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 26                   | "             | Mill Operative.               | Canada.                | Bernard.               | 1             | Priest, Lowell, Mass.  |
| "       | 4                 | Milford, N. H.                      | Lowell, Mass.                         | 26                   | "             | Mill Operative.               | Canada.                | Eugene.                | 1             | Henry T. Lemmon.   |
| "       | 4                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 23                   | "             | Wood worker.                  | Manchester, N. H.      | Eugene.                | 1             | Cat. Priest, Milford, N. H.                                    |
| "       | 4                 | "                                   | Milford, N. H.                        | 23                   | "             | At home.                      | Milford, N. H.         | Joseph                 | 1             | W. H. Morriss, D.D.  |
| "       | 4                 | "                                   | Watertown, Mass.                      | 34                   | "             | Sales Mgr.                    | Coatesville, Penn.     | Grier M.               | 2             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | 4                 | "                                   | Cambridge, Mass.                      | 26                   | "             | Pvt. Secretary.               | Stanton, Minn.         | F. Kirkpatrick.        | 1             | J. F. Morin.   |
| "       | 4                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 29                   | "             | Laborer.                      | Canada.                | Joseph                 | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                     |
| "       | 4                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 19                   | "             | Shoe worker.                  | Canada.                | Ludger.                | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.   |
| "       | 4                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 26                   | "             | Carpenter.                    | Canada.                | Joseph                 | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                     |
| "       | 6                 | "                                   | Nashua, N. H.                         | 22                   | "             | Shoe worker.                  | Nashua, N. H.          | George                 | 1             | Arthur L. Cyr.   |
| "       | 6                 | "                                   | Fittsfield, Mass.                     | 24                   | "             | Machinist.                    | Brooklym, N. Y.        | John A.                | 1             | Arthur L. Cyr.   |
| "       | 6                 | "                                   | Richmond, Mass.                       | 25                   | "             | At home.                      | Richmond, Me.          | William E.             | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.  |



VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date    | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride     | Residence of each at time of Marriage | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride.  | Place of Birth of each.                | Name of father of each. | Times Married. | Name, residence, and office; station of person by whom married. |
|---------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------|---|
| Sept. 6 | Saybec, Canada.    | Francis Corbin, Jr.<br>Marie E. L. Vien | Nashua, N. H.<br>Saybec, Can.         | 25<br>19              | W              | Brass Polisher.<br>At home.     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Taunton, Mass.        | Francis Joseph A.       | 1              | J. C. Sainvaar,   |
| " 6     | Milford, N. H.     | Joseph A. Morneau<br>Blanche Duquette   | Nashua, N. H.<br>Milford, N. H.       | 29<br>19              | "              | Lunch Clerk.<br>W. itress       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Litchfield, Vt.       | Joseph A. Frederick.    | 1              | Le C. Olli, Sayabec, Can.                                       |
| " 7     | Nashua, N. H.      | Roy E. Livingston.<br>Ida E. Rollins    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 21<br>19              | "              | R. R. Signalman.<br>At home.    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Franklin, N. H.       | Louis Herbert A.        | 1              | Cat. Priest, Milford, N. H.                                     |
| " 8     | "                  | Percy E. Hatch.<br>Vivian C. Yeaton     | Norwell, Mass.<br>Somerville, Mass.   | 20<br>16              | "              | Machinist.<br>Clerk.            | Noxwell, Mass.<br>Medford, Mass.       | George S. George H.     | 1              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.<br>Marshall D. Colbigh,                   |
| " 9     | "                  | Arthur Merrill.<br>Mabel A. Willette    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 23<br>17              | "              | Card Shop.<br>Mail              | Merrimac, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | Edward John H.          | 1              | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.<br>W. H. Morrison, D. D.,                |
| " 9     | "                  | John T. Pillman.<br>Isabella White      | Somerville, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.    | 59<br>36              | "              | Merchant.<br>Sales Mgr.         | Prince Ed. Island.<br>Salem, Mass.     | Richard Harry           | 2              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.<br>A. J. Archibald,                       |
| " 9     | Windham, N. H.     | John J. Phinney.<br>Sarah Cleveland     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Windham, N. H.       | 40<br>22              | "              | Salesman.<br>Contractor         | Pepperell, Mass.<br>Oldham, N. S.      | Thomas Robert           | 2              | Ba p. Min., Nashua, N. H.<br>Clyde S. Crowder,                  |
| " 11    | Boston, Mass.      | John Gentile.<br>Jessie Peruzzi         | Newton, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 25<br>18              | "              | Contractor.<br>At home.         | Italy.<br>Worcester, Mass.             | Joseph Philip           | 1              | Gibelli, Desicoteria,   |
| " 13    | Nashua, N. H.      | Philip N. Sanford.<br>Mary E. Robinson  | Nashua, N. H.<br>Medford, Mass.       | 23<br>21              | "              | Salesman.<br>Stenographer       | Boston, Mass.<br>Medford, Mass.        | Joseph Walter H.        | 1              | Cat. Priest, Boston, Mass.<br>W. H. Morrison D. D.,             |
| " 13    | "                  | Ovediah W. Buck.<br>Margaret C. Mallon  | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 26<br>29              | "              | Loc. Fireman.<br>Bread Wrap. Mc | Seabrook, Me.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | Arthur A. James.        | 1              | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.<br>Matthew Creamer,                       |
| " 15    | "                  | Frank Salle.<br>May Cavanaugh           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 23<br>19              | "              | Moulder.<br>Mill Operative.     | Lowell, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.         | Felix John D.           | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>Samuel Dearborn,                  |
| " 16    | "                  | Anthony G. Ahetn.<br>Gladys A. Crowley  | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Me.          | 25<br>20              | "              | Salesman.<br>Clerk              | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.         | William J. Thomas H.    | 1              | J. of P. Nashua, N. H.<br>A. J. Archibald,                      |
| " 16    | "                  | Edith Owens.<br>Ernest Dobson           | Gorham, Me.<br>Nashua, N. H.          | 24<br>32              | "              | Printer.<br>At home.            | Harrisville, N. H.<br>Kentville, N. S. | Thomas H. English.      | 1              | Ba. Min., Nashua, N. H.<br>R. E. Badier,                        |
| " 16    | "                  | Margaret C. Mason.<br>James Cnekshtank  | Boston, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.        | 25<br>21              | "              | Artist.<br>Artist.              | Chelsea, Mass.<br>N. Market, Iowa.     | James H. William G.     | 2              | M. of G. Nashua, N. H.<br>Edward A. Durham,                     |
| " 17    | "                  | Elizabeth M. Eaton.                     | Somerville, Mass.                     | 31                    | "              | Superintendent.<br>Clerk        | E. Boston, Mass.<br>Cape Breton.       | William G. G. Campbell. | 2              | M. of G. Nashua, N. H.<br>W. H. Morrison, D. D.                 |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE.    | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride       | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each. | Name of father of each.    | Times Married | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|----------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--|
| Sept. 18 | Nashua, N. H.      | Willis Alfred Olcua<br>Ant. J. Murauekts. | Nashua, N. H.                          | 20                    | W             | Railroad Emp.                  | Nashua, N. H.           | Wilber E. ....             | 1             | Paul Daminus,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 18     | "                  | Louis Duclos.                             | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "             | Shoe Operative.                | Germany.                | William. ....              | 1             | Robert, Bellefeuille,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.              |
| " 18     | "                  | Aldea A. Salval.<br>Herbert Lapicre       | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "             | Clerk.                         | Nashua, N. H.           | Oscar. ....                | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                       |
| " 18     | "                  | Loretta Plante<br>Albert Maynard.         | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "             | At home.                       | Nashua, N. H.           | Peter. ....                | 1             | Irenece Fortin,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 20     | "                  | William M. Coon.<br>Lillian Z. Angers.    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 17                    | "             | Milk Operative.                | Sciota, N. Y.           | Antoine.<br>Hormidas. .... | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.              |
| " 21     | "                  | Lloyd McCormick.<br>John H. Tracey        | Nashua, N. H.                          | 25                    | "             | Card Shop Emp.                 | Nashua, N. H.           | Thomas.<br>Ferdinand. .... | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.              |
| " 23     | "                  | Grace Riendeau.<br>Dorothy H. French      | Abrington, Mass.                       | 30                    | "             | Counter maker.                 | Manchester, N. H.       | George W. ....             | 1             | Marshall D. Colbleigh,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                |
| " 25     | "                  | G. M. Thompson.<br>Emma Skinner           | Whitman, Mass.                         | 31                    | "             | Shoe worker.                   | Nashua, N. H.           | Charles.<br>Charles. ....  | 1             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 25     | "                  | John P. Diggins.<br>Mary L. E. Caron.     | Waltham, Mass.                         | 23                    | "             | Steam Fitter.                  | New York City.          | George W. ....             | 1             | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 29     | "                  | William S. Henry.<br>Margerie A. Parker   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "             | Bookkeeper.                    | Southbridge, Mass.      | Charles.<br>Alfred. ....   | 1             | W. H. Morrison, D.D.,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                  |
| " 30     | "                  | Floyd F. Hennessey.<br>Jessie B. Aker.    | New York City                          | 17                    | "             | Milk Operative.                | Woonsocket, R. I.       | John H. ....               | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.              |
| " 30     | "                  | Willis D. Tuller.<br>Lucretia Driver      | Boston, Mass.                          | 22                    | "             | Sheet Met. Work.               | Lawrence, Mass.         | John H. ....               | 1             | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 30     | "                  | Dan J. Hardesty.<br>Mildred Wolfenden.    | Quincy, Mass.                          | 18                    | "             | Mechanic.                      | Newport, Vt.            | Ebert. ....                | 2             | William G. Pinn,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 30     | "                  | Wilfred J. Trahan.<br>Irene Gendron.      | Waltham, Mass.                         | 32                    | "             | Dress maker.                   | Chelsea, Vt.            | Ira M. ....                | 1             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 30     | "                  | Frank Boyer.<br>Adele Huerd               | Nashua, N. H.                          | 26                    | "             | Peel Lineman.                  | Canada.                 | G. Waldo. ....             | 2             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 40                    | "             | Farmer.                        | Nashua, N. H.           | Thomas.<br>Thomas. ....    | 1             | T. J. Whelan,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 28                    | "             | Shoe Worker.                   | Canada.                 | Homere. ....               | 1             | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                       |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "             | Cigar maker.                   | Nashua, N. H.           | Lawrence. ....             | 1             | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                       |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 34                    | "             | Stenographer.                  | Hartford, Vt.           | Fred. ....                 | 1             | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                       |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 21                    | "             | Sales manager.                 | Syracuse, N. Y.         | John E. ....               | 2             | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                       |
|          |                    |   | Boston, Mass.                          | 33                    | "             | At home.                       | Fredericton, N. B.      | M Buchanan. ....           | 2             | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                       |
|          |                    |   | Quincy, Mass.                          | 35                    | "             | Lawyer.                        | Newark, Ohio.           | Emery R. ....              | 2             | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                       |
|          |                    |   | Boston, Mass.                          | 56                    | "             | At home.                       | Wakefield, Mass.        | C. S. Driver. ....         | 2             | William G. Pinn,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                      |
|          |                    |   | Pittsburgh, Pa.                        | 47                    | "             | Seaman 1st Class.              | Kaister, Pa.            | John. ....                 | 1             | William G. Pinn,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                      |
|          |                    |   | Worcester, Mass.                       | 18                    | "             | At home.                       | Worcester, Mass.        | Frank. ....                | 1             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 17                    | "             | Blacksmith.                    | Laconia, N. H.          | Arthur L. ....             | 1             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 26                    | "             | Shoe worker.                   | Amesbury, Mass.         | George. ....               | 2             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 25                    | "             | Carpenter.                     | Plattsburg, N. Y.       | Clifford. ....             | 2             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 40                    | "             | Weaver.                        | Canada.                 | E. Beaulieu. ....          | 2             | A. J. Archibald,<br>Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                     |
|          |                    |   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 30                    | "             |                                |                         |                            |               |  |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date     | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.   | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each.              | Name of father of each.  | Times Married. | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married |
|----------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|
| Sept. 30 | Nashua, N. H.      | Anthony Narkis<br>Mary Trenowitz       | Nashua, N. H.                          | 25<br>19              | W             | Machinist<br>Shoe worker       | Nashua, N. H.                        | John<br>Leonard          | 1              | Paul Damiano  |
| Oct. 2   | "                  | Alfred G. Bois<br>Lana A. Ledoux       | Nashua, N. H.                          | 20<br>20              | "             | Teamster<br>At home            | Nashua, N. H.<br>Woonsocket, R. I.   | Arthur<br>Alphonse       | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 2      | "                  | A. M. Stonehouse<br>Jessie G. Boden    | Mt. Vernon, N. V.                      | 43<br>39              | "             | Manager<br>Emplo. Mgr.         | Indiana<br>Milton, Mass.             | Adam F.<br>Newman S.     | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 3      | Dover, N. H.       | Eugene A. Pokand<br>Nellie Tweichel    | Mechanic Falls, Me.                    | 54<br>44              | "             | Carpenter<br>Housework         | Hartford, Me.<br>Chelsea, Mass.      | James B.<br>P. Clark     | 1              | Clerg. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 5      | Nashua, N. H.      | Vincent Furddeck<br>Helen Okumewski    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 25<br>18              | "             | Mill Opr.<br>At home           | Russia<br>Russia                     | Thomas<br>Michael        | 2              | Met. pp. M. Dover, N. H.  |
| " 7      | "                  | Geo. S. Chapman<br>Helen T. Clapp      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 26<br>21              | "             | Prayer.<br>Clerk               | Lowell, Mass.<br>S. Weymouth, Mass.  | Jessie<br>Frederick      | 1              | Marvyn Gadowska,<br>W. H. Morrison, D. D.                       |
| " 7      | "                  | Sam Duchos<br>Mildred Burnham          | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23<br>21              | "             | Tailor<br>Clerk                | Greece<br>Nashua, N. H.              | James<br>Frank           | 1              | Clerg. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 7      | "                  | Raymond H. Strout<br>Kath S. Bateman   | Boston, Mass.                          | 23<br>22              | "             | Mechanic<br>Clerk              | Nashua, N. H.<br>Whitefield, N. H.   | Charles C.<br>Charles W. | 1              | Clerg. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 9      | "                  | Carl E. Gusteison<br>Irene M. Dodge    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 30<br>25              | "             | Electrician<br>Clerk           | Concord, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.      | John A.<br>James F.      | 1              | Henry H. Frenth,<br>Matthew Cicamer,                            |
| " 10     | "                  | Byron Morrill<br>Gladys Brown          | Andover, Mass.                         | 24<br>21              | "             | Salesman<br>Office Clerk       | Andover, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.      | John A.<br>Thomas        | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 10     | "                  | William C. Robinson<br>Euola F. Brown  | Boston, Mass.                          | 25<br>18              | "             | Clerk<br>At home               | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | Fugene A.<br>Fletcher    | 1              | Laurence L. Barber,<br>Clerg. Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 11     | "                  | Frank E. Dixon<br>Gladys Johnson       | Lowell, Mass.                          | 22<br>19              | "             | Teamster<br>At home            | Dracut, Mass.<br>Leominster, Mass.   | Frank H.<br>Jeremiah J.  | 1              | Clerg. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 12     | Medford, Mass.     | Robert J. Doyle<br>Curt. H. Goodwin    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 28<br>30              | "             | Lawyer<br>Milliner             | Nashua, N. H.<br>Somerville, Mass.   | William H.<br>W. Henry   | 1              | Thos. F. McCarthy,<br>Priest, Medford, Mass.                    |
| " 13     | Nashua, N. H.      | Charles W. Ellis<br>Anna C. Norstrand  | Nashua, N. H.                          | 42<br>41              | "             | Milkwright<br>Waitress         | Nantucket, Mass.<br>Nantucket, Mass. | E. P. Jones<br>Frank     | 2              | A. J. Archibald,<br>A. J. Archibald,                            |
| " 14     | "                  | John Bartasiewicz<br>Veronica Welkoska | Nashua, N. H.                          | 26<br>18              | "             | Mtl. Opr.<br>Asbestos worker   | Russia<br>Russia                     | Anthony                  | 1              | Paul Damianus,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE.   | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride       | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each. | Name of father of each                           | Times Married | Name residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|---------|-------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Oct. 14 | Nashua, N. H.     | Aug. J. McKenzie, Blanche M. McKay.       | Lowell, Mass.                          | 23                    | W              | Carpenter.                     | Lowell, Mass.           | William S. George.                               | 1             | A. J. Archibald, Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 15    | "                 | Dominic P. Fianagan, Helen A. McDougall.  | Lowell, Mass.                          | 23                    | "              | Clerk.                         | Springfield, Mass.      | Patrick L. Cockett.                              | 1             | R. E. Badger, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                            |
| " 15    | "                 | Ios J. Davidson.                          | Nashua, N. H.                          | 53                    | "              | Nurse.                         | Warricutt, Mass.        | J. J. Richard, P. R., Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H. | 2             | M. of G. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 15    | "                 | Edlen M. O'Neara, Chester W. Benjamin.    | E. Boston, Mass.                       | 34                    | "              | Shipper.                       | Boston, Mass.           | John Michael                                     | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R., Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                |
| " 16    | "                 | Irene Cosgrove, F. E. Blanchard.          | Cambridge, Mass.                       | 20                    | "              | At home.                       | E. Boston, Mass.        | William W. W. John.                              | 1             | Edward A. Durham, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 16    | "                 | Mildred J. Morrill, Edmond Lavallee.      | Waltham, Mass.                         | 29                    | "              | Com. Merchant.                 | Waltham, Mass.          | Charles E. E. Joseph.                            | 2             | Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                         |
| " 16    | "                 | Alice Guy, James C. Cote.                 | Nashua, N. H.                          | 28                    | "              | At home.                       | Nashua, N. H.           | Joseph P. Lavertiere.                            | 1             | Robert Bellefeuille, Robert Priest, Nashua, N. H.               |
| " 16    | "                 | Alma C. Crane, Michael McFarland.         | Nashua, N. H.                          | 34                    | "              | Weaver.                        | Canada.                 | James Joseph.                                    | 2             | F. G. Deshaies, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 16    | Manchester, N. H. | Joe D. A. Brodeur, Florida Tremblay.      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 28                    | "              | At home.                       | Worcester, Mass.        | James Frank.                                     | 1             | F. G. Deshaies, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 16    | "                 | William D. Stunk, Mary Agnes Mallon.      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | Cashier.                       | Milford N. H.           | Joseph Frank.                                    | 1             | F. G. Deshaies, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 18    | "                 | Walter A. March, Lily E. Bastow.          | Nashua, N. H.                          | 24                    | "              | Card Shop Emp.                 | Nashua, N. H.           | Thomas Harm.                                     | 1             | Jeremiah S. Buckley, David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H. |
| " 19    | "                 | Earl P. Cocitran, Lena Labare Duval.      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 29                    | "              | Housekeeper.                   | Ireland.                | Adelard Harm.                                    | 1             | Matthew Creamer, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| " 21    | "                 | Thomas Ruddy, Alice Fleming.              | Nashua, N. H.                          | 27                    | "              | Carpenter.                     | Nashua, N. H.           | James E. James.                                  | 1             | Edward A. Durham, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| " 21    | "                 | Aug. H. Hermann, Lucy E. Ryther.          | N. Boston, N. H.                       | 35                    | "              | Shoe Ctr.                      | Nashua, N. H.           | James E. James.                                  | 1             | Edward A. Durham, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 | Lucian J. Terraault, Forest J. Donaldson. | Lowell, Mass.                          | 33                    | "              | Shoe Opr.                      | Nashua, N. H.           | John John.                                       | 1             | Edward A. Durham, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 |   | Lowell, Mass.                          | 33                    | "              | Castler.                       | Lowell, Mass.           | John John.                                       | 1             | Edward A. Durham, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 |   | W. Newton, Mass.                       | 27                    | "              | Loc. Fireman.                  | New Boston, N. H.       | James E. James.                                  | 1             | Edward A. Durham, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 |   | Lowell, Mass.                          | 21                    | "              | Housework.                     | Canada.                 | John John.                                       | 2             | Edward A. Durham, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 |   | Lowell, Mass.                          | 21                    | "              | Printer.                       | Lowell, Mass.           | J. Laहाle.                                       | 1             | Samuel Dearborn, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 |   | Meirose, Mass.                         | 18                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Lowell, Mass.           | Michael Ernest.                                  | 1             | Laurence L. Barber, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                       |
| " 21    | "                 |   | Lowell, Mass.                          | 26                    | "              | M. P. Installation.            | Foxboro, Mass.          | Harry L. Edward E.                               | 1             | William J. Finn, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 |   | Lowell, Mass.                          | 18                    | "              | Nurse.                         | Palmer, Mass.           | William.   | 1             | William J. Finn, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 |   | Lowell, Mass.                          | 18                    | "              | Time keeper.                   | Waterville, Me.         | William.   | 1             | William J. Finn, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 21    | "                 |   | Lowell, Mass.                          | 18                    | "              | Operator.                      | Swanton, Vt.            | William.   | 1             | William J. Finn, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                        |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

VITAL STATISTICS

| DATE | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride      | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each.               | Name of father of each. | Times Married. | Name, residence and official station of persons by whom married. |
|------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| 21   | "                  | George H. Fissette, Alice Smith          | Pittsburg, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.      | 36<br>28              | W              | Clerk<br>Teacher               | Canada<br>Nashua, N. H.               | Joseph<br>Herbert E.    | 2              | A. J. Archibald  |
| 23   | "                  | Ernest Ouellette, Aime Marquis           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 19<br>22              | "              | Asbestos worker<br>Shoe worker | Nashua, N. H.<br>Canada               | Edward<br>Joseph        | 1              | Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.<br>Home Tattou.                          |
| 23   | "                  | Michael J. Sullivan, M. E. McLaughlin    | Peppercell, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | 22<br>26              | "              | Clerk<br>Baker                 | Peppercell, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.    | Humphrey<br>Daniel      | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>Matthew Creamer                    |
| 23   | "                  | Wil. P. Beauregard, Alfred Pelletier     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 26<br>20              | "              | Shoe worker<br>Shoe worker     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Salem, N. H.         | Henry<br>Peter          | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>David J. Cron                      |
| 23   | "                  | Alfred Emery, Helena Bonivv.             | Rockland, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | 32<br>31              | "              | Shoe worker<br>Shoe worker     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | John<br>Fred            | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>J. R. Shepard, P. R.               |
| 23   | Manchester, N. H.  | Victor J. Rov, Catherine A. Dolan        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Manchester, N. H.     | 33<br>21              | "              | Alk. Dealer<br>Shoe worker     | Greene<br>Manchester, N. H.           | Spaydham<br>Frank       | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>Chas. B. Baroque                   |
| 24   | Nashua, N. H.      | Harold E. Hill, Catherine Miamlian       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 24<br>19              | "              | Shoe worker<br>At home         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Worcester, Mass.     | John<br>Frank           | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>Matthew Creamer                    |
| 25   | "                  | Edward H. Furber, Louise Forsyth         | Nashua, N. H.<br>S. Natiek, Mass.      | 28<br>29              | "              | Garage Owner<br>Nurse          | Somerville, Mass.<br>Ireland          | Barth. W.<br>Edward     | 2              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.<br>Samuel Dearborn                    |
| 1 28 | "                  | Carl M. Davilison, Legertha E. Davilison | Denver, Colo.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 38<br>22              | "              | Artist<br>At home              | St. Louis, Mo.<br>Boston, Mass.       | John<br>John            | 1              | Orth. Living.<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                           |
| 28   | "                  | John A. Tatro, Gertrude Allison          | Nashua, N. H.<br>Andover, Mass.        | 43<br>25              | "              | Bookkeeper<br>Housekeeper      | St. Louis, Mo.<br>Christiana, Norway. | Carl J.<br>Henry H.     | 2              | Freuch.<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                                 |
| 30   | "                  | Michael Jean, Irene Cormier              | Andover, Mass.<br>Andover, Mass.       | 18<br>24              | "              | Steam Fitter<br>Stenographer   | Pittsfield, Mass.<br>Andover, Mass.   | Andrew<br>Hubert        | 2              | Stephen L. Halliuan,<br>F. of P., Nashua, N. H.                  |
| 30   | "                  | Thomas A. Boucher, Emerilda Thibodeau    | Concord, N. H.<br>Augusta, Me.         | 23<br>35              | "              | Laborer<br>Chauffeur           | Canada<br>Augusta, Me.                | Michel<br>Thomas        | 1              | L. Rodolphe Drapart,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.               |
| 31   | "                  | Alexander N. Jolly, Grace H. Greene      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Somerville, Mass.     | 23<br>30              | "              | Spinner<br>Chauffeur           | Canada<br>Charlestown                 | Joseph<br>Alexander     | 1              | F. G. Deshaies,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| 31   | "                  | Levrett A. Fletcher, Olga Bencal         | Somerville, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.     | 30<br>20              | "              | At home<br>Student             | Charlestown<br>New Brunswick          | W. Healy<br>Robert C.   | 2              | Henry H. Freuch,<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                        |
|      |                    |  | Boston, Mass.                          | 17                    | "              | At home                        | Boston, Mass.                         | Wasp.                   | 1              | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of C., Nashua, N. H.                     |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE    | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each. | Name of father of each. | Times Married. | Name, residence and official station of person by whom married. |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|
| Oct. 31 | Nashua, N. H.      | George E. Sherrin                   | Boston, Mass.                          | 37                    | W              | Auto Salesman.                 | Townsend, Mass.         | William E.              | 1              | Warren L. Noyes   |
|         | "                  | Freda Elms Weeks                    | Somerville, Mass.                      | 36                    | "              | Model.                         | Pennsylvania            | A. Elms                 | 1              | M. of G. Nashua, N. H.  |
| Nov. 3  | "                  | James Nickolas                      | Portsmouth, N. H.                      | 30                    | "              | Rest. Prop.                    | Greece.                 | Nickolas                | 1              | Mikiton Kesso, N. H.  |
| " 4     | "                  | Poppy Gonnaris                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 20                    | "              | At home.                       | "                       | Anastasos               | 1              | G. O. F. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 4     | "                  | Wesley P. Patnode                   | Allston, Mass.                         | 20                    | "              | Clerk.                         | Allston, Mass.          | Iron H.                 | 1              | A. J. Archbald,   |
| " 4     | Hinsdale, N. H.    | Mary Taylor                         | Allston, Mass.                         | 19                    | "              | Wrappet.                       | New Foundland.          | Healey                  | 1              | Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 6     | Nashua, N. H.      | Francis A. Hurlbert                 | Nashua, N. H.                          | 27                    | "              | Card Shop Emp.                 | Wens, N. H.             | Allen                   | 1              | Robert E. Fuller,   |
| " 8     | "                  | Eleanor Hildreth                    | Hinsdale, N. H.                        | 26                    | "              | Secretary.                     | Detroit, Mich.          | Charles W.              | 2              | Clergy., Winchester N. H.                                       |
| " 9     | "                  | Adjutor Gendron                     | Canada.                                | 45                    | "              | Machinist.                     | Canada.                 | Adjutor                 | 1              | Robert Belleuille,  |
| " 10    | "                  | Regina Nod                          | Nashua, N. H.                          | 44                    | "              | Mill Opr.                      | Canada.                 | Louis                   | 1              | Edward A. Durham,   |
| " 11    | "                  | Ellis W. Holtton                    | Malden, Mass.                          | 32                    | "              | Auto Mechanic.                 | Malden, Mass.           | James G.                | 1              | M. of G. Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 11    | "                  | Hazel L. Morrison                   | Malden, Mass.                          | 31                    | "              | Bookkeeper.                    | Malden, Mass.           | J. Francis              | 1              | J. J. Richard, P. R.  |
| " 11    | "                  | Alphonse Paradis                    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 24                    | "              | Carpenter.                     | Exeter, N. H.           | Alphonse                | 1              | George A. Cole,   |
| " 11    | "                  | Martha Cormier                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | Weaver.                        | Canada.                 | David                   | 1              | Clergy., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 11    | "                  | Rugar D. Rollins                    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 22                    | "              | Chauffeur.                     | Londonderry, N. H.      | George H.               | 1              | Ivory C. Eaton,   |
| " 11    | "                  | Blanche Morin                       | Nashua, N. H.                          | 18                    | "              | Mill Opr.                      | Canada.                 | Joseph F.               | 1              | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 11    | "                  | Percy S. C. Campbell                | Lynn, Mass.                            | 23                    | "              | Shoe Cutter.                   | Lynn, Mass.             | James F.                | 1              | Edward A. Durham,   |
| " 11    | "                  | Mae M. Handren                      | Lynn, Mass.                            | 26                    | "              | Cashier.                       | St. John, N. B.         | James S.                | 1              | M. of G., Nashua, N. H.   |
| " 11    | "                  | Howard F. Whitney                   | Boston, Mass.                          | 21                    | "              | Scoret.                        | Middleboro, Mass.       | Melvin.                 | 1              | Henry H. French,  |
| " 11    | "                  | Frances A. Gifford                  | Boston, Mass.                          | 19                    | "              | Stenographer.                  | Taunton, Mass.          | Franklin H.             | 2              | Clergy., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 12    | "                  | Bert W. Berryman                    | Milford, Mass.                         | 22                    | "              | Student.                       | Skowhegan, Me.          | Frank H.                | 1              | Clergy., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 13    | "                  | Rhoda Behrens                       | Milford, Mass.                         | 18                    | "              | Stenographer.                  | Worcester, Mass.        | Frank                   | 1              | Clergy., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 14    | "                  | T. A. Eckstein                      | Salem, Ohio.                           | 18                    | "              | Salesman.                      | Salem, Ohio.            | Charles.                | 1              | Horn. Tetreau,  |
| " 14    | "                  | Eleanor McKinley                    | Salem, Ohio.                           | 17                    | "              | Stenographer.                  | Nashua, N. H.           | David                   | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 14    | "                  | Alfred Laplante                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 22                    | "              | Machinist.                     | Nashua, N. H.           | Peter.                  | 1              | Robert Belleuille,  |
| " 14    | "                  | Hernance Landry                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 22                    | "              | Card Shop.                     | Nashua, N. H.           | Peter.                  | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 14    | "                  | Ernest Boudreau                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 26                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Nashua, N. H.           | Alexander               | 1              | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| " 14    | "                  | Alice Valcourt                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 26                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Nashua, N. H.           | Frank G.                | 1              | Lawrence L. Barber,   |
| " 14    | "                  | Philip B. Bailey                    | Worcester, Mass.                       | 26                    | "              | Salesman.                      | Dartmouth, Conn.        | Frank G.                | 1              | Clergy., Nashua, N. H.  |
| " 14    | "                  | Dorothy B. Bolles                   | Worcester, Mass.                       | 19                    | "              | Mech. Dentistry.               | Melrose, Mass.          | Irving H.               | 1              | Clergy., Nashua, N. H.  |

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE.   | Place of Marriage    | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each. | Name of father of each | Times Married | Name residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|---------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---|
| Nov. 18 | Nashua, N. H.        | Sherman Gleason.                    | Newton, Mass.                          | 19                    | W              | Broker.                        | Newton, Mass.           | Matras E.              | 1             | Wm. Porter Niles,   |
| "       | "                    | Edith C. Wholey.                    | Brighton, Mass.                        | 22                    | "              | Clerk.                         | Boston, Mass.           | J. Joseph.             | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                    | Elery G. Mizo.                      | Newport, Vt.                           | 41                    | "              | Freight brakeman               | Newport, Vt.            | George.                | 2             | Henry H. French   |
| "       | "                    | Clyde Burney.                       | Newport, Vt.                           | 26                    | "              | At home.                       | Montgomery, Vt.         | C. Russell.            | 2             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | 18 Malden, Mass.     | Ch. H. Knarris.                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 36                    | "              | Jeep Dealer                    | Sedlika, Russia         | Joseph.                | 2             | A. Rosen  |
| "       | "                    | Ida Gisserman.                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 32                    | "              | Falloress.                     | Odessa, Russia.         | Joseph.                | 1             | Rabbi, Malden, Mass.  |
| "       | 18 Nashua, N. H.     | Cecil E. Besse.                     | Londonderry, N. H.                     | 26                    | "              | Moulder.                       | Rochester, N. H.        | Nelson L.              | 1             | George A. Cole.   |
| "       | "                    | Grace L. Verry.                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 30                    | "              | Laundress.                     | Nashua, N. H.           | C. Austin.             | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | 19 Manchester, N. H. | Nathan Stimberg.                    | Nashua, N. H.                          | 43                    | "              | Merchant.                      | Russia.                 | Samuel.                | 1             | A. W. Lam'ar  |
| "       | "                    | Sarah R. Chirarg.                   | Manchester, N. H.                      | 28                    | "              | At home.                       | Russia.                 | Charles.               | 1             | Rabbi, Manchester, N. H.  |
| "       | "                    | James L. Powers.                    | Boston, Mass.                          | 29                    | "              | Mechanic.                      | Canada.                 | Albert.                | 1             | Henry H. French.  |
| "       | 20                   | Ruth E. Smythe.                     | Boston, Mass.                          | 21                    | "              | At home.                       | Boston, Mass.           | James H.               | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                    | Honore Leblanc.                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 30                    | "              | Chauffeur.                     | Nashua, N. H.           | Jean.                  | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.  |
| "       | 22                   | Irene Bouley.                       | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | At home.                       | Nashua, N. H.           | Fred.                  | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| "       | "                    | Morris Leptzer.                     | Roxbury, Mass.                         | 28                    | "              | Manufacturer.                  | Russia.                 | Louis.                 | 1             | William G. Finny.   |
| "       | "                    | Jean E. Feldman.                    | Roxbury, Mass.                         | 21                    | "              | Clerk.                         | Boston, Mass.           | Bernard.               | 2             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | 22                   | Walter S. Batchelder.               | Everett, Mass.                         | 32                    | "              | Auto Salesman.                 | Chelsea, Mass.          | Walter.                | 1             | Arthur L. Cyr, N. H.  |
| "       | 23                   | Mabel R. Cleveland.                 | Everett, Mass.                         | 19                    | "              | At home.                       | Beaumont, Mass.         | Herbert R.             | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                    | Peter Skruska.                      | Derry, N. H.                           | 30                    | "              | Shoe worker.                   | Lithuania, Russia.      | Mike.                  | 1             | P. Damunas.   |
| "       | "                    | Nellie Knisute.                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 25                    | "              | Spinner.                       | Lithuania, Russia.      | Simon.                 | 1             | Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                                      |
| "       | 23                   | John J. Dyer.                       | Boston, Mass.                          | 19                    | "              | Student.                       | Brookline, Mass.        | Thomas J.              | 1             | Thomas J. Leonard,  |
| "       | "                    | Louise Terrell.                     | Boston, Mass.                          | 21                    | "              | Student.                       | Brooklyn, N. Y.         | William J.             | 1             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | 24                   | Wm. G. Armstrong.                   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 40                    | "              | Car Inspector.                 | Lyndonville, Vt.        | Edgar.                 | 2             | F. Homer Wingate,   |
| "       | "                    | L. M. Lajimodiere.                  | Boston, Mass.                          | 35                    | "              | Waitress.                      | Winnipeg, Man.          | A. Matte.              | 2             | J. of P., Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | 25                   | Edward R. Arnold.                   | Nashua, N. H.                          | 23                    | "              | Plumber.                       | Manchester, N. H.       | Richard.               | 1             | R. E. Badger,   |
| "       | "                    | Bertha Pecker.                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 22                    | "              | Card Shop.                     | Nashua, N. H.           | George.                | 1             | Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.  |
| "       | 26                   | John W. Ellis.                      | Nashua, N. H.                          | 25                    | "              | Mill Oper.                     | Haverhill, Mass.        | Richard.               | 1             | George A. Cole.   |
| "       | "                    | Marie R. Henri.                     | Nashua, N. H.                          | 19                    | "              | At home.                       | Saco, Me.               | Irene.                 | 1             | Clergy, Nashua, N. H.   |
| "       | "                    | John W. Beard.                      | Weymouth, Mass.                        | 24                    | "              | Machinist.                     | Boston, Mass.           | William H. T.          | 1             | A. J. Archibald.  |
| "       | 26                   | Priscilla C. Warner.                | Nashua, N. H.                          | 24                    | "              | Bookkeeper.                    | Cambridge, Mass.        | James A.               | 1             | Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.  |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date.   | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride     | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride.  | Place of Birth of each.                 | Name of father of each    | Times Married | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|---------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------|--|
| Nov. 27 | Nashua, N. H.      | Hor. G. Santerre<br>Wildred Lavioie     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 25<br>22              | W              | Florist<br>Clerk                | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.          | Adelard<br>Joseph         | 1             | J. F. Morin<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                        |
| "       | "                  | Napoleon<br>Adrienne Carle              | Concord, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | 31<br>21              | "              | Expressman<br>Shoe worker       | Ipswich, N. H.<br>Canada                | Joseph D.<br>Victor       | 1             | Andre J. Brunelle<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                  |
| "       | "                  | Alfred Paige<br>Eva Desmarais           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 20<br>17              | "              | Tomie Bottier<br>Shoe worker    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.          | Alfred<br>Antoine W.      | 1             | Robert Bellefeuille<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                |
| "       | "                  | Harris A. Smith<br>Sybel T. Adams       | Nashua, N. H.<br>Worcester, Mass.      | 19<br>18              | "              | Chauffeur<br>At home            | Worcester, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.       | Harris K.<br>Frank E.     | 1             | Wm. Porter Niles<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                        |
| "       | "                  | Louis Desmanches<br>Marie L. Morrin     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 28<br>25              | "              | Cooper<br>Mill Operative        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Canada                 | Henry<br>Dennis           | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.               |
| "       | "                  | Josephine Veuilleux<br>Simon Forest     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 25<br>39              | "              | Mill Operative<br>Auto Mechanic | Canada<br>Nashua, N. H.                 | Elzear<br>Edwin           | 2             | David J. Caron<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                     |
| "       | "                  | Everett Coney<br>Margaret Casey         | Nashua, N. H.<br>Milford, N. H.        | 24<br>25              | "              | Mill Operative<br>Saleslady     | Canada<br>Milford, N. H.                | P. Veuilleux<br>Jerry     | 1             | Henry E. Lemmon<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| "       | "                  | Alan Coggeshall<br>Mariorie Phetteplace | Cambridge, Mass.<br>Cambridge, Mass.   | 17<br>15              | "              | Electrician<br>Mill Opr         | Chelsea, Mass.<br>Cambridge, Mass.      | Samuel W.<br>Albert H.    | 1             | W. H. Morrison, D.D.<br>Clergy, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| "       | Pepperell, Mass.   | James T. Neville<br>K. A. Driscoll      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 25<br>26              | "              | Mail Carrier<br>Bookkeeper      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.          | Daniel<br>Amable P.       | 1             | J. H. Ricardian<br>Cat. Priest, Pepperell.                       |
| "       | "                  | Emmetta Sirois<br>Claude Roby           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 25<br>21              | "              | Shoe worker<br>Salesman         | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.        | Joseph<br>Charles         | 1             | J. J. Richard, P. R.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.               |
| "       | "                  | Mary Jean Salvai<br>John H. Nutt        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 27<br>37              | "              | Tel. Opr<br>Chauffeur           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.          | Frank W.<br>Frank W.      | 2             | Albert C. White<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                    |
| Dec. 3  | Tynsboro, Mass.    | Agnes C. Kimball<br>Herman A. Wolf      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lawrence, Mass.       | 30<br>21              | "              | At home<br>Salesman             | Dunstable, Mass.<br>Lawrence, Mass.     | W. Gardner<br>Herman P.   | 1             | Clergy, Tynsboro, Mass.<br>A. J. Archibald                       |
| "       | "                  | Irene Lees<br>Wm. L. Richardson         | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Haverhill, Mass.    | 21<br>50              | "              | Mill Opr<br>Shoe worker         | New Bedford, Mass.<br>Haverhill, Mass.  | Raymond<br>Robert A.      | 1             | Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.<br>Edward A. Durham                      |
| "       | "                  | Abbie J. Young<br>Warren Kimball        | Haverhill, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.      | 47<br>19              | "              | Shoe worker<br>Printer          | Providence, R. I.<br>No. Andover, Mass. | J. H. Willard<br>Frank W. | 2             | M. of G. Nashua, N. H.<br>Horace B. Withouse                     |
| "       | Manchester, N. H.  | Bernice May Smith                       | Lynn, Mass.                            | 18                    | "              | Housekeeper                     | Canada                                  | Clarence F.               | 1             | Clergy, Manchester, N. H.  |



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

VITAL STATISTICS

| DATE   | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.   | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of each.                | Name of father of each. | Times Married. | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married        |
|--------|-------------------|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| Dec. 5 | Nashua, N. H.     | James Burke<br>Emma C. McGrath         | Medford, Mass.<br>Cambridge, Mass.     | 29<br>36              | W              | Bowling Al. Pr.<br>At home     | Boston, Mass.<br>Phoenix, N. Y.        | Michael Thomas          | 1              | E. Ray Shaw,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                                |
| " 7    | "                 | Ethel E. Lombly<br>Esther M. Thibbetts | Chelsea, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.        | 38<br>33              |                | Stenographer<br>Photographer   | Falmouth, Me.<br>Lynn, Mass.           | Sanders Theodore        | 2              | W. H. Morrison, D.D.,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                        |
| " 7    | "                 | Nellie Moore<br>Jason T. Backford      | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 26<br>20              |                | R. R. Brakeman<br>Clerk        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Manchester, N. H.     | George James L.         | 1              | Matthew Creamer,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                         |
| " 7    | "                 | Geraldine W. Rikeout<br>James Howard   | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.         | 21<br>22              |                | Clerk<br>Weaver                | Nashua, N. H.<br>Lowell, Mass.         | William E. Martin       | 1              | Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                             |
| " 9    | "                 | Yvonne Cartier<br>Francis J. White     | Lowell, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 22<br>20              |                | Clerk<br>Crafter               | Fall River, Mass.<br>Brookline, Mass.  | Latic Charles A.        | 1              | John D. Warren,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                             |
| " 11   | "                 | Margaret V. Ducl<br>John S. Burnham    | Boston, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 28<br>21              |                | Clerk<br>Electrician           | Boston, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | peter John M.           | 1              | Arthur L. Cyr,<br>J. of P., Nashua, N. H.                              |
| " 14   | "                 | Madal M. Forbes<br>Berni A. Cresc.     | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 19<br>19              |                | Clerk<br>Auto Tinner           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Hudson, N. H.         | Charles M. Andrew       | 1              | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                           |
| " 14   | "                 | Edna H. Hanscomb<br>Dwight H. Thomas   | Nashua, N. H.<br>Reading, Mass.        | 20<br>22              |                | shoe worker<br>Salesman        | Hudson, N. H.<br>Reading, Mass.        | Charles H. Mark I.      | 1              | Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.<br>Henry H. French,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H. |
| " 15   | "                 | Irene H. Merrill<br>Lester L. Naumann  | W. Roxbury, Mass.<br>Cambridge, Mass.  | 22<br>21              |                | Clerk<br>Elevator Cons.        | W. Roxbury, Mass.<br>Boston, Mass.     | Willis C. Louis         | 2              | Edward A. Durham,<br>M. of G., Nashua, N. H.                           |
| " 24   | "                 | Charles H. Dillard<br>E. A. Murauekas  | Merrimack, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.      | 25<br>28              |                | Tel. Opr.<br>Railroad Clerk    | Boston, Mass.<br>Merrimack, N. H.      | F. Clifford Frank       | 1              | Paul Dantmas,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                            |
| " 24   | "                 | John McNeely<br>Pearl Hunter           | Nashua, N. H.<br>Boston, Mass.         | 27<br>23              |                | Waitress<br>Stationary Eng.    | London, Eng.<br>White Sul., Wash.      | William John            | 1              | A. J. Archibald,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                         |
| " 24   | "                 | Joseph Moore<br>Margaret Burke         | Somerville, Mass.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | 23<br>24              |                | Ice Team driver<br>Waitress    | Pittsfield, Mass.<br>Somerville, Mass. | Joseph John             | 1              | Lawrence L. Barber,<br>Clergy., Nashua, N. H.                          |
| " 25   | "                 | Henry J. Boggis<br>Irene M. Collins    | Nashua, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 24<br>24              |                | Clerk<br>Asst. Cashier         | Ireland<br>Nashua, N. H.               | George R. Edward        | 1              | J. J. Richard, P. R. H.<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                  |
| " 26   | "                 | Louisa Gagne<br>Ida Memler             | Hudson, N. H.<br>Nashua, N. H.         | 22<br>19              |                | Asbestos worker<br>Mill Opr.   | Providence, R. I.<br>Nashua, N. H.     | William Joseph          | 1              | Robert Boletuille,<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                       |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date    | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride  | Residence of each at time of Marriage    | Age of Each in Years. | Color of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each.              | Name of father of each. | Times Married. | Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|---------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| Dec. 30 | Nashua, N. H.      | George E. Gilbert<br>Martha H. Bruce | Nashua, N. H.<br>Hudson, N. H.           | 23<br>18              | W<br>W         | Laborer<br>Mill Opr.          | Proctor, Vt.<br>Hudson, N. H.        | Adelard<br>Elias        | 1<br>1         | Horn, Tetreau<br>Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.                      |
| " 30    | "                  | Asa K. Cole, Jr.<br>Berty Titus      | N. Reading, Mass.<br>Ballard Vale, Mass. | 21<br>22              | "<br>"         | Laborer<br>Mill Opr.          | Laconia, N. H.<br>Charlestown, Mass. | A. Kimball<br>William   | 1<br>2         | Arthur L. Cyr<br>J. P. Nashua, N. H.                             |
| " 31    | Pittsfield, N. H.  | Edward Burns<br>Anna Constant        | Nashua, N. H.<br>Pittsfield, N. H.       | 52<br>42              | "<br>"         | Laborer<br>Mill Opr.          | Canada<br>Canada                     | John<br>D. Genest       | 2<br>2         | J. A. Parent<br>Cat. Priest, Hooksett, N. H.                     |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any).    | Sex and condition. |                      | Name of Father.          | Maiden Name of Mother.     | Occupation of Father.  | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                            | Male or Female.    | Living or Stillborn. |                          |                            |                        |                       |                       |
|               |                            | 1st.               | 2d.                  |                          |                            |                        |                       |                       |
|               |                            | No. Child.         | Kc.                  |                          |                            |                        |                       |                       |
| Jan. 1        | Frederick Britton.....     | M                  | L                    | Chester A. Andrews.....  | Ada Louise Britton.....    | Salesman.....          | Hudson, N. H.         | Hollis, N. H.         |
| " 2           | Millard H. Jr.....         | F                  | "                    | Millard H. Berry.....    | Hazel E. Goodspeed.....    | Freight Conductor..... | E. Waterville, Me.    | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 4           | Leopold Roger.....         | F                  | "                    | Hormidas Marion.....     | Alice Marion.....          | Weaver.....            | Canada.               | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 4           | Evelyn Agnes.....          | F                  | "                    | John Michael Breen.....  | Lillian Trufant.....       | Chief.....             | Nashua, N. H.         | Hudson, N. H.         |
| " 4           | Skaceb.....                | M                  | "                    | John G. Kallead.....     | Massini Kovesley.....      | Shoemaker.....         | Syria.....            | Hudson, N. H.         |
| " 5           | Armand Maurice.....        | M                  | "                    | Andre Benier.....        | Aline Charron.....         | Shoe worker.....       | Nashua, N. H.         | Adams, Mass.          |
| " 5           | Richard Frank.....         | M                  | "                    | Frank A. Trufant.....    | Marion Ethel Chase.....    | Loc. Engineer.....     | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 6           | Alice Blanche.....         | F                  | "                    | Julian Lathumme.....     | Lillian Gravel.....        | Shoe Cutter.....       | New Hampshire         | Hudson, N. H.         |
| " 6           | Marie Jeanne d'Arc.....    | F                  | "                    | Ernest April.....        | Emma Landry.....           | Milkman.....           | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada.               |
| " 7           | Richard Elmer.....         | M                  | "                    | Elmer T. Felch.....      | Mattie L. Osgood.....      | Cabinet maker.....     | Milford, N. H.        | Milford, N. H.        |
| " 7           | Annie.....                 | F                  | "                    | Barney Babors.....       | Marcella W. Arculonis..... | Laborer.....           | Russia.               | Russia.               |
| " 8           | Marie Lucille Lorette..... | F                  | "                    | William Landry.....      | Juliette Arel.....         | Mill operative.....    | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| " 8           | Marie Clara Juliette.....  | F                  | "                    | Jean Bte Laquerre.....   | Victoria Ouellette.....    | Laborer.....           | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 8           | Ned Harrison.....          | M                  | "                    | Henry H. Pettungill..... | Grace N. Simonds.....      | Farmer.....            | Nashua, N. H.         | Texas.                |
| " 8           | M. J. Dorothy.....         | F                  | "                    | Leon Pelletier.....      | Marianne Paquette.....     | Shoe worker.....       | New Hampshire.        | Canada.               |
| " 9           | Milton Roy.....            | M                  | "                    | Maynard Caswell.....     | Dora Roy.....              | Engraver.....          | Newport, Vt.          | Canada.               |
| " 10          | John Baxter.....           | M                  | "                    | William Leedham.....     | Aima Poiré.....            | Architect.....         | Malden, Mass.         | Medford, Mass.        |
| " 10          | Priscilla.....             | F                  | "                    | Edwin F. Burrill.....    | Anastasia Katsupare.....   | Architect.....         | Milford, N. H.        | Milford, N. H.        |
| " 11          | .....                      | F                  | "                    | George Lantzias.....     | Annie Weeck.....           | Tailor.....            | Greece.               | Poland.               |
| " 11          | .....                      | F                  | "                    | Joseph Garbarz.....      | Viola Barbier.....         | Shoe worker.....       | Poland.               | Poland.               |
| " 12          | Margaret Cecile.....       | F                  | "                    | Irene Fraser.....        | Antonia Sav'ovicutis.....  | Counter worker.....    | Nashua, N. H.         | Three Riv. Mass.      |
| " 13          | John.....                  | M                  | "                    | Cyrus Urbanavicius.....  | Grace Sarkowicz.....       | Laborer.....           | Russia.               | Russia.               |
| " 13          | John.....                  | M                  | "                    | Joseph Luchen.....       | Adne Wilkins.....          | Mill hand.....         | Lithuania.            | Lithuania.            |
| " 13          | Beatrice Vallerie.....     | F                  | "                    | Edward Latour.....       | Marion Moody.....          | Trav. Salesman.....    | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 13          | Harold Jackson.....        | M                  | "                    | Andrew J. Annis.....     | M. Eugenie Thibodeau.....  | Fireman.....           | Plattsburgh, N. Y.    | Manchester, Me.       |
| " 14          | .....                      | M                  | "                    | Henry Moreau.....        | M. Eugenie Thibodeau.....  | Fireman.....           | Nashua, N. H.         | Manchester, N. H.     |
| " 14          | .....                      | M                  | "                    | William Jones.....       | Fanny Burrell.....         | Sec. Y. M. C. A.....   | Nashua, N. H.         | Manchester, N. H.     |
| " 14          | Roger.....                 | F                  | "                    | Arthur Jette.....        | Delia Duchesneau.....      | Machinist.....         | Texas.                | Fall River, Mass.     |
| " 15          | Marg. Antoinette.....      | F                  | "                    | Ernest Marquis.....      | M. A. Arbour.....          | Machinist.....         | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 16          | Marie Ange Lucille.....    | F                  | "                    | .....                    | .....                      | .....                  | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada.               |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

| DATE OF BIRTH | NAME OF CHILD IF ANY | SEX AND CONDITION |                     | NAME OF FATHER     | MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER  | OCCUPATION OF FATHER | BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER | BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                      | Male or Female    | Living or Stillborn |                    |                        |                      |                      |                      |
| Jan. 16       | Lillian Agnes        | F                 | 1                   | Amedee Barque      | Clarice Lemieux        | Clerk                | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 16          | Julia                | "                 | 5                   | Dominik Monis      | Martha Mayokanitis     | Farmer               | Russia               | Russia               |
| " 17          | Therese Agnes        | "                 | 3                   | Adelard Bernard    | Mathilda Favbert       | Machinist            | Fitchburg, Mass.     | Canada               |
| " 17          | "                    | "                 | 3                   | Julius Ermela      | Theophile Sepputa      | Counter worker       | Russia               | Russia               |
| " 17          | Theophile Edgar      | M                 | 5                   | Joseph Garand      | Adele Dionne           | Laborer              | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 19          | Ios, Edgar Robert    | "                 | 5                   | Henry Martin       | Leopoldine Soucy       | Laborer              | Rhode Island         | Canada               |
| " 19          | Nicholas             | "                 | 4                   | James Fiboras      | Ida Karanthanos        | Tailor               | Greece               | Greece               |
| " 20          | Lucille Germain      | F                 | 1                   | Armand Paul        | Eva Jacques            | Shoe worker          | Nashua, N. H.        | Lowell, Mass.        |
| " 21          | Ruth E               | M                 | 2                   | James W. Kennedy   | Catherine Mullen       | Garage Man           | Wilton, N. H.        | Ashburnham, Mass.    |
| " 21          | Armand Ernest        | M                 | 2                   | Leo Lessard        | Mildred Bleau          | Shoe worker          | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 22          | Frances Olivene      | F                 | 2                   | Frank J. Osmer     | Olivine Matros         | Electrician          | Tafts ville, Vt.     | Canada               |
| " 22          | Demetria             | "                 | 3                   | N. Anagnostopoulos | Alexandra Haratopoulos | Barber               | Greece               | Greece               |
| " 22          | Adrienne             | "                 | 1                   | Henry C. Dumaine   | Pauline Murphy         | Clerk                | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 22          | George               | M                 | 5                   | Alfred Dionne      | Lydia Deschenes        | Shoemaker            | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 23          | Marie Lianne         | F                 | 4                   | Phillippe Bousais  | Albina Bouchard        | Foreman              | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 24          | Gilberte             | "                 | 2                   | Rodolphe Bedard    | Yvonne Auclair         | Plumber              | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada               |
| " 25          | Sylvia               | "                 | 2                   | William Fagerson   | Rose Zelinsky          | Mgr. Groc Market     | Russia               | Russia               |
| " 26          | Lorraine Jeannette   | M                 | 2                   | Frank Pelletier    | Blanche Grouard        | Shoe worker          | Nashua, N. H.        | Hudson, N. H.        |
| " 26          | Stankias             | "                 | 2                   | Mike Purwinis      | Annie Matachinska      | Mill operative       | Lithuania            | Lithuania            |
| " 26          | M. Helene Armande    | F                 | 14                  | Paul Nadeau        | Georgiana Benoit       | Laborer              | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 27          | Paul Arthur          | M                 | 1                   | Herman J. Gauthier | Cora A. Remillard      | Painter              | United States        | United States        |
| " 27          | Gertrude May         | F                 | 1                   | Wallace A. Bills   | Mabel I. Bellard       | Tanner               | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 28          | Cora Irene           | F                 | 7                   | Alphonse Burrelle  | Leonette Thiberge      | R. R. Brakeman       | New Hampshire        | Canada               |
| " 28          | Roger Maurice        | M                 | 1                   | Eugene Tessier     | Dorella Tessier        | Teamster             | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 30          | "                    | "                 | 6                   | Antonio Lemay      | Antoinette Dionne      | Mech Designer        | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 31          | Raymond Ernest       | F                 | 1                   | Adam McAfee        | May Doufour            | Card Shop            | Gratton, Mass.       | Sabel, Mich.         |
| " 31          | Mary Adele           | F                 | 2                   | Ernest Levesque    | Clara Evans            | Salesman             | Canada               | Maine                |
| Feb. 1        | Edward Gilbert       | M                 | 1                   | William A. Hurley  | Yvonne Gagnon          | Stage Mechanic       | Salem, Mass.         | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 1           | Laurette Collette    | F                 | 1                   | Adelard Desrosier  | Eva Blais              | Electrician          | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 1           | "                    | "                 | 1                   | Armasse St. Armond | Julianne Lambert       | Box maker            | Canada               | Natick, R. I.        |

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

| DATE OF BIRTH | NAME OF CHILD (if any)  | Sex and condition. |        |                     | L Name of Father        | Maiden Name of Mother | Occupation of Father  | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female     | Color. | Living or Stillborn |                         |                       |                       |                      |                      |
| Feb. 1        | J Lucile Anna.....      | F                  | W      | 1                   | Henri Lemay.....        | Alma Damboise.        | Machinist.            | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 2           | M. Jeanne Gabrielle.    | F                  | "      | 2                   | Thomas Paradis.....     | Alpheda Gagne.        | Laborer.              | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 3           | Sari Jaunes.....        | M                  | "      | 2                   | George Moulton.....     | Angie Schellenberg.   | Druggist.             | Lewiston, Me.        | Germany.             |
| " 3           | Natale.....             | F                  | "      | 4                   | Harry Gidge.....        | Bianche Ashbam.       | Florist.              | England.             | England.             |
| " 3           | Yvonne.....             | F                  | "      | 1                   | Eddie Duirene.....      | Bertha Levesque.      |                       | Canada.              | Epping, N. H.        |
| " 3           | Kohand Edgar.....       | M                  | "      | 4                   | David Ouellette.....    | Alice Levesque.       | Metal Polisher.       | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 3           | Florence Mildred.....   | F                  | "      | 4                   | George Tracy.....       | Ida Jarest.           | Printer.              | Hingham, N. H.       | Wilton, N. H.        |
| " 5           | George Simeon.....      | M                  | "      | 1                   | George S. Johnson.....  | Cora Belle Brown.     | Electric plater.      | Hingham, N. H.       | Wilton, N. H.        |
| " 5           | May.....                | F                  | "      | 1                   | Irene Malthoit.....     | Irene Roy.            | Shoe operative.       | Hingham, N. H.       | Jamaica, Vt.         |
| " 5           | Erazel Joyce.....       | F                  | "      | 4                   | W. J. Brooks.....       | Dorothy May Legge.    | Carpenter.            | England.             | Three Rivers, Mass.  |
| " 6           | Richard Smith.....      | M                  | "      | 1                   | Ralph A. Ostburg, Jr.   | Dorothy Smith.        | Office Mgr.           | England.             | Hollidaysburg, Pa.   |
| " 7           | Ledger Joseph.....      | M                  | "      | 2                   | Ledger J. Bonfard.....  | Greta D. Brown.       | Rofer.                | Boston, Mass.        | Boston, Mass.        |
| " 7           | Eugene.....             | M                  | "      | 1                   | Eugene R. Ackley.....   | Annie Coggins.        | Bookkeeper.           | Canada.              | Boston, Mass.        |
| " 8           | Dorothy Charlene.....   | F                  | "      | 3                   | Fred L. Johnson.....    | Mildred Gallagher.    | Crossing tender R. R. | Cuttler, Me.         | New Haven, Conn.     |
| " 9           | Edward Terrance.....    | M                  | "      | 1                   | James Quigley.....      | Elsie Pelkey.         | R. R. Employee.       | Nashua, N. H.        | Elsworth, Me.        |
| " 9           | Louis.....              | M                  | "      | 2                   | Dosthe Bernard.....     | Regina Desmarais.     | Paper operative.      | Nashua, N. H.        | Scota, N. Y.         |
| " 9           | Peter Alphonse.....     | M                  | "      | 3                   | F. Bernaskawicz.....    | Antonia Irmalawicz.   | Iron moulder.         | Lithuania.           | Graniteville, Mass.  |
| " 10          | Charlotte C.....        | F                  | "      | 1                   | Walter G. Kitch, n..... | Ida Bailey.           | Mill operative.       | Lowell, Mass.        | Lithuania.           |
| " 10          | Dorothy Jane.....       | F                  | "      | 5                   | James Llopas.....       | Anast. Konstantinou.  | Laborer.              | Greece.              | State Center, Iowa.  |
| " 11          | Marie Margaret.....     | F                  | "      | 2                   | Arthur James Ford.....  | Emma F. Glover.       | Tamster.              | Nashua, N. H.        | Amherst, N. H.       |
| " 11          | Leo Albert.....         | M                  | "      | 2                   | Anatole Deschenes.....  | Ida Migneault.        | Machinist.            | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 12          | Marie Gertrude.....     | F                  | "      | 2                   | Amedee Lafontaine.....  | Liliane Fontaine.     | Mason.                | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 13          | Eva Rose.....           | F                  | "      | 2                   | Adelard Gendron.....    | Rose St. Laurent.     | Laborer.              | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 14          | Henry Edward.....       | M                  | "      | 1                   | Henry Demanche.....     | Rose Aubin.           | Laborer.              | New Hampshire.       | New Hampshire.       |
| " 14          | Edna I. Beatrice.....   | F                  | "      | 3                   | Emile J. Seymour.....   | Flora Robbins.        | Shoe worker.          | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 15          | Armand Hector.....      | M                  | "      | 9                   | Theophile Leclair.....  | Lea Dumont.           | Cooper.               | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 15          | Casimir.....            | M                  | "      | 8                   | Eugene Desrester.....   | Juettene Bourbeau.    | Laborer.              | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 15          | M. Blanche Lucille..... | F                  | "      | 3                   | Victor Kamienitchi..... | Anna Dofintrova.      | Insurance Agt.        | Poland.              | Poland.              |
| " 15          | Dorothy Pauline.....    | F                  | "      | 3                   | John L. Sifros.....     | Beatrice D'emers.     | Shoe Cutter.          | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada.              |
| " 15          |                         |                    | "      |                     | Alexander Munton.....   | Kathleen Crewe.       |                       | London, Eng.         | England.             |

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child if any. | Sex and condition. |                      | Name of Father.     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                       | Male or Female.    | Living or Stillborn. |                     |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| Feb. 16       | Arthur Roger          | M                  | 1                    | Simon Boucher       | Lea Nadeau             | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 16          | Excellie Andrea       | F                  | 6                    | Simon Boucher       | Lea Nadeau             | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 16          | Charles Arthur        | M                  | 4                    | Charles A. Lyle     | Mary Lee               | Jeweler               | Westford, Mass.       | Pittsburgh, Pa.       |
| " 16          | Laura Mathilde        | F                  | 8                    | Ethelne Charst      | Helen St. Laurent      | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 16          | Joseph Homer          | M                  | 3                    | Omer Deblen         | Adèle L'airance        | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 16          | Olivette Rita         | F                  | 1                    | Henry Dufour        | Emelia Morin           | Col. Theatre Emp      | Lowell, Mass.         | New Bedford, Mass.    |
| " 17          | Miriam Gertrude       | F                  | 1                    | Edward Dean         | Amanda Schofield       | Laborer               | New Hampshire         | Nova Scotia           |
| " 17          | Samuel Harlow         | M                  | 1                    | Samuel S. Goodhue   | Edith Cornell          | Foreman Cotton M      | Pennsylvania          | Boston, Mass.         |
| " 17          | Madeline Vera         | F                  | 7                    | Pto V. Jauron       | Inez Wilkins           | Teamster              | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 18          | Beatrice Pauline      | F                  | 1                    | Matthew J. Mack     | Beatrice Reed          | Laborer               | New York              | Lowell                |
| " 19          | Paul                  | M                  | 3                    | Frank Telsinski     | Eva Staskowska         | Laborer               | Lithuania             | Lithuania             |
| " 19          | Joseph Leo Roger      | M                  | 12                   | Jean B. Levesque    | Marie Bois             | Carpenter             | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 20          | Robert Greeley        | M                  | 1                    | Deering G. Smith    | M. Stevens Hamblett    | Physician             | Hudson, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 20          | Elizabeth Deering     | F                  | 2                    | Deering G. Smith    | M. Stevens Hamblett    | Physician             | Hudson, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 21          | George Gerald         | M                  | 12                   | Octave Coulet       | M. Anne Ouellette      | R. R. Employee        | Massachusetts         | Canada                |
| " 21          | Bronislawa            | F                  | 4                    | Alex Malawicz       | Bronislawa Spagofska   | Operative             | Lithuania             | Lithuania             |
| " 21          | Arthur Gerard         | M                  | 5                    | Ernest Boucher      | Bertha Cormier         | Weaver                | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 22          | Marie Jeannette       | F                  | 11                   | Epiphane Leclerc    | Marie Lasalle          | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 23          | Clifford S.           | M                  | 7                    | John J. McCaughey   | Mary M. Bohan          | Foreman               | Ireland               | Ireland               |
| " 23          | John Spaulding        | M                  | 1                    | Clifford S. Spencer | Cecil A. Normando      | Card Shop Emp         | Bloomfield, Vt.       | Bloomfield, Vt.       |
| " 23          | Teresa                | F                  | 1                    | Reuben S. Groves    | Eunice Potter          | Farmer                | Hudson, N. H.         | Rutland, Vt.          |
| " 24          | Barbara               | F                  | 7                    | Philip Avard        | Nellie Gervais         | Shoe operative        | Nashua, N. H.         | Malone, N. Y.         |
| " 24          | Bernice               | F                  | 4                    | Timothy A. Sughruue | Mary Moran             | Supt. of Bridges R.R. | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 25          | Russell C.            | M                  | 4                    | Peter Ademitis      | Barbara Divettitis     | Laborer               | Russia                | Russia                |
| " 26          | Jean                  | F                  | 3                    | Albert J. Paul      | Lillian Russell        | Baker                 | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 26          | Marie Elinore         | F                  | 3                    | Jacob Rotherberg    | Dora Simon             | Mgr. Shoe Store       | Worcester, Mass.      | Amsterdam, N. Y.      |
| " 27          | Luclie Gertrude       | F                  | 3                    | Harlow E. A. Lazott | Gertrude Taylor        | Teacher               | Nashua, N. H.         | Salisbury, Mass.      |
| " 28          | Marcel Roger          | M                  | 6                    | Francis Richard     | Celestine Bois         | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 28          | Joseph Raymond        | M                  | 2                    | Philemon Turcotte   | Ange ma Girouard       | Machinist             | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 28          |                       |                    |                      | William Bergeron    | Clara Ricard           | Laborer               | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of child (if any) | Sex and condition. |       |                     | Name of Father     | Maiden Name of Mother | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                        | Male or Female     | Color | Living or Stillborn |                    |                       |                      |                      |                      |
| Feb. 28       | Gladys                 | F                  | W     | L                   | McLean Woodbury    | Christine Moffie      | Messenger            | Bedford, N. H.       | Boston, Mass.        |
| " "           | Marion W.              | F                  | "     | 1                   | Robert Smith       | Slincy Borey          | Farmer               | Gardner, Mass.       | Maldenville, Mass.   |
| Mar. 1        | Gloria Rose            | M                  | "     | 3                   | Frank Farrell      | Mary Keegan           | Freight Handler      | Italy                | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | Anne Felicie           | F                  | "     | 1                   | John H. Masters    | Phyllis R. Lapointe   | Baker                | Hurricane, Mo.       | Springfield, Vt.     |
| " "           | Lucille Evelyn         | "                  | "     | 1                   | George Moreau      | Annie Bibeau          | Laborer              | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | John Joseph            | M                  | "     | 2                   | Adam Hook          | Sadie Gladys Heath    | None                 | W. Spring, N. H.     | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | Joseph                 | "                  | "     | 3                   | Charles Foley      | Mary Schalka          | None                 | W. Spring, N. H.     | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | Donald Robinson        | "                  | "     | 2                   | Patrick Caron      | Cecilia Bruen         | R. K. Employee       | Poland, Russia       | Poland, Russia       |
| " "           | Lester Herbert         | "                  | "     | 2                   | Gerald Bagley      | Laureat Poulin        | Shoe worker          | Massachusetts        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | Paul Raymond           | "                  | "     | 2                   | Robert L. Hood     | Charlotte Robinson    | Farmer               | Lincoln, Vt.         | Hudson, Vt.          |
| " "           | Auguste Robert         | M                  | "     | 5                   | Thomas Soucy       | Eunice Hinckley       | Mechanic             | Canada               | Canada               |
| " "           | James                  | "                  | "     | 5                   | John N. Phippard   | Josephine Leclere     | Jeweler              | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | Elizabeth              | F                  | "     | 7                   | John Ed. Hagerly   | Nellie Mooney         | Fire Department      | Newfoundland         | Newfoundland         |
| " "           | Charles Sylvester      | M                  | "     | 8                   | Napolcon Besnache  | Annette Tursewitz     | Mill operative       | Poland               | Hallowell, Me.       |
| " "           | Therese Priscille      | F                  | "     | 4                   | Charles S. Hanson  | Elizabeth Johnson     | Card Shop Emp.       | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada               |
| " "           | Donald George          | M                  | "     | 2                   | Rodrigue Cadorette | Ida Duret             | Blacksmith           | Canada               | Canada               |
| " "           | Warren Edgar           | "                  | "     | 1                   | Spencer H. Foss    | Lillian E. Bouley     | Tree Surgeon         | Wardsboro, Vt.       | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | Joseph Rodolph         | "                  | "     | 3                   | Hugo Virchow       | Blanche Pontbriand    | Salesman             | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | Louis                  | "                  | "     | 5                   | Alfred Potry       | Helen Haven           | Engineer             | N. Turnbridge, Vt.   | Toronto, Canada      |
| " "           | Clason White           | "                  | "     | 4                   | Ernest Walling     | Catherine Warner      | Accountant           | Germany              | Massachusetts        |
| " "           | Jane E.                | F                  | "     | 1                   | Ernest C. Leach    | Mabel Amberchout      | Teamster             | Rhode Island         | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " "           | Eleanor Frances        | "                  | "     | 1                   | William L. Brumby  | Lizzie McQuisten      | Carpenter            | Litchfield, N. H.    | Massachusetts        |
| " "           | Bernard                | M                  | "     | 4                   | Hugh MacAlister    | Lillian Dunton        | Laborer              | Waltham, Mass.       | Pepperell, Mass.     |
| " "           | M. Marg. Dolores       | F                  | "     | 1                   | Harry Pastor       | Sadie Glendenning     | Clerk                | Burnham, Me.         | Gardner, Mass.       |
| " "           |                        | "                  | "     | 1                   | Albert Cote        | Eva Gordon            | Grocery Store        | European Russia      | European Russia      |
| " "           |                        | "                  | "     | 1                   |                    | Marie Alme Lambert    | Driver               | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

| DATE OF BIRTH. | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and condition. |                      | Name of Father     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                |                         | Male or Female.    | Living or Stillborn. |                    |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| 13             | Marguerite.             |                    |                      | Barsam Karkorian.  | Elizabeth Paul.        | Machinist.            | Armenia.              | Lowell, Mass.         |
| 14             | Wilbur Jr.              | M                  | No. Child.           | Wiltur Milkien.    | Eleanor Hodge.         | Electrician.          | Portland, Me.         | Lawrence, Mass.       |
| "              | George.                 | F                  | 1                    | George Bedell.     | Ivy Clegg.             | Farmer.               | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| "              | M. Jeanne Rochelle.     | F                  | 1                    | Thomas Dube.       | Alice Charotte.        | Carpenter.            | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| "              | Alfred.                 | M                  | 2                    | Karol Klumniecke.  | Mary Zubryeha.         | Mill Operative.       | Poland.               | Poland.               |
| "              | Albert Richard.         | F                  | 1                    | Lewis Klouky.      | Beulah Quimby.         | Salesman.             | Russia.               | New Hampshire.        |
| "              | Sophie.                 | F                  | 2                    | Peter Wotczek.     | Mary Webek.            | Mill operative.       | Poland.               | Poland.               |
| "              | Victor.                 | M                  | 2                    | Wm. Laurcneau.     | Alexandrine Boucher.   | Laborer.              | Canada.               | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "              | J. Patrick Jerome.      | "                  | 2                    | Joseph N. Lessard. | Julia L. Hudon.        | Baker.                | United States.        | Canada.               |
| "              | Ernest Arthur.          | "                  | 2                    | Philip A. Lambert. | Elizabeth Flidins.     | Shoe operative.       | Canada.               | Amesbury, Mass.       |
| "              | Rose Irene.             | F                  | 2                    | Aphonse Tanguay.   | Paulienne Brube.       | Laborer.              | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| "              | Joseph Antonio.         | M                  | 1                    | Antonio Lapolice.  | Lilian Beaudette.      | Mill operative.       | Canada.               | Manchester, N. H.     |
| "              | Norma Ethna.            | F                  | 1                    | Vernon Campbell.   | Mildred Lyon.          | Shipper.              | Canada.               | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "              | Christos D.             | M                  | 2                    | James Rellias.     | Athena Meuda.          | Teamster.             | Malerno, Me.          | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "              | Violet May.             | F                  | 2                    | Edwin P. Kemp.     | May L. Harris.         | Fireman.              | Greece.               | Manchester, N. H.     |
| "              | Glen Lewis.             | M                  | 3                    | Robert G. Wallace. | Hannah M. Alexander.   | Auto Salesman.        | Ohio.                 | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "              | Albert Antonio.         | M                  | 3                    | Philip Biron.      | Theresa Dionne.        | Laborer.              | Canada.               | Windham, N. H.        |
| "              | Eva Laura.              | F                  | 10                   | Andrew Soucy.      | M. A. Migneault.       | Laborer.              | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| "              | Donald Joseph.          | M                  | 4                    | Carl A. Butler.    | Anna McCabe.           | Stone Mason.          | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| "              | Richard Francis.        | M                  | 5                    | Francis O'Neil.    | Mary Noonan.           | Mail Carrier.         | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| "              | Earl Clifford.          | F                  | 3                    | Fred W. Barrows.   | Ethyl Smith.           | Exp essman.           | Nashua, N. H.         | Fitchburg, Mass.      |
| "              | Irving Raymond.         | M                  | 1                    | March Sullivan.    | Mabel Lund.            | Lumber Surveyor.      | Middleboro, Mass.     | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "              | Marie Cecile.           | F                  | 8                    | Gaudiose Levesque. | D'Avina Lizotte.       | Laborer.              | Eastport, Me.         | Middleboro, Mass.     |
| "              | Latitia Emily.          | F                  | 5                    | Frank L. Wilson.   | Ethel Hardy.           | Mill operative.       | Canada.               | Dunstable, N. H.      |
| "              | Elaine.                 | "                  | 3                    | Omer Avoite.       | Alma Harbour.          | Engineer.             | Lawrence, Mass.       | Canada.               |
| "              | Lots Maricite.          | "                  | 2                    | James A. Truax.    | Hazel Ferne Mercer.    | Cobler.               | Nashua, N. H.         | Manchester, N. H.     |
| "              | Robert.                 | M                  | 2                    | Robert Rush.       | Iva Kirkland.          | Auto dealer.          | Malaga, Ohio.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "              | Eugene Philip.          | "                  | 3                    | Wm. A. Hagerman.   | Yvonne Osterhoft.      | Clerk.                | Marlramkeag, Me.      | Atlas, Ohio.          |
| "              | Evelyn Katherine.       | F                  | 2                    | Ellsworth Seales.  | Grace Christie.        | Machinist.            | New York City.        | Ottown, Me.           |
| "              | Lorraine Mary.          | F                  | 3                    | Henry Therrault.   | Ora Desvantes.         | Serent. per.          | P. Ham, N. H.         | New York City.        |
| "              |                         | "                  |                      |                    |                        | Laborer.              | New Hampshire.        | Nashua, N. H.         |



VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and Condition. |                      | Name of Father.     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Living or Stillborn. |                     |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| Mar. 24       | Katherine               | F                  | W                    | Michael Coutsonikas | Katherine O'Neill      | Shoe operative.       | Greece                | Manchester, N. H.     |
| " 25          | J. Adrien Alphonse      | M                  | L                    | Adelard Ouellette   | Philomene Moroney      | Laborer               | Vermont               | Vermont               |
| " 25          | Joseph Albert           | M                  | L                    | Ernest Caron        | Rose Anna Nault        | Laborer               | Canada                | Vermont               |
| " 26          | Victoria                | F                  | L                    | Harry Macink        | Mary Feurgol           | Laborer               | Poland                | Poland                |
| " 26          | Joseph Roger            | M                  | L                    | Adelard Boucher     | Evangeline Faucher     | Laborer               | Canada                | Pepperell, Mass.      |
| " 26          | Elwin Eugene            | M                  | L                    | Bertelle E. Ford    | Helen Marshall         | Shoe Cutter           | Merrimack, N. H.      | Hudson, N. H.         |
| " 26          | Shirley                 | F                  | L                    | Elmer T. Lund       | Annie Lund             | Clerk                 | Nashua, N. H.         | Dunstable, Mass.      |
| " 27          | Donald Joseph           | M                  | L                    | Joseph H. Rooney    | Julien F. Shea         | Cashier               | Waltham, Mass.        | Cambridge, Mass.      |
| " 28          | Arthur Robert           | M                  | L                    | Justin Kamioniecky  | Veronica               | Laborer               | Russia                | Russia                |
| " 28          | I. Ovidia Alfred        | M                  | L                    | Joseph Robert       | Marie Blodcau          | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 29          | Raymond                 | M                  | L                    | Oliva Poirier       | Oliva Poirier          | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 30          |                         | "                  | "                    | Auguste Masie       | Eugenie Beaupre        | Laborer               | Hinsdale, N. H.       | Canada                |
| " 31          | Gaston Paul Emile       | M                  | S                    | Edmond Bernier      | Beatrice Molsant       | Shoe worker           | Canada                | Arctic, R. I.         |
| " 31          | Frank                   | M                  | L                    | Emile Ledoux        | Octavie Boulon         | Barber                | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 31          | Irene May               | F                  | L                    | Justin Lapen        | Marcella Antonjcek     | Shoe                  | Nashua, N. H.         | France                |
| April 1       | Robert Edward           | M                  | L                    | Oswald Larocque     | Josephine Rogers       | Shoe operative        | Lithuania             | Lithuania             |
| " 1           | Helen                   | F                  | L                    | Edward Gray         | Katherine O'Neill      | Frezer Mfg. Co., E.   | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 1           | Evelyn Ruth             | F                  | L                    | Carl Robbins        | Rose Bockis            | Teamster              | Nashua, N. H.         | Newbury, N. H.        |
| " 2           | J. Alfred Romald        | M                  | L                    | Edmond Julian       | Irene Jean             | Laborer               | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 2           | Anthony                 | M                  | S                    | Gideon Drouin       | Ida Charpentier        | Shoe worker           | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 3           | Odelie Jeanne           | F                  | L                    | Arthur Richard      | Ezilia Dragon          | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Milford, N. H.        |
| " 4           | Frank Ambrozy           | M                  | L                    | Antonias Powlowskis | Eva                    | Laborer               | Russia                | Russia                |
| " 5           | Melvin                  | M                  | L                    | Joseph A. Couture   | Jennie C. Dichard      | Shoe worker           | Milton, N. H.         | Merrimack, N. H.      |
| " 6           | Emma Elizabeth          | F                  | L                    | Paul Willette       | Fannie Kasowska        | Shoe operative        | Poland                | Poland                |
| " 6           | Joseph Ernest Paul      | M                  | L                    | Michael Lapenski    | Lucy Bakowitch         | Mill operative        | Poland                | Lithuania             |
| " 7           | Irene Therese           | F                  | L                    | Elmer Anderson      | Regina Desmanche       | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 7           | Helen                   | F                  | L                    | Auguste Gendron     | Effie Wheeler          | Laborer               | Canada                | New Hampshire         |
| " 7           |                         | M                  | L                    | Albert Hudon        | Laurence Belanger      | Clerk                 | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 7           |                         | M                  | L                    | Alfred Gagnon       | Melendy Dupont         | Shoe worker           | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 7           |                         | F                  | L                    | Costas Motuzas      | Anatalia Gudulis       | R. R. Employee        | Russia                | Russia                |

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and condition. |        |                      | Name of Father.     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Color. | Living or Stillborn. |                     |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| April         | 8 Helen                 | F                  | W      | L                    | John Kosimitch      | Antonina Veremitch     | Mill operative        | Poland                | Poland                |
| "             | 8 Wytotius              | M                  | "      | 3                    | Paul Axton          | Stephanie Aregurus     | Paper worker          | Lithuania             | Lithuania             |
| "             | 8 Emma Mary             | F                  | "      | 3                    | Arthur Bernard      | Bertha Bailey          | Laborer               | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 8 Marjorie Gertrude     | F                  | "      | 3                    | George E. Bigwood   | Ethel Lorraine         | Carpenter             | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 8 Lillian Marie         | F                  | "      | 2                    | Henry Thibault      | Virginia Laverdiere    | Laborer               | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 8 Wilber Cushing        | M                  | "      | 2                    | Claude M. Maker     | Flora Eliz. Cushing    | Asst. Superintendent  | Nashua, N. H.         | Rochester, N. H.      |
| "             | 8 Emma Germaine         | F                  | "      | 3                    | Evermond Dalude     | Clorintje Lafrance     | Shoe maker            | New Hampshire         | Canada                |
| "             | 9 Phyllis Mae           | F                  | "      | 3                    | Wilfred J. Reynolds | Emma S. Dero           | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Richford, Vt.         |
| "             | 9 Margaret Ann          | F                  | "      | 3                    | John Daniel Dugan   | Katherine Howard       | Mason                 | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 10 Ruth Esther          | F                  | "      | 3                    | Samuel A. T. Spence | Esther Ruth Canavan    | Card Shop Emp         | Nashua, N. H.         | Dorchester, Mass.     |
| "             | 10 Anabelle             | F                  | "      | 3                    | Andrew Belanger     | Marion Stattuack       | Ins. Claim Adjuster   | Nashua, N. H.         | Amherst, N. H.        |
| "             | 10 Joseph G.            | M                  | "      | 1                    | Alfred Bleau        | Caroline Bunnford      | Brick Mason           | Nashua, N. H.         | Colebrook, N. H.      |
| "             | 10 Cecile Marianne      | F                  | "      | 1                    | Rodolphe Bordeleau  | Eulalia Goudreau       | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 11 Claire Rita Gertrude | F                  | "      | 5                    | George E. Ravenelle | Rosa Lalontaine        | Milk Dealer           | Nashua, N. H.         | Newport, N. H.        |
| "             | 11 Denise Adelaide      | F                  | "      | 2                    | Lewis Dion          | Wimfred C. Gauthier    | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 12 Lillian              | F                  | "      | 2                    | Alpheus B. White    | Della Noel             | Pay master            | Peterboro, N. H.      | Peterboro, N. H.      |
| "             | 12 Brooks Spaulding     | M                  | "      | 1                    | John Gordon         | Charlotte Spaulding    | Laborer               | Ireland               | Ireland               |
| "             | 13 Eleanore Frances     | F                  | "      | 2                    | W. D. Cunningham    | Mary Wynn              | Clerk                 | Maine                 | Maine                 |
| "             | 13 Philip Hall          | M                  | "      | 1                    | Joseph Tessier      | Essie Mabel My-shrall  | Mill operative        | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 14 Joseph Gerald        | M                  | "      | 3                    | Andrew Baker        | Marion Dowling         | Shoe worker           | New York              | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 14 Dorothy Florette     | F                  | "      | 4                    | Charles Giles       | Rosalie Akuckaity      | Baker                 | Russia                | Russia                |
| "             | 15 Josephine            | F                  | "      | 4                    | John U'Ervin        | Mary Smith             | Card Shop Emp         | New York              | Lawrence, Mass.       |
| "             | 15 Lucille Mary         | F                  | "      | 15                   | Earl Mycude         | Edith Trudeau          | Laborer               | New Hampshire         | Vermont               |
| "             | 15 Earl Edward          | M                  | "      | 2                    | Albert H. Champagne | Eva Prince             | Laborer               | Lowell, Mass.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 16 Henry Raymond        | M                  | "      | 2                    | Stanley Trudeau     | Regina Cloutier        | Laborer               | Vermont               | New Hampshire         |
| "             | 16 Marie B. Yvonne      | F                  | "      | 1                    | Napoleon Rodier     | Irene Bernier          | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| "             | 16 Rita Violet          | F                  | "      | 1                    | Thomas Lavote       | Katherine Crowley      | Laborer               | Canada                | Fall River, Mass.     |
| "             | 17 Paul                 | M                  | "      | 2                    | John McDonald       | R. R. Employee         | R. R. Employee        | Moorea, N. Y.         | Ireland               |
| "             | 17 Richard Joseph       | M                  | "      | 8                    | Anton J. Hang       | Charlotte MacDuffie    | Germany               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 18 Charles Louis        | M                  | "      | 2                    |                     |                        |                       |                       |                       |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child if any | Sex and condition |       | Name of Father       | Maiden Name of Mother | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                      | Male or Female    | Color |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |
| April 18      | Richard M.           | M                 | W     | Peter Bruen          | Ellen Winn            | Clear Manufacturing  | Ireland              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 18          | Murphy Mary          | F                 | "     | Charles H. Farwell   | Genevieve Charbonneau | Shoe Foreman         | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 19          | Raymond              | M                 | "     | Aneas Lemire         | Vernonia Lucas        | Laborer              | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada               |
| " 19          | George               | M                 | "     | John Dimas Rigas     | Fortina Routsis       | Mill operative       | Greece               | Greece               |
| " 19          | J. G. David Roger    | M                 | "     | Syavo Cote           | Leda Labelle          | Laborer              | Canada               | New Hampshire        |
| " 19          | Marie Jeanne         | F                 | "     | Charles A. Clement   | Cora Bourgeois        | Telephone installer  | Fall River, Mass.    | New Hampshire        |
| " 19          | Charles Astin        | M                 | "     | Wilfred Boudreau     | Edie M. Austin        | Basket maker         | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 20          | Zenita Carmelle      | F                 | "     | Charles Boucher      | Ruth Hawkins          | Foreman Ash. Co.     | Auburn, Mass.        | Massachusetts        |
| " 23          | Jeannette            | F                 | "     | Joseph C. Soucy      | Olivia Paul           | Automobile dealer    | Canada               | Massachusetts        |
| " 23          | Glendon Fenelon      | M                 | "     | Laurence Puckett     | Clara Blain           | Foreman              | So. Carolina         | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 23          | Joseph Hector        | M                 | "     | Freophile P. Sevi,ny | Leola M. Holdin       | Ins. Agent           | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 24          | Eunice Lea           | F                 | "     | Lee Sanborn Upstone  | Rosanna Routhier      | Shipping Clerk       | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 24          | Murphy Louise        | F                 | "     | Roscoe Goodale       | Dorothy L. Page       | Bicycle repairer     | Manchester, N. H.    | London, N. H.        |
| " 26          | Mary                 | F                 | "     | Martin McMahon       | Muriel Benjamin       | Card Shop Emp        | Nashua, N. H.        | London, N. H.        |
| " 26          | Joseph               | M                 | "     | Adelard Paradis      | Marie Beaulieu        | Laborer              | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 26          | Albert               | M                 | "     | Albert Coffey        | Korleen Henderson     | Dentist              | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada               |
| " 27          | Henry E. Oliver      | M                 | "     | H. E. O. Thibodeau   | Aznes LaCross         | Invaid Soldier       | Watertown, N. Y.     | Watertown, N. Y.     |
| " 27          | Ruth Elaine          | F                 | "     | Orville Ellsworth    | Annie Edna Pith       | Fireman              | Richford, Vt.        | Providence, R. I.    |
| " 27          | Marie Therese Irene  | F                 | "     | Charles Langelet     | Agnes Proulx          | Shoemaker            | Eden, Vt.            | Shelburne, N. S.     |
| " 27          | Leo Dollard          | M                 | "     | Joseph Charbon       | Ananda Kloux          | Shoe operative       | Canada               | Massachusetts        |
| " 28          | John Joseph          | M                 | "     | John Keenan          | Mary Ellen Benson     | Iron moulder         | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 28          | Richard Nelson Jr.   | M                 | "     | Richard N. Burgess   | Irene Helen Miller    | Card Shop Emp        | Nashua, N. H.        | Ireland              |
| " 28          | Marie Gabrielle      | F                 | "     | Ladger Voyer         | Marcella Vetteux      | Card Shop Emp        | Nashua, N. H.        | New York City        |
| " 28          | Irene                | F                 | "     | Perley R. Dustin     | Bertha J. MacDonald   | Mill operative       | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 28          | Louise Lemery        | F                 | "     | Alvin Lacter         | Catharine Lemery      | Lawyer               | S. Alex, N. H.       | Concord, N. H.       |
| " 28          | Paul Gilson          | M                 | "     | Paul Blodgett Evans  | Marion Gilson         | Foreman              | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 28          | Michael Gilmore      | M                 | "     | Michael Gilmore      | Mary A. Moran         | Foreman Ash. Co      | Londonderry, N. H.   | Somerville, Mass.    |
| " 28          | Antoine Gerard       | M                 | "     | Harry Lapierre       | Alma Valliere         | Laborer              | Ireland              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 28          | M. Eva Camille       | F                 | "     | Emile Grandmaison    | Mary Hennessy         | Chauffeur            | Rochester, N. H.     | Nashua, N. H.        |

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any.) | Sex and condition. |                      | Name of Father.       | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Living or Stillborn. |                       |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| April 29      | Margaret Elizabeth.     | F                  | 1                    | Arthur L. Dixon.      | Margaret Bennett.      | Bookkeeper.           | Mason, N. H.          | Kentucky.             |
| " 29          | Raymond Waincomb.       | M                  | 3                    | Daniel W. Jenness.    | Alice B. Whitcomb.     | Lawyer.               | Ayer, Mass.           | Brookline, N. H.      |
| " 30          | Gerard Arthur.          | "                  | 2                    | Arthur Boucher.       | Eva Tremblay.          | Shoe worker.          | Canada.               | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 30          | Joseph Leo Robert.      | "                  | 3                    | Joseph Rock.          | Marie Leblanc.         | Laborer.              | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada.               |
| " 30          | Jos. Ned Bertrand.      | F                  | 4                    | Jean B. Ross.         | Fabiola Cote.          | Card Shop Emp.        | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada.               |
| " 30          | M. Regina Camille.      | F                  | 2                    | Andrew Ouellette.     | Irene Pelletier.       | Laborer.              | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada.               |
| " 30          | Elizabeth Janice.       | F                  | 1                    | David Bonnette.       | Andrew Cote.           | Carpenter.            | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| May 1         | Marijorie Lucille.      | F                  | 5                    | Scott Perry Farley.   | Glady's Hawley Slater. | Mech. Engineer.       | Houls, N. H.          | Essex Junc't., Vt.    |
| " 1           | Edward Hobson.          | M                  | 1                    | Fred Waldo Hill.      | Blanche C. Waldron.    | Locomotive Eng.       | Houls, N. H.          | Dublin, N. H.         |
| " 2           | Beatrice.               | F                  | 5                    | Michael Latvis.       | Anna Vanasineh.        | Mili operative.       | Lithuania, Russia.    | Lithuania, Russia.    |
| " 2           | John Herbert.           | F                  | 3                    | Norman H. Rogers.     | Arma Clark.            | Salesman.             | Nashua, N. H.         | Dunstable, Mass.      |
| " 3           | Beatrice May.           | F                  | 1                    | Guy E. Flagg.         | Beatrice Flather.      | Dentist.              | Woodstock, N. B.      | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 3           | Alcina Alice Alva.      | F                  | 3                    | Herbert Eaton.        | Mildred Reynolds.      | Engineer.             | New Hampshire.        | Hudson.               |
| " 3           | Jean B. Robert.         | F                  | 2                    | Hallie E. Allen.      | Beatrice Sweet.        | Mili operative.       | Vermont.              | Canada.               |
| " 3           | Caroline Greenleaf.     | F                  | 4                    | Robert James Hassler. | Helen May Bassett.     | Carpenter.            | Kentucky.             | Warner, N. H.         |
| " 4           | Ruth.                   | F                  | 2                    | Omer Thiounot.        | Marie Laforest.        | Laborer.              | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada.               |
| " 5           | Fredelme Rita.          | F                  | 5                    | Henry F. Blodgett.    | Abigail Smith.         | Farmer.               | W. Concord, N. H.     | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 6           | Andrea Ethel.           | "                  | 2                    | Henry A. Latuch.      | Fanny Wright.          | Chauffeur.            | Nashua, N. H.         | Brookline, N. H.      |
| " 6           | Everett William.        | "                  | 3                    | John MacPhee.         | Mary K. Marston.       | Machinist.            | Deerfield, N. H.      | Prince Ed. Island.    |
| " 6           | M. Claire Lillian.      | "                  | 3                    | Clifford Tremblay.    | Emma Desautels.        | Laborer.              | United States.        | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 6           | Robert Ellwyn.          | M                  | 3                    | Guy S. Hersey.        | Olive Miller.          | Chauffeur.            | Massachusetts.        | Vermont.              |
| " 6           | Shirley Mae.            | F                  | 6                    | Frank M. Park.        | Glady's M. Thompson.   | Cement worker.        | Syracuse, N. Y.       | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 7           | Jos. Jean Paul.         | M                  | 2                    | Oscar Niquette.       | Rose Morrissette.      | Carpenter.            | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| " 7           | Lawrence Wallace.       | M                  | 1                    | Arthur J. Morrill.    | Gertrude Hill.         | Chauffeur.            | Short Falls, N. H.    | Hancock, N. H.        |
| " 7           | Richard Edward.         | M                  | 6                    | Horatio Lamb.         | Beatrice Kirkland.     | Clerk.                | Nashua, N. H.         | Oldtown, Me.          |
| " 7           | William Joseph.         | M                  | 2                    | J. Theophilus Chabot. | Laura Lemelin.         | Jeweler.              | Canada.               | Canada.               |
| " 7           | Alphonse William.       | M                  | 9                    | Otis W. Barr.         | Lillian Davidson.      | Laborer.              | Weymouth, N. S.       | Weymouth, N. S.       |
| " 7           |                         | "                  | 1                    | Charles Nantelle.     | Andrea Dichard.        | Wood worker.          | Massachusetts.        | Massachusetts.        |
| " 7           |                         | "                  | 4                    | John George Gora.     | Germaine Anctil.       | Laborer.              | Milwaukee, Wis.       | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 7           |                         | "                  | 2                    | Antoine Castonguay.   |                        | Lawyer.               | Canada.               | Canada.               |

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child if any | Sex and condition |        | Name of Father        | Maiden Name of Mother.   | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                      | Male or Female.   | Color. |                       |                          |                       |                       |                       |
| May 9         | Martha Janet         | F                 | W      | Joseph Messier        | Elizabeth Flanigan       | Machinist             | Fall River, Mass.     | Exeter, N. H.         |
| " 10          | Oscar Horace         | M                 | "      | Joscar Gauthier       | Eva Brodeur              | Mill operative        | Nashua, N. H.         | Peterboro, N. H.      |
| " 10          | Edward William       | M                 | "      | Robert Nute           | Mary E. Greaves          | Mill operative        | Nashua, N. H.         | Hampshire Eng         |
| " 11          | Florence Beatrice    | F                 | "      | George E. St. Ongé    | Albertine Bernier        | Clerk                 | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 11          | Martha Louise        | F                 | "      | John Lee              | Mary Shea                | Supply Clerk          | Nashua, N. H.         | Sambidge, Mass.       |
| " 11          | Clair Claudia        | F                 | "      | Joscar P. Bissonnette | Emma B. Messter          | Chauffeur             | Nashua, N. H.         | Newburyport, Mass.    |
| " 11          | Raymond              | M                 | "      | Adelard Harvey        | Leona Ricard             | Machinist             | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 12          | Roland Brian         | M                 | "      | Alexis Laquerre       | Eva Bouchard             | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 12          | Joseph Edgar         | M                 | "      | Alphonse Badeau       | Marie Lydia Tellier      | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 12          | Joseph Wilfrid       | M                 | "      | Alphonse Badeau       | Marie Lydia Tellier      | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 12          | George David         | M                 | "      | Benjamin H. Edward    | Charlotte Melvin Coultis | Construction foreman  | New Hampshire         | Canada                |
| " 13          | John Hagerty         | M                 | "      | Timothy P.            | Katherine McLaughlin     | Merchant              | Waltham, Mass.        | Canada                |
| " 14          | John Courtney        | M                 | "      | Leonard Merrill       | Mary Burgoyne            | Farmer                | Nashua, N. H.         | Marlboro, N. H.       |
| " 14          | John Courtney        | M                 | "      | Alex Thornton         | Esther Olivier           | Insurance Act         | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 15          | Robert Richard       | M                 | "      | Alfred Larive         | Gertrude Chamberlain     | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Peterboro, N. H.      |
| " 15          | Robert Richard       | M                 | "      | Wallace Goodwin       | Mabel Davis              | Laborer               | St. Louis, Mo.        | Surrey, Me.           |
| " 15          | Alphonse John        | M                 | "      | Jos. Andruskevich     | Eva Arasimovich          | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 15          | Rochelle             | F                 | "      | George Pigeau         | Laura Gadiouche          | Iron moulder          | Nashua, N. H.         | Russia                |
| " 15          | Blanche Jeannette    | F                 | "      | J. B. Leblanc         | Bertha Belavance         | Electrician           | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 16          | Rita Gertrude        | F                 | "      | Joseph N. Jean        | Alexandra Pelerin        | Operative             | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 17          | Jean Frances         | F                 | "      | Wm. B. Parnell        | Alice E. Rowell          | Auto Salesman         | Rockport, Mass.       | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 17          | Raymond              | M                 | "      | Gilmore Ferry         | M. Anne Morcau           | Mechanic              | Nova Scotia           | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 18          | Lucille Edna         | F                 | "      | Emery Noel            | Rose Belanger            | Loom Fixer            | Cutler, Me.           | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 20          | Beverly Grace        | F                 | "      | Nelson A. McLoud      | Anna G. Potter           | Chauffeur             | Hopkns, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 20          | Fred Elias           | M                 | "      | Massoud Ameen         | Mary John                | Moulder               | Syri                  | Rochester, N. H.      |
| " 20          | M. Virginia Lucile   | F                 | "      | Eugene Morin          | Onida Thifault           | Card Shop Emp         | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 20          | Marie Rose Anra      | F                 | "      | Aime Guimont          | Philomene Lepage         | Carpenter             | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 20          | Priscilla Gertrude   | F                 | "      | Nelson A. McLeod      | Anna G. Potter           | Chauffeur             | Canada                | Rochester, N. H.      |
| " 20          | Nelson Ouellette     | M                 | "      | Alfred Ouellette      | Bernicee Hickey          | Machinist             | E. Donndas, Mass.     | Lowell, Mass.         |
| " 21          | Armand E.            | M                 | "      | Alphee Trottier       | Martha Lorraine          | Shoe worker           | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | NAME OF CHILD (if any.) | SEX AND CONDITION |       | NAME OF FATHER      | MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER | OCCUPATION OF FATHER | BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER | BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female    | Color |                     |                       |                      |                      |                      |
| May 23        | Stanley Mitchell        | M                 | W     | J. P. Arlankas      | Mary Standick         | Mill operative       | Lithuania            | Lithuania            |
| " 23          | Priscilla               | F                 | "     | Henry E. Hall       | Avis Trenholm         | Clerk                | Vermont              | New Hampshire        |
| " 24          | Jos. Leo Amedee         | M                 | "     | John Gamache        | Laura Lasalle         | Laborer              | New Hampshire        | Canada               |
| " 25          | Robert Joseph           | M                 | "     | Herbert Rock        | Celia Antaya          | R. R. Brakeman       | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 26          | Mary Marcellina         | F                 | "     | Ernest Audette      | Eva Cattineau         | Deceased             | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 26          | Emilia                  | F                 | "     | Wm. A. Alukonis     | Emilia Stikmakas      | Loom fixer           | Lithuania            | Lithuania            |
| " 28          | Robert Donald           | M                 | "     | Winford Turner      | Anna Scornica         | Painter              | Nashua, N. H.        | France               |
| " 28          | Elsie Eleanor           | F                 | "     | Arthur E. Bird      | Viola Charast         | Carpenter            | New York             | Canada               |
| " 28          | Mary Lucille            | "                 | "     | Philip J. Moreau    | Eva Lemere            | Locomotive Fireman   | Nashua, N. H.        | Hooksett, N. H.      |
| " 28          | Evelyn Rita             | "                 | "     | Charles J. Woods    | Eva M. Racine         | Clerk                | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 28          | Alberta Lorette         | "                 | "     | Arthur V. Blood     | Alberta Angus         | Carpenter            | Saginaw, Mich.       | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 31          | Arthur Vernon           | M                 | "     | Philip Albert Dyer  | Ethel Chapice         | Painter              | Londonderry, N. H.   | Barrett, N. H.       |
| " 31          | Marie J. Paul Rita      | F                 | "     | Clric Heon          | Mary E. Ator          | Emp. Swift Beef Co   | S. Portland, Me.     | Jacksonville, I.     |
| June 1        | Elizabeth Beryl         | F                 | "     | Harley M. Cass      | Rosa Forest           | Laborer              | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 1           | Helen Gertrude          | F                 | "     | Albert Onellette    | Bernette McKay        | Shoe worker          | Vermont              | New Brunswick        |
| " 1           | J. Normand Henry        | M                 | "     | John Kinsendorp     | Marguerite Downey     | Laborer              | New Hampshire        | Massachusetts        |
| " 1           | Helen Francis           | F                 | "     | Daniel F. Shea      | Beatrice Bush         | Contractor           | Nashua, N. H.        | Bristol, England     |
| " 1           | Lois Clark              | F                 | "     | Warren Clark Fuller | Marjaret E. Owens     | Farmer               | Nashua, N. H.        | Newmarket, N. H.     |
| " 2           | Rodolphe                | M                 | "     | Eleonor Bouchard    | Letitia Bouchard      | Shoe worker          | Topeka, Kan.         | Burlington, Mass.    |
| " 2           | Madeline Louise         | F                 | "     | Hector M. Larocque  | Aima Simard           | Merchant             | S. Berwick, Me.      | Canada               |
| " 2           | Irene Juliette          | F                 | "     | Henry Beaulieu      | Leanne D. Schenues    | Laborer              | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada               |
| " 3           | Mary Jane Gertrude      | F                 | "     | Joseph Laverdiere   | Malvina Morin         | Laborer              | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 3           | Joseph                  | M                 | "     | Lucien Faber        | Georgianna Hudon      | Laborer              | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 4           | James Arthur            | M                 | "     | Fredrick Goodwin    | Madeline McCarthy     | Mill Operative       | Canada               | Biddeford, Me.       |
| " 4           | Raymond Arthur          | M                 | "     | John Art. O'Neil    | Helen Greenleaf       | Card Shop Emp.       | Saco, Me.            | Merrimack, N. H.     |
| " 4           | Lucille Juliette        | F                 | "     | Charles Pelkey      | Laura Dupre           | Card Shop Emp.       | Nashua, N. H.        | Chazy, N. Y.         |
| " 4           | Lillian Annabell        | F                 | "     | Raoul Ravenelle     | Rachael LeBlanc       | Merchant             | Orang, Vt.           | Manchester, N. H.    |
| " 5           | Paul Augustus           | M                 | "     | Roland Hanson       | Roxi Bishop           | Teamster             | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 5           |                         | "                 | "     | Christ, McLaughlin  | Winnifred Cushing     | Baker                | Nashua, N. H.        | Concord, N. H.       |

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any.)  | Sex and condition. |                             | Name of Father.         | Maiden Name of Mother.   | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father.    | Birthplace of Mother.   |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
|               |                          | Male or Female     | Color. Living or Stillborn. |                         |                          |                       |                          |                         |
|               |                          | No. Child.         | 1st. 2d. &c.                |                         |                          |                       |                          |                         |
| June 5        | Joseph Alvarez.....      | M                  | W                           | Raymond St. Jean.....   | Florida Chagnon.....     | Laborer.....          | Central Falls, R. I..... | Canada.....             |
| " 5           | John.....                | L                  | "                           | Mike Hlamewicz.....     | Chaner Smariga.....      | Mill operative.....   | Poland.....              | Poland.....             |
| " 6           | M. Lillian Beatrice..... | F                  | "                           | Alfred Gamaache.....    | Hortense Poirier.....    | Laborer.....          | Canada.....              | New Hampshire.....      |
| " 6           | Maria Rose Rolande.....  | "                  | "                           | Edmond Cote.....        | Delima Beaulieu.....     | Loomhiser.....        | Nashua, N. H.....        | Canada.....             |
| " 6           | Ann LaBombard.....       | "                  | "                           | Wm. C. LaBombard.....   | Edith H. Hobart.....     | Machinist.....        | Malone, N. Y.....        | Brookline, N. H.....    |
| " 7           | Joseph Marcel.....       | M                  | "                           | Octave Lepage.....      | Alice Rousseau.....      | Moulder.....          | Canada.....              | Canada.....             |
| " 9           | Lucien Wilfrid.....      | "                  | "                           | Edward Duviville.....   | Diana Morin.....         | Brakeman.....         | Nashua, N. H.....        | Salem, Mass.....        |
| " 9           | Frederick Arthur.....    | "                  | "                           | Philbert Roy.....       | Rose Levesque.....       | Carpenter.....        | Canada.....              | Canada.....             |
| " 10          | George Winfield.....     | "                  | "                           | Victor A. Clark.....    | Florence Smith.....      | Millwright.....       | Bristol, Vt.....         | Pelham, N. H.....       |
| " 11          | Anna Elizabeth.....      | F                  | "                           | Louis Brigham.....      | Lydia A. Andrews.....    | Merchant.....         | New Ipswich, N. H.....   | Georgetown, Mass.....   |
| " 11          | Gerard.....              | M                  | "                           | Philip Ed. Morris.....  | Josephine McQuesten..... | Laborer.....          | Nashua, N. H.....        | Nashua, N. H.....       |
| " 12          | Leo Albert.....          | "                  | "                           | J. Bte Despres.....     | Marie Raymond.....       | Laborer.....          | Canada.....              | Canada.....             |
| " 12          | Beatrice.....            | F                  | "                           | Joseph F. Dumont.....   | Bernadette Bonnette..... | Laborer.....          | Nashua, N. H.....        | Nashua, N. H.....       |
| " 13          | Annette Melina.....      | "                  | "                           | Koland Michaud.....     | Sadie Fournier.....      | Police Officer.....   | Nashua, N. H.....        | Massachusetts.....      |
| " 13          | Sophia.....              | M                  | "                           | Hector Gaudette.....    | Rose A. Mauseau.....     | Mill operative.....   | Nashua, N. H.....        | Canada.....             |
| " 14          | Harold Lester.....       | F                  | "                           | Valerie Kopzik.....     | Elizabeth Mazeka.....    | Stenographer.....     | Poland.....              | Poland.....             |
| " 15          | Lorraine Rita.....       | "                  | "                           | Earle Moore.....        | Vesta Harris.....        | Laborer.....          | Hudson, N. H.....        | Nashua, N. H.....       |
| " 17          | Sophia.....              | "                  | "                           | Albert Levesque.....    | Clara Marquis.....       | Color mixer.....      | Nashua, N. H.....        | Nashua, N. H.....       |
| " 19          | Shirley Evelyn.....      | "                  | "                           | Anthony Uika.....       | Annie Kupic.....         | Color mixer.....      | Lithuania.....           | Lithuania.....          |
| " 19          | Alice Hilda.....         | M                  | "                           | Clyde O. Moore.....     | Helen Trott.....         | Laborer.....          | Everett, Mass.....       | Peak Is. Me.....        |
| " 19          | .....                    | "                  | "                           | Joseph Fatour.....      | Mary Brow.....           | Laborer.....          | New York.....            | Nova Scotia.....        |
| " 20          | Jos. Leo Armand.....     | "                  | "                           | George Papiademas.....  | Athena Souflessis.....   | Laborer.....          | Greece.....              | Greece.....             |
| " 21          | Wilfrid.....             | "                  | "                           | Henry Leblanc.....      | Eva Bibean.....          | Laborer.....          | Canada.....              | New Hampshire.....      |
| " 21          | Pearl Sarah.....         | F                  | "                           | Wilfrid J. Bazinet..... | Mary Paquette.....       | Carpenter.....        | Canada.....              | Canada.....             |
| " 23          | Edward Chifford.....     | M                  | "                           | Joseph Roy.....         | Euse Migneault.....      | St. Car Driver.....   | New Hampshire.....       | Canada.....             |
| " 23          | Gerald Irene.....        | F                  | "                           | Charles Keyser.....     | Vivian Lavelle.....      | Freight Teamster..... | Hudson, Mass.....        | E. Pepperell, Mass..... |
| " 23          | Muriel Fleurange.....    | F                  | "                           | Adelard Boulanger.....  | Irene Anctil.....        | Painter.....          | Canada.....              | Canada.....             |
| " 23          | .....                    | "                  | "                           | Adelard Boulanger.....  | Irene Anctil.....        | Painter.....          | Canada.....              | Canada.....             |
| " 23          | .....                    | "                  | "                           | Paul Nadeau.....        | Mary L. Bonneville.....  | Laborer.....          | Canada.....              | Canada.....             |
| " 24          | George Frederick.....    | M                  | "                           | Joseph H. Horgan.....   | Esther Christi.....      | Electrician.....      | Newmarket, N. H.....     | Nashua, N. H.....       |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and condition. |        |                         | Name of Father.     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female     | Color. | Living or Stillborn     |                     |                        |                       |                       |                       |
|               |                         |                    |        | No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c. |                     |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| June 24       | Joseph Leo              | M                  | W      | 1                       | Phlip Phancuf.      | Yvonne Belanger        | Barber                | Voluntown, Conn.      | Canada                |
| " 24          | George Costas           | "                  | "      | 3                       | Costas Malouta      | Helen Hagdaman         | Laborer               | Greece                | Greece                |
| " 25          | Emile Normand           | "                  | "      | 1                       | Eugene Bertebe      | Belanger               | Clerk                 | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 25          | Barbara Ruth            | F                  | "      | 1                       | Peter Dube          | Ruth Bradley           | Laborer               | Lawrence, Mass.       | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 25          | Jean Andry              | "                  | "      | 3                       | Andrew L. Snow      | Hazel Gleave           | Working Cutter        | "                     | Lawrence, Mass.       |
| " 25          | Gertrude Rose           | "                  | "      | 3                       | Leon F. Huzron      | Beatrice Thibodeau     | Farmer                | Highgate, Vt.         | Haverhill, Mass.      |
| " 25          | Mary Louise             | "                  | "      | 3                       | Charles E. Saunders | Eleanor Johnson        | Carpenter             | Carbondale, N. F.     | Cadenburg, Sweden     |
| " 26          | Marijorie Eleanor       | "                  | "      | 1                       | Emmet Donnelly      | Lillian M. Lambert     | Card Shop Emp.        | Hudson, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 26          | Mary Rita Olive         | "                  | "      | 6                       | Oscar R. Senechal   | Rosilda Drouin         | Chauffeur             | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 26          | Marvis Roy              | "                  | "      | 5                       | George J. Roy       | Irene Rood             | Brick mason           | Canada                | Stafford S. Conn.     |
| " 26          | Desire Normand          | M                  | "      | 1                       | Clement Roux        | Moderate St. Laurent   | Operative             | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 28          | Virginia Kay            | F                  | "      | 2                       | Burton DesFrees     | Wena Lawson            | Manufacturer          | Sterling, Kansas      | Lynn, Mass.           |
| " 28          | Robert Herman           | M                  | "      | 1                       | William H. Bishop   | Deha M. Pearson        | Farmer                | Fremont, N. H.        | Bedford, N. H.        |
| " 29          | Romeo Edmond            | "                  | "      | 2                       | Albert Richard      | Yvonne Teller          | Clerk                 | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| July 1        | Dorothy Elizabeth       | F                  | "      | 1                       | Hector Mirault      | Margaret Hogan         | Laborer               | Canada                | Newmarket, N. H.      |
| " 1           | Robert Walter           | M                  | "      | 1                       | Nelson Seymour      | Gertrude Gendron       | Shoe worker           | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 1           | Marylin Elise           | F                  | "      | 1                       | Manasah Eastman     | Nellie Nevors          | Chief                 | Jefferson, N. H.      | Lancaster, N. H.      |
| " 2           | Demetrios P.            | M                  | "      | 2                       | Peter Strvolanos    | Zoe Nicholason         | Shoe worker           | Greece                | Greece                |
| " 2           | Paul Bernard            | "                  | "      | 2                       | Michael Sheehan     | Susan Falls            | R. R. Station Agt.    | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 2           | Sophia                  | F                  | "      | 2                       | Henry Polanski      | Carolina Validska      | Mill operative        | Russia                | Austria               |
| " 3           | Gabriel Marie Ann       | "                  | "      | 5                       | Wilfred Lavote      | Hermanthe Sirois       | Baker                 | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 3           | Charles Willis          | M                  | "      | 2                       | Harlan W. Upham     | Grace E. Copp          | Farmer                | Nashua, N. H.         | Merrimack, N. H.      |
| " 3           | Mary Rita               | F                  | "      | 4                       | Vincantos Buneski   | Mary Yksasautia        | Laborer               | Russia                | Russia                |
| " 3           | Raoni Raymond           | M                  | "      | 6                       | Euchariste Lozeau   | Ephema Heroux          | Clerk                 | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 3           | Charles Davidson        | "                  | "      | 2                       | George Alden Cole   | Elizabeth McLeod       | Clergyman             | Winchester, Mass.     | Boston, Mass.         |
| " 3           | Forrest Henry           | "                  | "      | 2                       | Henry Cosger        | Gertrude G. Sampson    | Postry raiser         | Pelham, N. H.         | St. R. Falls, N. Y.   |
| " 3           | Geraldine               | F                  | "      | 1                       | William Balasky     | Lucy Prahls            | Mill operative        | Russia                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 3           | Joseph Ed. Wilfrid      | M                  | "      | 6                       | Evangeliste Neveux  | Ernestine Rochette     | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 4           | Laurel Alice            | F                  | "      | 3                       | George Lavote       | Annie Witcher          | Laborer               | New Hampshire         | New Hampshire         |
| " 4           | Cecile Blanche Rita     | "                  | "      | 10                      | Achile Bastille     | Emma Bourgoin          | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |



VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and condition. |                      | Name of Father       | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Living or Stillborn. |                      |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| July 5        | Marie Therese           | F                  | 1                    | Pierre Provencher    | Antoinette Morin       | Laborer               | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 6           | Annette Rachel          | M                  | 2                    | Amelee Houle         | Florida Bouchard       | Machinist             | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 7           | J. Edward Marcel        | M                  | 2                    | Joseph Levesque      | Florence Bisjold       | Shoe worker           | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 7           | Ann                     | F                  | 4                    | William Gerity       | Christina Tyll         | Wood worker           | Manchester, Eng       | Dundee Scotland       |
| " 8           | Roland Elmer            | M                  | 2                    | Roland E. Parker     | Lucy Farrell           | Bookkeeper            | Wilton, N. H.         | Wilton, N. H.         |
| " 9           | Marie Annette Irene     | F                  | 1                    | Oliva Gaudette       | Virginia Richard       | Chauffeur             | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 9           | James Coleman           | M                  | 1                    | Demetrius P. Moeas   | Flora May Coleman      | Physician             | Greece                | Vermont               |
| " 9           | Aiznev                  | F                  | 1                    | Kachdoor Sabagan     | Eliza Shipzian         | Shoe worker           | Armenia               | Cons. Turkey          |
| " 9           | Daisy May               | F                  | 3                    | Clarence Urquhart    | Pearl Jon. s.          | Clerk                 | Nashua, N. H.         | New Brunswick         |
| " 9           | Robert Elkins           | M                  | 1                    | Henry Cote           | Ali, e St. Jean        | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 9           | George Gerard           | M                  | 1                    | Earl Lawrence Davis  | Carrie Boldt Phillips  | Carpenter             | Hillsboro, N. H.      | Pepperell, Mass.      |
| " 9           | Jos. Leo Roger          | M                  | 2                    | Telesphore Pelletier | Aime Ronley            | Laborer               | Maine                 | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 10          | Bernadette              | F                  | 2                    | Joseph Chantel       | Marie Pruneur          | Mason                 | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 10          | Joseph Edward           | M                  | 1                    | Edward D. Yecou      | Agas Laliv.            | Paper worker          | Hillsboro, N. H.      | Boston, Mass.         |
| " 10          | Raymond                 | M                  | 6                    | John J. Buras        | Ludwige Rondeau        | Laborer               | Ware, Mass.           | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 11          | Robert Minnie           | F                  | 1                    | Robert Rogers        | Lucy Archambeau        | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 12          | Edna                    | F                  | 7                    | Arthur W. Chartrain  | Elizabeth Couillard    | Salesman              | Massachusetts         | New Hampshire         |
| " 12          | Natalie                 | F                  | 6                    | Arthur W. Chartrain  | Helena Roy             | Shoe worker           | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 13          | Teresa Mary             | M                  | 4                    | Nichol Soukakis      | Lena Pistovela         | Shoe worker           | Canada                | Greece                |
| " 14          | Paul Stanislas          | M                  | 1                    | William Meehan       | Alice Carrick          | Foreman               | Ireland               | New Hampshire         |
| " 15          | Irene                   | F                  | 9                    | Arthur Martin        | Rose Martineau         | St. Ry. Car Opr       | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 16          | Pauline Lucile          | F                  | 4                    | Dennis J. Nash       | Bertha F. Chase        | St. Ry. Car Opr       | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 16          | Kenneth Albert          | M                  | 5                    | Arthur Berube        | Diana Dube             | Steam fitter          | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 17          | Richard Barnes          | M                  | 3                    | Lainsey Gates        | Laura Haines           | Machinist             | Springfield, Mass.    | Worcester, Mass.      |
| " 19          | Andrew Conrad           | M                  | 5                    | Stephen Storm        | Katherine Barnes       | Clerk                 | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 19          | Denise Madeline         | F                  | 3                    | Louis Paquette       | Eva Rose Lessard       | Clerk                 | Canada                | United States         |
| " 20          | Ralph Robert            | M                  | 3                    | Denis Moriarty       | Annanda Caron          | Paper worker          | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 20          | Sanford Elmer           | M                  | 9                    | Frank R. Flauders    | A. Flora Wise          | Plumber               | Grantham, N. H.       | Merrimack, N. H.      |
| " 20          |                         |                    |                      | Isaac James King     | Georgie Case           | Jananner              | E. Donatass, Mass.    | Nashua, N. H.         |

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Names of Child (if any). | Sex and Condition |                      | Name of Father.       | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                          | Male or Female.   | Living or Stillborn. |                       |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| July 21       | Yvonne Beatrice          | F                 | 1                    | Pierre Desjardins     | Anna Boucher           | Laborer               | Canada                | New Hampshire         |
| " 21          | Earl Allen               | M                 | 1                    | Harold A. Damon       | Dorothy Frost          | Real Estate           | Nashua N. H.          | Milton N. H.          |
| " 21          | Mariette Irene           | F                 | 2                    | Ernest Levesque       | Irene Mansau           | Manufacturer          | Nashua N. H.          | Canada                |
| " 21          | Clinton Elmer            | M                 | 6                    | Oscar Ellsworth       | Mabel E. Durand        | Teamster              | Gilmanston N. H.      | Derry, N. H.          |
| " 21          | Marguerite Rosilda       | F                 | 1                    | Heaton Senecal        | Angeline Turcotte      | Laborer               | Nashua N. H.          | Canada                |
| " 21          | Mary                     | F                 | 7                    | William Packor        | Petrolina Bartis       | Mill operative        | Lithuania             | Lithuania             |
| " 21          | Florance                 | F                 | 1                    | Arthur Keeley         | Mary Fagan             | Mechanic              | Dover, N. H.          | Dover, N. H.          |
| " 21          | Robert Allen             | M                 | 2                    | Albert C. Wetmore     | Mar. Ellen Colbourn    | Landscape Gardener    | New Brunswick         | Hollis, N. H.         |
| " 21          | Pauline Jan'e            | F                 | 1                    | Harley G. Farley      | Gertrude Gleave        | Clerk                 | Nova Scotia           | Lawrence, Mass.       |
| " 21          | William Raymond          | M                 | 2                    | Wm. Ferrar Nelson     | Nellie Jeffrey         | Weaver                | England               | England               |
| " 21          | Robert Fred              | M                 | 2                    | Fred N. Jacobs        | Catherine Henry        | Shoe cutter           | W. Boylston, Mass.    | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 21          | Warren Earlfred          | F                 | 1                    | Dem. Levesque         | Aimee Cote             | Clerk                 | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 21          | Ann Marie Hortense       | M                 | 9                    | Irsuite A. Rollins    | Edith M. Laflamme      | Printer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 21          | Richard Payne            | M                 | 4                    | Albert E. Smith       | Florence H. Small      | Police-Man            | Nashua, N. H.         | Stockton, Me.         |
| " 21          | Camille Auye             | F                 | 1                    | Arthur G. Emery       | Bertha Gattopy         | Shoe operative        | Hudson, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 21          | Amanda Stella            | F                 | 1                    | Adjutor Roy           | Alva Terrien           | Tinsmith              | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 21          | Marie Lucille            | F                 | 1                    | George Coleman        | Eva Gaudette           | Stock Room Man        | Canada                | Warren, R. I.         |
| " 21          | Oakley Read              | M                 | 2                    | Adolph Stillings      | Mildred Croft          | Shoe worker           | Massachusetts         | Canada                |
| " 21          | Read                     | M                 | 3                    | Origene J. Descoteaux | Celanire F. Belcourt   | Laborer               | Bartlett, N. H.       | E. Fairfield, Vt.     |
| " 21          | M. Laura Priscilla       | F                 | 5                    | Antoni Pawlukiewicz   | Wacenta Talkuski       | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 21          | Joseph Leo Paul          | M                 | 3                    | Alfred Roussseau      | Claudia Boland         | Merchant              | Lithuania             | Lithuania             |
| " 21          | Patricia Ann             | F                 | 5                    | Mary K. O'Neil        | Ethel A. Anderson      | Shoe worker           | Canada                | New Hampshire         |
| " 21          | Richard Chamberlain      | M                 | 2                    | Solon C. Giles        | Delina Levesque        | Unemployed            | Lowell, Mass.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 21          | Cecile                   | F                 | 3                    | Elie Beaulieu         | Marie Landry           | Foreman               | Effenburg, N. Y.      | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 21          | Leannette                | F                 | 4                    | Joseph Francour       | Josephine Duchesneau   | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 21          | John Bri' tol            | M                 | 14                   | Alfred Marois         | Edith Roberts          | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 21          | Thomas Roland            | M                 | 2                    | Vasco Nunez           | Zelinda Gagnon         | Prod. Mgr. P. Mfg.    | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 21          | Marcella                 | F                 | 7                    | George A. McCann      | Adam Jmalawicz         | Mill operative        | Richmond Va.          | Medford, Mass.        |
| " 21          | Robert Phi' ip           | M                 | 6                    | Philip Kilbane        | Amelia Markiewicz      | Mill operative        | Nashua N. H.          | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 30          | Robert Phi' ip           | M                 | 1                    | Philip Kilbane        | Laura Dichard          | R. R. Brakeman        | Poland                | Poland                |
| " 30          | Robert Phi' ip           | M                 | 1                    | Philip Kilbane        | Laura Dichard          | R. R. Brakeman        | New Hampshire         | New Hampshire         |

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of child (if any.) | Sex and condition. |        |                     | Name of Father      | Maiden Name of Mother | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female     | Color. | Living or Stillborn |                     |                       |                      |                      |                      |
| July 30       | Harold Paul             | M                  | W      | 1                   | William Rose        | Marie Louise Boney    | Carpenter            | Brookfield, Mass.    | France               |
| " 31          | Maurice Normand         | "                  | "      | 4                   | William A. Boisvert | Aurore Roy            | Shoe worker          | United States        | United States        |
| " "           | Joseph Jr.              | "                  | "      | 1                   | Joseph Karstock     | May Soustough         | Clerk                | Russia               | Russia               |
| Aug. 31       | Robert Francis          | F                  | "      | 3                   | Francis P. Hennessy | Edith Bruce           | With N. E. Culvert   | Lowell, Mass.        | Hudson, N. H.        |
| " 2           | Frank Asa               | M                  | "      | 1                   | Arthur Soucy        | Angelina Beaulieu     | Laborer              | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 3           |                         | "                  | "      | 1                   | George F. Fahey     | Annie Fisher          | Carpenter            | Goffstown, N. H.     | Millford, N. H.      |
| " 4           | Robert Conal            | "                  | "      | 2                   | Chester Watson      | Emily White           | Baker                | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 4           | Ant. Lorraine Camille   | F                  | "      | 13                  | Nicholas Shannak    | Anastasia Marotas     | Locomotive Engineer  | Greece               | Greece               |
| " 4           | Jos. Ovelia Aldege      | M                  | "      | 3                   | Alphonse Boncher    | Mary Levesque         | Painter              | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 4           | Dominic                 | M                  | "      | 2                   | Albert Maynard      | Eugenie Morrissette   | Laborer              | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 4           | Marie Agnes             | F                  | "      | 5                   | John Pictuch        | Bronislawa Baryea     | Mill operative       | Poland               | Poland               |
| " 5           | Tena Margaret           | F                  | "      | 1                   | Louis E. Palardy    | Anna McComb           | Agent                | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 5           | J. Florence Rita        | M                  | "      | 5                   | Edwin W. Smith      | Vina C. Woods         | Locomotive fireman   | New Hampshire        | New Hampshire        |
| " 6           | Elizabeth Anna          | F                  | "      | 4                   | Auguste Guerrette   | Emma Rose Chagnon     | Salesman             | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 6           | Ruth Linscott           | M                  | "      | 5                   | Ostias Lagasse      | Georgianna Blodreau   | Laborer              | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 6           | Wesley Parker           | M                  | "      | 2                   | Arthur Bergeron     | Blauche Bellevance    | Manager              | United States        | United States        |
| " 6           | John Daniel             | "                  | "      | 1                   | Peter Berrube       | Mary Louise Dion      | Mill operative       | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 7           | Emile                   | "                  | "      | 1                   | Allen Linscott      | Mary Clement          | Auto Garage          | Canada               | Hudson, N. H.        |
| " 8           | Rita Mary               | F                  | "      | 1                   | Charles W. Hope     | Julia Pratt           | R. R. Brakeman       | Canada               | N. Hampton, Mass.    |
| " 8           | Eleanor Marie           | M                  | "      | 1                   | John Michael Cody   | Mary Julia Sullivan   | Painting Contractor  | Peabody, Mass.       | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 9           | Jos. Normand Emile      | M                  | "      | 2                   | Atleard Belanger    | Rosanna Boncher       | Shoe worker          | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 10          | Marie Anna Doris        | F                  | "      | 1                   | Ed. Charles Harney  | Marie R. Glimore      | Accountant           | Nashua, N. H.        | Westerly, R. I.      |
| " 10          | Bertrand Arnold         | M                  | "      | 2                   | J. Joseph Donahue   | Dorothy Dermen        | Carpenter            | Woburn, Mass.        | Pepperell, Mass.     |
| " 11          |                         | "                  | "      | 5                   | Arthur Garant       | Nelle A. Attridge     | R. R. Yard Clerk     | Ayer, Mass.          | Pepperell, Mass.     |
| " 12          |                         | "                  | "      | 2                   | Wilfrid Talbot      | Flora Sarvaal         | Loom Fixer           | Canada               | New Hampshire        |
| " 12          |                         | "                  | "      | 4                   | Philip S. Larive    | Alice Marcoux         | Loom Fixer           | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 12          |                         | "                  | "      | 7                   | Warren Schofield    | Rose Beaulieu         | Baker                | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada               |
| " 12          | Pearl Louise            | F                  | "      | 1                   | Lilly Leard         | Rose Beaulieu         | Engineer             | Nova Scotia          | Derry, N. H.         |
| " 12          |                         | "                  | "      | 1                   | Rose Lavoie         | Rose Lavoie           | Engineer             | Nova Scotia          | Lawrence, Mass.      |

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any) | Sex and condition. |        |                      | Name of Father     | Maiden Name of Mother | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                        | Male or Female.    | Color. | Living or Stillborn. |                    |                       |                      |                      |                      |
| Aug. 12       | Louise Clara           | F                  | W      | 2                    | James Sheerlock    | Marie Beaulieu        | Police Officer.      | New Hampshire.       | Canada.              |
| " 13          | Robert Crawford        | M                  | "      | 2                    | J. Kenneth Loomis  | Ann Irene Shea        | Patrol man.          | Baraboo, Wis.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 13          | Marjori                | F                  | "      | 2                    | Ernest D. Fuller   | Abbie Hardy           | Baker.               | Quincy, Mass.        | Gresfield, N. H.     |
| " 14          | Roy Saff               | M                  | "      | 1                    | Harry Fine         | Esther Feldman        | Chemist.             | Russia.              | Boston, Mass.        |
| " 14          | Dorothy Ethel          | F                  | "      | 3                    | Douglas Chapman    | Eileen Morgan         | Electric Engineer.   | Flushing, N. Y.      | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 14          | J. Charles Edward      | M                  | "      | 3                    | Robert E. Lovejoy  | Amelia Desmarais      | Musician.            | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada.              |
| " 14          | M. Rose Annette        | F                  | "      | 2                    | Joseph Plourde     | Yvonne Gauvin         | Laborer.             | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 14          | Robert Raymond         | M                  | "      | 5                    | Alphonse Paradis   | Rose Dube             | Shoe worker.         | Canada.              | New Hampshire.       |
| " 14          | Dorothy Beatrice       | F                  | "      | 5                    | Vernon Welch       | Elaine Dambois        | Loom Fixer.          | Maine.               | Hillsboro, N. H.     |
| " 14          | Richard Hamilton       | M                  | "      | 1                    | Bernard E. Amnis   | Hazel Marion Hill     | Paymaster.           | Syria.               | Thetford, Vt.        |
| " 15          | Najella                | F                  | "      | 3                    | Richard Maroon     | Membray Gamam         | Moulder.             | Syria.               | Syria.               |
| " 15          | Ruth Anna              | F                  | "      | 1                    | Daniel Dwyer       | Lilly Marois          | Salesman.            | Jewett City, Conn.   | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 16          | William Andrews        | M                  | "      | 5                    | Ernest Dutilleul   | Alice Andrews         | Laborer.             | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 16          | Joseph Henry           | M                  | "      | 1                    | Adonia Hebert      | Annette Cote          | Operative.           | Nashua, N. H.        | Lowell, Mass.        |
| " 16          | Paul Raymond           | "                  | "      | 1                    | Joseph Brisson     | Elizabeth Hopkins     | Shoe worker.         | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 17          | Robert Maurice         | "                  | "      | 1                    | Adelard Beaulieu   | Marie Bosse           | Clerk.               | Canada.              | Greece.              |
| " 17          | Harold Jr.             | "                  | "      | 1                    | John Dagopoulou    | Katrina Gahman        | Clerk Grocery.       | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 17          | J. James Raymond       | "                  | "      | 1                    | Harold Bartt       | Verna M. Mandigo      | Sec. hand Cot. Mill. | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 17          | Edith Dorothy          | F                  | "      | 2                    | John Hamel         | Celestine Gosselin    | Carpenter.           | New Brunswick.       | Malden, Mass.        |
| " 18          | Charles                | M                  | "      | 3                    | Gilbert A. Blue    | Blanche M. Whittaker  | Station Agent.       | Canada.              | Manchester, N. H.    |
| " 18          | Eva Therese            | F                  | "      | 2                    | Alphonse Carter    | Mary Odette           | Ice team driver.     | Ireland.             | Ireland.             |
| " 18          | Walter Mauroe          | M                  | "      | 1                    | Martin Flynn       | Della Kavney          | Shoe worker.         | Massachusetts.       | New Hampshire.       |
| " 18          | Syvi Arlene            | F                  | "      | 2                    | Arthur Mercier     | Irene Kerouac         | Laborer.             | Peterboro, N. H.     | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 19          | Arthur                 | M                  | "      | 1                    | Walter M. Parker   | Ruth B. Moran         | Plumber.             | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 19          | William Earl           | M                  | "      | 3                    | Spencer Beaudoin   | Irene Stone           | Laborer.             | Nova Scotia.         | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 19          | J. Maurice Roland      | M                  | "      | 6                    | Paul Maurice       | Gertrude Martel       | Restaurant.          | Canada.              | Saranac, N. Y.       |
| " 19          | J. Maurice Roland      | M                  | "      | 2                    | Leslie Kaskell     | May Baker             | Upholsterer.         | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 20          | Sophia                 | F                  | "      | 5                    | J. B. Deschenes    | Marie Plourde         | Iron moulder.        | Poland.              | Poland.              |
| " 20          | Sophia                 | F                  | "      | 5                    | Mich. Drabanowitch | Mary Lencavitch       | Laborer.             | Poland.              | Poland.              |



BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any) | Sex and condition. |                      | Name of Father     | Maiden Name of Mother | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                        | Male or Female.    | Living or Stillborn. |                    |                       |                      |                      |                      |
| Aug. 31       | Leonard                | F                  | 8                    | James Petarys      | Catherine Manta       | Laundry business     | Greece               | Greece               |
| Sept. 1       | Demetrius James        | M                  | 4                    | Leonard Haskins    | Jenni Tupper          | R. R. Freight Con.   | Greenfield, N. H.    | Nashua, N. H.        |
| "             | Joseph Albert          | "                  | 3                    | Ant. Haskins       | Eloisine Grapakros    | Laborer              | Greece               | Greece               |
| "             | Ruth Taylor            | F                  | 4                    | Albert J. Brewer   | Mary Rose Mortis      | Meat Cutter          | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| "             | Alphus Allen           | M                  | 4                    | Truc Carr          | Marion Foot           | Sales Stable         | Andover, N. H.       | Oxford, N. H.        |
| "             | Clonel Alford          | M                  | 2                    | Ernest Landry      | Rose Dufault          | Machineist           | Nashua, N. H.        | Lowell, Mass.        |
| "             | Martlyn Rae            | F                  | 3                    | Louis Baron        | Azida Marrott         | Laborer              | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| "             | Joseph Roger           | M                  | 3                    | Edward Aspinall    | Emma Livingston       | Manufacturer         | Southampton, Mass.   | Southampton, Conn.   |
| "             | Edith Cass             | F                  | 3                    | Alex Bellis        | Michaelina Trausau    | Laborer              | Lithuania            | Lithuania            |
| "             | Romio Normand          | M                  | 11                   | George Bleau, Jr.  | Marc Eva Rousseau     | Laborer              | New York             | Canada               |
| "             | Lucten                 | N                  | 4                    | Burton Cass        | Mary Correll          | Chauffeur            | Vermont              | Peterboro, N. H.     |
| "             | Edward Robert          | "                  | 4                    | Ernest Delude      | Della Levesque        | Machineist           | United States        | Canada               |
| "             | Rita Marie             | "                  | 8                    | Theophile Nadeau   | Rosina Lo-sanger      | Mill operative       | Canada               | Canada               |
| "             | Ula Alberta            | F                  | 3                    | A. L. Burnham      | Frances T. Conant     | Watchman             | United States        | United States        |
| "             | John Cecil             | M                  | 7                    | Ernest Rossi       | Agnes Gallagher       | Monumental business  | Quincy, Mass.        | Charlestown, Mass.   |
| "             | Clara Yvonne           | F                  | 4                    | Albert St. Laurent | Meina Ouellette       | Clerk                | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| "             | Blanche Rose           | "                  | 4                    | John C. Corey      | Mary E. Kelley        | Farmer               | Nova Scotia          | Massachusetts        |
| "             | Leo Lionel             | "                  | 6                    | John Tetreau       | Elise Rioux           | Mill operative       | Jewett City, Co n    | Canada               |
| "             | Irene Blanche          | F                  | 3                    | Walter Lozy        | Emma Breintensfeld    | Lumber man           | W. Weare, N. H.      | Jersey City, N. J.   |
| "             | Narcann Edgard         | M                  | 1                    | George Labranche   | Elsie Laforest        | Laborer              | Canada               | Canada               |
| "             | Janet                  | F                  | 7                    | Wilfrid Labrie     | Antonia Pelletier     | Shoe worker          | Canada               | Canada               |
| "             | Irene Sylvia           | F                  | 1                    | Luc Ravonelle      | Bianche Boisvert      | Merchant             | United States        | United States        |
| "             | John Joseph            | M                  | 11                   | John A. Clark      | Rita Stevens          | Policeman            | Gardiner, Me         | Troy, Me.            |
| "             | Rita Henrietta         | F                  | 11                   | Sidney Fowler      | Clare Linscott        | Salesman             | Pepperell, Mass      | Haverhill, Mass      |
| "             | John Joseph            | M                  | 2                    | Armand Willmon     | Irene Vadeboncoeur    | Hardware dealer      | Haverhill, Mass      | Haverhill, Mass      |
| "             | David                  | M                  | 5                    | Louis Valle        | Lily Demanche         | Chauffeur            | Wilton, Me.          | Canada               |
| "             | Jeannette Evelyn       | F                  | 1                    | Joseph Fitzpatrick | Annie Lynch           | Laborer              | Ireland              | Ireland              |
| "             |                        | M                  | 6                    | John B. Dumas      | Engenie Simard        | Laborer              | Canada               | Canada               |
| "             |                        | M                  | 1                    | Raymond S. Stevens | Katherine Andrews     | Ind. Engineer        | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| "             |                        | F                  | 1                    | Alfred Doucet      | Evelina Morin         | Shipping Clerk       | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | NAME OF CHILD (if any). | SEX AND CONDITION. |        | LIVING OR STILLBORN. | NO. CHILD, 1st, 2d, &c. | NAME OF FATHER      | MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER.  | BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER. | BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Color. |                      |                         |                     |                        |                        |                       |                       |
| 33            | Irene Naomi             | F                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | Octave Nadcan       | Aime Hoyt              | Shoe worker            | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| 34            | Irene Jennette          | F                  | W      | 1                    | 3                       | Ernest Girouard     | Gracia Ranouff         | Laborer                | New Hampshire         | N. W. Hampshire       |
| "             | Bertina Isabel          | F                  | W      | 1                    | 3                       | Edgar Lafontaine    | Velma Rood             | Disabled U. S. Soldier | Lowell, Mass.         | Seabrook, Vt.         |
| 16            | Mari Therese Rachelle   | F                  | W      | 1                    | 4                       | Philomou Doumiers   | Dorilda Belanger       | Carpenter              | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 16            | Mari Jeanne Rita        | F                  | W      | 1                    | 3                       | Le J. Hebert        | Estha Sylvain          | Laborer                | New Hampshire         | Canada                |
| 17            | Mary                    | F                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | Nicholas Kusson     | Angelin Hatzie         | Mill operative         | Carece                | Cape Cod              |
| 17            | Mary Alice Berna        | F                  | W      | 1                    | 4                       | Arsene Audin        | Mathis de Pelletier    | Laborer                | New Hampshire         | Canada                |
| 18            | Henry Raymond           | M                  | W      | 1                    | 6                       | Pierre Soucy        | Aime Landry            | Carpenter              | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| 17            | Mary Adrienne           | F                  | W      | 1                    | 6                       | Loran Morse         | Aime Girouard          | R. R. Conductor        | Lowell, Mass.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 17            | Walter Rutherford Jr.   | M                  | W      | 1                    | 9                       | W. R. Peterson, Sr. | Helen L. Reed          | Hardware dealer        | Bedford, Mass.        | F. Dorset, Vt.        |
| 20            | M. Madeleine Rita       | F                  | W      | 1                    | 6                       | Ant. Wilkaskas      | Mary Waits             | Laborer                | Russell               | Canada                |
| 21            | Roger Lorenzo           | M                  | W      | 1                    | 6                       | Joseph Labrie       | Helen Labrie           | Laborer                | Massachusetts         | Canada                |
| 22            | Earl Odoro              | M                  | W      | 1                    | 3                       | Omer David          | Louise Fortier         | Mill operative         | Lanston, Me.          | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 23            | Priscilla               | F                  | W      | 1                    | 3                       | Adress Ouellette    | M. L. Moreau           | Loom Fixer             | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 24            | Gilbert Carl            | M                  | W      | 1                    | 4                       | Harold M. Davis     | Florida Du Chesneau    | Laborer                | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 24            | M. Irene Germaine       | F                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | Justin Rollins      | Evangeline Foster      | Industrial Engineer    | Hingham, Mass.        | Burlington, Vt.       |
| 25            | Harvey Joseph           | M                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | George Pinettes     | Marie Irene Nadcan     | Laborer                | Nashua, N. H.         | Fall River, Mass.     |
| 27            | Frederick Austin        | M                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | Joseph J. Martin    | Agnasia Malitess       | Shoe worker            | Canada                | Canada                |
| 27            | Lillian Loraine         | F                  | W      | 1                    | 1                       | Austin Erb          | Cladya M. Bouley       | Laborer                | New Bedford, Mass.    | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 28            | Ruth Elizabeth          | F                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | Ravmond W. Case     | Maudie B. Smith        | Milk driver            | Nova Scotia           | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 29            | Helen Dora              | F                  | W      | 1                    | 1                       | Pierre Racine       | Lydya M. Baldwin       | Waxmaker               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 29            | Rita Marguerite J.      | F                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | Everett P. Gage     | Elizabeth Lucier       | Boxman                 | Hartford, Conn.       | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 29            | George Eastman          | M                  | W      | 1                    | 1                       | Charles Rodhus      | Lena Jean              | Laborer                | Canada                | Canada                |
| 29            | Olga Pauline            | F                  | W      | 1                    | 1                       | Thomas Backer       | Made T. St. Onge       | Laborer                | New Hampshire         | Massachusetts         |
| 29            | Clayton Harriet         | F                  | W      | 1                    | 3                       | Elmer R. Morse      | Doris K. Miller        | Electrician            | Bedford, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 30            | Doris Mae               | F                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | Edward Philbrick    | Mildred Eastman        | Signal Man             | Hudson, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | "                       | F                  | W      | 1                    | 8                       | "                   | Verna Lepeska          | Store Keeper           | Lithuanian            | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | "                       | F                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | "                   | Madge B. Bates         | Plumber                | Nashua, N. H.         | W. nthrop, Me.        |
| "             | "                       | F                  | W      | 1                    | 2                       | "                   | Gertrude Messer        | Chauffeur              | W. Springfield, N. H. | Sunapee, N. H.        |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any.) | Sex and condition. |        |                      | Name of Father.       | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Color. | Living or Stillborn. |                       |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| Sept. 30.     | Robert Curtis           | M                  | W      | 1                    | Samuel D. Smith       | Ruth E. Curtis         | Bookkeeper            | Amherst, N. H.        | Greenwood, Mass.      |
| Oct. 1        | Lucille Rachel          | F                  | "      | 1                    | Albert J. Kelley      | Eva N. Randall         | Mill operative        | Rochester, N. H.      | W. Derby, Vt.         |
| " 2           | Virginia                | M                  | "      | 1                    | Carl Church           | Anna Hutchings         | Welding Shop          | Bangor, Me.           | England               |
| " 2           | Alfred Arthur           | M                  | "      | 3                    | William J. Laurence   | Laura Burrelle         | Store keeper          | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 2           | George Raymond          | M                  | "      | 1                    | Henry G. Linsignan    | Eva Larive             | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Pepperell, Mass.      |
| " 2           | Christiana              | F                  | "      | 1                    | Henry Beaudoin        | Eugenie Grevet         | Laborer               | Canada                | France                |
| " 3           | Annette Victoria        | F                  | "      | 5                    | Walter Brousseau      | Angeline Gaudette      | Shoe worker           | Canada                | New Hampshire.        |
| " 3           | Rita Matilda            | M                  | "      | 3                    | Henry Buckley         | Claire Levesque        | Shoe worker           | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 3           | Charles Arthur          | M                  | "      | 5                    | Pierre Levesque       | Louise Aré             | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 3           | M. Lucienne Theresa     | F                  | "      | 10                   | Anedee Ducloux        | Florida Dupont         | Grocer                | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 4           | Pauline                 | F                  | "      | 4                    | Nap. J. Gaudreau      | Margaret Houlisworth   | Mill operative        | Webster, Mass         | Laucashire, Eng.      |
| " 4           | Elie Gerald             | M                  | "      | 2                    | Arthur A. Tremblay    | Laura Aubut            | Lawyer                | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 4           | Earle Richard           | M                  | "      | 2                    | Albert Covey          | Evel Chandler          | Machinist             | Schroon Lake, N. Y.   | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 5           | "                       | F                  | "      | 4                    | Vasilios Spiliopoulos | Panagonia Cadopoulou   | Fruit dealer          | Greece                | Greece.               |
| " 5           | "                       | F                  | "      | 1                    | Christos Smyniotis    | Evangele Kortzis       | Fruit dealer          | Greece                | Greece.               |
| " 5           | Grace Louise            | M                  | "      | 6                    | Frank H. McAlister    | Julia Dugas            | Lumber man            | Brifield, N. H.       | Staring, Mass.        |
| " 5           | "                       | M                  | "      | 3                    | Felix Millina         | Stelena Chakus         | Mill operative        | Russia                | Russia                |
| " 6           | Philip McClellan        | F                  | "      | 2                    | Charles E. Reilly     | Grace E. Connor        | R. R. Employee        | Russia                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 6           | Virginia Lucille        | F                  | "      | 2                    | Herbert Howorth       | Luclie W. Buswell      | Asst. Supt            | England               | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 6           | Armanda                 | M                  | "      | 2                    | Turchi                | Tresa Tonella          | Stone-cutter          | Italy                 | Concord, N. H.        |
| " 6           | Joseph Lawrence         | M                  | "      | 3                    | Joseph A. Picard      | Delia Ronsseau         | Laborer               | Lowell, Mass          | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 6           | Debra Florence          | F                  | "      | 3                    | Joseph A. Picard      | Delia Ronsseau         | Laborer               | Lowell, Mass          | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 7           | May Florence            | F                  | "      | 3                    | Leo Ricard            | Bernadette Boucher     | Milkman               | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 7           | Rosanna Rita            | M                  | "      | 3                    | Arsene Cagnon         | Alma Fellerin          | Locom Fixer           | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 7           | Donald Adams            | M                  | "      | 4                    | Ernest W. Wesson      | Katherine Murttaugh    | Locomotive            | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| " 7           | Louise Mae              | F                  | "      | 1                    | Rea Goldthwaite       | Marjorie Loop          | Farmer                | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 7           | Elie                    | M                  | "      | 5                    | Wm E. Labombarde      | Agnes Legendre         | Supt. Machine Shop    | Danvers, Mass.        | Dunstable, Mass.      |
| " 8           | Frank Devens            | M                  | "      | 4                    | Walter R. Morse       | Beatrice Devens        | Plumber               | Malone, N. Y.         | Canada                |
| " 8           | Barbara Priscilla       | F                  | "      | 1                    | John Slack            | Gertrude M. Black      | Merchant Marines      | Nashua, N. H.         | E. Jeffrey, N. H.     |
| " 8           | Archibald               | M                  | "      | 2                    | Af. Williamson        | Maybelle Rice          | Laborer               | Nebaska               | Boston, Mass          |
| "             | "                       | "                  | "      | "                    | "                     | "                      | "                     | Edenburgh, Scot.      | Newport, Vt.          |

(1922)



BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any) | Sex and condition. |        |                      | Name of Father      | Maiden Name of Mother | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                        | Male or Female.    | Color. | Living or Stillborn. |                     |                       |                      |                      |                      |
| Oct. 8        | Lydia Therese          | F                  | W      | 5                    | Adrien Fraser       | Adeline Cote          | Machinist            | United States        | United States        |
| " 9           | Aphousus               | M                  | "      | 3                    | Mich. Muchawicz     | Josephine Tetronis    | Laborer              | Lithuania            | Lithuania            |
| " 9           | Robert Normand         | F                  | "      | 3                    | Doria Couturier     | Flora Lozeau          | Baker                | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 10          | Marie P. Josephine     | F                  | "      | 4                    | Auguste Lavioie     | Ella M. Rowell        | Mechanic             | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada               |
| " 10          | Theodore Prescott      | M                  | "      | 1                    | Theo. P. Saunders   | Helen Barry           | Shoe worker          | Lansburg, Mass.      | Salem, N. H.         |
| " 11          | Helen                  | F                  | "      | 1                    | Harold Nagle        | Dorothy Witham        | Laborer              | Peterboro, N. H.     | N. Walpole, N. H.    |
| " 13          | Helen Elizabeth        | F                  | "      | 3                    | Howard C. Richard   | Nellie Kesnan         | Shoe operative       | Saco, Me.            | Malden, Mass.        |
| " 15          | Beatrice               | "                  | "      | 2                    | Alfred Ducharme     | Marie L. Pelletier    | Painter              | Canada               | Canada               |
| " 15          | Christopher            | M                  | "      | 1                    | Christopher Merritt | Elizabeth Berube      | Bill poster          | Canada               | Wilton, N. H.        |
| " 15          | J. Wilfred Albert      | F                  | "      | 2                    | Wilfred Michauds    | Elizabeth Mondy       | Wood worker          | Canada               | Hooksett, N. H.      |
| " 16          | Janice Elizabeth       | F                  | "      | 6                    | Arthur C. Martin    | Antonia Ronnoupes     | Moulder              | White River, Vt.     | New York             |
| " 16          | Marie                  | M                  | "      | 5                    | Lotzeas Hasalevris  | Anastasia Marinos     | Laborer              | Greece               | Greece               |
| " 16          | Elizabeth              | F                  | "      | 1                    | Dem. Vouzoulakis    | Elizabeth Harris      | Cook                 | Greece               | Greece               |
| " 16          | Elizabeth              | "                  | "      | 2                    | Col. S. Burnham     | Nora Morin            | Teller               | Nashua, N. H.        | Nova Scotia          |
| " 17          | Fernande               | "                  | "      | 1                    | Déplus Rioux        | Andrea Rioux          | Training Government  | Canada               | Waterville, Me.      |
| " 17          |                        | M                  | "      | 2                    | Joseph Lafrance     | Vera Watts            | Laborer              | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 17          |                        | F                  | "      | 3                    | Harold Morgan       | Julia Worklette       | Tire-man             | Massachusetts        | Nova Scotia          |
| " 17          |                        | M                  | "      | 3                    | Andrew Wasovitch    | Mary Sullivan         | Laborer              | Massachusetts        | Russia               |
| " 17          | Doris                  | F                  | "      | 3                    | Alfred Gagnon       | Emilia Boucher        | Paper maker          | Berlin, N. H.        | Pepperell, Mass.     |
| " 18          | Paul Victor            | M                  | "      | 1                    | George Carle        | Doris Propoy          | Mill operative       | Canada               | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 19          | Paul Martin, Jr        | M                  | "      | 1                    | P. M. Cunningham    | Eleanor M. Hamel      | Weaver               | New Hampshire        | Fall River, Mass.    |
| " 19          | Aldea Yvonne           | F                  | "      | 3                    | Oscar Malette       | Agnes Manyon          | Laborer              | New Hampshire        | Massachusetts        |
| " 19          | Eleanor                | F                  | "      | 1                    | Arthur W. Landry    | Margaret Cushing      | Machinist            | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 19          | John Edward            | M                  | "      | 1                    | George R. Ruffie    | Eva Columbe           | Mgr. Overall Fact.   | Stoddard, N. H.      | Ireland              |
| " 20          | Arthur J.              | "                  | "      | 1                    | Edward F. Doyle     | Mary Cheever          | Stationary Engineer  | New York             | Concord, N. H.       |
| " 20          | Harrist Virginia       | F                  | "      | 2                    | Leroy Pombrio       | Mary Maynard          | Shoe operative       | New Hampshire        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 20          | Lucille                | "                  | "      | 2                    | Lyman W. Hills      | Bianche Caron         | Photoceman           | New Hampshire        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 21          | M. Priscilla Venise    | "                  | "      | 2                    | Arthur Williams     | Gertrude A. Maddox    | Musician             | Plymouth, Pa.        | Maine                |
| " 21          | M. Priscilla Venise    | "                  | "      | 2                    | Horace Plourds      |                       | Laborer              | New Hampshire        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 22          | Paul T.                | M                  | "      | 4                    | George E. Morse     |                       | Freight handler      | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |

VITAL STATISTICS

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and condition. |        |                      | Name of Father       | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Color. | Living or Stillborn. |                      |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| Oct.          | 22 Adalard              | M                  | W      | 7                    | Adalard Marquis      | Amanda Dimphoniss      | Grocery Clerk.        | Nashua, N. H.         | Lowell, Mass.         |
| "             | 22 Ernest               | M                  | "      | 1                    | Philip Normandin     | Eva Milette            | Laborer               | Canada                | New Hampshire.        |
| "             | 23 Alda                 | F                  | "      | 6                    | J. Synkonowitch      | Joseph, Synkonowitch   | Laborer               | Poland                | Poland                |
| "             | 24 Andrew               | M                  | "      | 7                    | Ant. Narkun          | Lucy Sebalouska        | Laborer               | Rus ia                | Russia                |
| "             | 24 Henry Albert         | M                  | "      | 10                   | Sim. E. Beaudin      | Mary Elise Pecor       | Shoe operative.       | Suncook, N. H.        | Montpelier, Vt.       |
| "             | 26 Raymond Albert       | M                  | "      | "                    | Leon Arel            | Eleanor Lavoie         | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| "             | 26 Richard Bean         | "                  | "      | "                    | Vernice Law          | Rosalie Brigham        | Truckman              | New Hampshire.        | New Hampshire.        |
| "             | 28 Arthur               | "                  | "      | 5                    | Joseph Bechard       | Laura Gilbert          | Gas meter reader      | Canada                | Barre, Vt.            |
| "             | 28 Virginia May         | F                  | "      | 2                    | Edward Freeman       | Eirdie March           | Moving Pict. Opr      | Manchester, N. H.     | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 30 Joseph Albert        | M                  | "      | 4                    | Renee Pelletier      | Alice Perron           | Laborer               | New Hampshire.        | New Hampshire.        |
| "             | 30 Marie Lucille        | F                  | "      | 1                    | John O'Malley        | Elizabeth Cross        | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Massachusetts.        |
| "             | 30 Harold Richard       | M                  | "      | 3                    | John R. Martin       | Maude Quimby           | Plumber               | Eastport, Me.         | Canada                |
| "             | 30 Claude               | "                  | "      | 8                    | Josephat Lozeau      | M. A. Aubou            | Baker                 | Canada                | Montomboro, N. H.     |
| "             | 31 Dexter Leigh         | "                  | "      | 3                    | Wallace Dutney       | Edith R. West          | R. R. Trainman.       | Prince Ed. Island     | Lowell, Mass.         |
| "             | 31 Joseph Israel        | M                  | "      | 3                    | Israel Levesque      | Anna Burke             | Laborer               | Canada                | Massachusetts         |
| "             | 31 Richard Adams        | M                  | "      | 2                    | Morris W. Flanders.  | Cora Makepeace.        | R. R. Signal man.     | Sutton, N. H.         | Concord, N. H.        |
| "             | 31 Robert William       | "                  | "      | 2                    | Walter Guild         | Ruth Wells             | Laborer               | Brookline N. H.       | New Hampshire.        |
| "             | 31 Helen Irene          | F                  | "      | 12                   | George Collins. Dean | Frances K. McKelvie    | Freight brakeman.     | Canada                | Littleton, N. H.      |
| "             | 31 Irene Rita           | "                  | "      | "                    | John Calderara       | Ida Berube             | Clerk                 | Italy                 | Canada                |
| "             | 31 Joseph Ambrose       | M                  | "      | "                    | Charles Robbins.     | Emilio Croci           | Granite worker.       | Nashua, N. H.         | Italy                 |
| Nov.          | 1 George Monkton, Jr.   | "                  | "      | 5                    | G. Monkton French    | Margaret Whittemore    | Lawyer.               | Nashua, N. H.         | Needham, Mass.        |
| "             | 1 Samuel Jos ab.        | "                  | "      | 2                    | Edward Dupre.        | Marie L. Vaillancour   | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 2 Lester Mervin.        | "                  | "      | 3                    | Shir. A. Wentworth.  | Rose Archambault       | Machinist             | Barre, Vt.            | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 3 Gertrude May.         | F                  | "      | 5                    | Ernest Lyon          | Persis F. Cleveland    | Painter.              | Jackson, N. H.        | Hedge Park, Mass.     |
| "             | 4 Philip Roland George. | M                  | "      | 7                    | A. C. Richardson     | Lizzie B. McKay        | Chaufeur              | Neposnet, Me.         | Hudson, N. H.         |
| "             | 5 David Charles         | "                  | "      | 2                    | William Dionne       | Georgianna Larouche    | Farmer.               | Milford, N. H.        | Ponema, N. H.         |
| "             | 5 Philip Roland George. | "                  | "      | 4                    | Arthur Paulkus.      | Georgianna Milette.    | Loom Fixer.           | Lawrence, Mass.       | Nashua, N. H.         |
| "             | 7 J. Arthur Doria       | "                  | "      | 1                    | Herbert W. Dandley.  | Josephine O'Neil       | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| "             | 7 Lucy Catherine        | F                  | "      | "                    | Herbert W. Dandley.  | Josephine O'Neil       | Mill operative.       | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any) | Sex and condition. |        | Name of Father       | Maid in Name of Mother | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                        | Male or Female.    | Color. |                      |                        |                      |                      |                      |
| Nov. 7        | Beatrice Gabrielle.    | F                  | W      | Edouard Simard.      | Engenie Dionne.        | Grocer.              | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 9           | Mildred Grace.         | F                  | "      | Harold A. Patterson. | Grace Bonasera.        | Shoe worker.         | Pawtucket, R. I.     | Italy.               |
| " 10          | Conrad Andrew.         | M                  | "      | William Arbour.      | Yvonne Belanger.       | Laborer.             | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 10          | Cath. Josephine.       | F                  | "      | Daniel Russen.       | Anna Cunningham.       | Painter.             | Nashua, N. H.        | Ireland.             |
| " 10          | Vincent William.       | M                  | "      | William Riggs.       | Ruby Morneau.          | Textile worker.      | England.             | Lawrence, Mass.      |
| " 10          | Alice Katherine.       | F                  | "      | Bernard G. Moran.    | Delia B. Mulhera.      | Physician.           | Nashua, N. H.        | Fitchburg, Mass.     |
| " 10          | Mary Elizabeth.        | F                  | "      | Daniel Maguire.      | Madeline Donlon.       | Train Dispatcher.    | Massachusetts.       | Massachusetts.       |
| " 11          | Shirley Elizabeth.     | F                  | "      | George Sullivan.     | Elizabeth O'Neil.      | Chemist.             | Veazie, Me.          | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 12          | Robert Wilbur.         | M                  | "      | George Clark.        | Mary Rose Hudon.       | Carrriage Shop.      | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 13          | Joseph Hormidas.       | F                  | "      | Abraham Shapero.     | Edith Fagerson.        | Fish Market.         | England.             | Poland.              |
| " 13          | Lawrence Roland.       | M                  | "      | Joseph G. Rheume.    | Rosalie Pelletier.     | Laborer.             | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 14          | Arthur Armand Jean.    | M                  | "      | Emile Desjardins.    | Florence Apit.         | Laborer.             | Nova Scotia.         | Nova Scotia.         |
| " 14          | M. Lucille Antoinette. | F                  | "      | Gerard Anetel.       | Aurore Morrissette.    | Shoe worker.         | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 15          | Rita Gertrude.         | F                  | "      | George Belanger, Jr. | Clarilda Deschamp.     | Loom Fixer.          | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 15          | Theodore.              | M                  | "      | Adelard Boucher.     | Edith Marquis.         | Shoe worker.         | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 15          | M. Germaine Yvonne.    | F                  | "      | Alphonse Levesque.   | Pearl Gadbois.         | Laborer.             | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 16          | Abraham.               | M                  | S      | Harry Slawsky.       | Claudia Emond.         | Laborer.             | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 18          | Elizabeth Hope.        | F                  | L      | James F. Drian.      | Rose Belinsky.         | Meat Curter.         | Russia.              | Russia.              |
| " 18          | M. Lillian Beatrice.   | F                  | "      | Arthur Demers.       | Amy G. Kitchener.      | Shipping Clerk.      | Ashland, Mass.       | England.             |
| " 18          | Elizabeth.             | M                  | "      | Ralph G. Harvey.     | Hermine Levesque.      | Laborer.             | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 18          | Elizabeth C. Henry.    | F                  | "      | Wilfred Mortin.      | Donalda Laroque.       | Laborer.             | Hudson, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 19          | Ernest.                | M                  | "      | Thos. F. Caulfield.  | Flora LaForest.        | Carpenter.           | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 19          | Huguette Vbian.        | F                  | L      | Honoré Beauvois.     | Mary H. Sullivan.      | Supt. In. Tannery.   | Boston, Mass.        | Manchester, N. H.    |
| " 20          | Raymond C. Henry.      | M                  | "      | Henri Mortin.        | Cecile Cote.           | Laborer.             | Nashua, N. H.        | Lowell, Mass.        |
| " 21          | Henry Arthur.          | M                  | "      | Ralph Ricard.        | Emma Bellavance.       | Cloth Inspector.     | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 21          | Mary.                  | F                  | "      | Edgar Roussille.     | Madeleine Lafont.      | Milk driver.         | Nashua, N. H.        | France.              |
| " 21          | Claire Annette.        | F                  | "      | Nashan Bogosian.     | Lucia Garasian.        | Laborer.             | Armenia, N. H.       | Armenia.             |
| " 21          | John R.                | M                  | "      | Charles Roussille.   | Elizabeth Turner.      | Painter.             | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada.              |
| " 22          |                        | M                  | "      | John E. Kemp.        | Alice R. Dowling.      | Auto-Mecha. etc.     | Leominster, Mass.    | Nashua, N. H.        |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and condition. |        | Name of Father     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Color. |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |
| Nov. 23       | Elizabeth Caroline.     | F                  | W      | John Beard.        | Priscilla Warner.      | Fire department.      | E. Boston, Mass.     | Cambridge, Mass.     |
| " 23          | Jos. Norbert Clement.   | M                  | "      | Jos. Charles Hudon | Georgianna Morin.      | Textile printer.      | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada.              |
| " 23          | Virginia.               | F                  | "      | Charles H. Brown   | Dorothy Audrey Brown.  | Carpenter.            | Somerville, Mass.    | Everett, Mass.       |
| " 23          | Joseph Edmund.          | M                  | "      | Edmund J. Cote     | Emma Dupont.           | Chauffeur.            | Nashua, N. H.        | Canada.              |
| " 23          | Cecile Eveline.         | F                  | "      | Victor Ledoux.     | Anna Desmarais.        | Grocer.               | Canada.              | New Hartford, Con.   |
| " 23          | Mary Florence.          | "                  | "      | Leo Gamache        | Aleda Jean.            | Railroading.          | New Hampshire        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 24          | Mary Elizabeth.         | "                  | "      | Edwin O'Neil       | Helen L. Burns.        | Textile Salesman      | Nashua, N. H.        | Ireland.             |
| " 24          | Mildred Mary.           | "                  | "      | James H. Blake     | Bridgid Agnes Cassidy  | Paper maker.          | Armenia.             | Armenia.             |
| " 25          | Varant Hagop.           | M                  | "      | Jacobs Naigarian.  | Anteram Shannlyan.     | Shoe operative        | New Brunswick.       | Canada.              |
| " 25          | Roger.                  | "                  | "      | Alyre Dube.        | Elizabeth Beausoleil.  | Laborer               | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| " 25          | Jos. Thomas Wilfrid.    | "                  | "      | Ant. Stinkonis.    | Aneise Bechard.        | Laborer               | Lithuania.           | Lithuania.           |
| " 26          | William.                | "                  | "      | Peter Szakola      | Cecelia Aleksawic      | Moulder.              | Poland.              | Lithuania.           |
| " 28          | Nellie.                 | F                  | "      | George G. Ledoux   | Walerko Marizar        | Mill operative.       | St. Albans, Vt.      | Canada.              |
| " 28          | Theade Raymond.         | M                  | L      | Peter Daksarvich.  | Blanche Maison.        | Mill operative.       | Lithuania, Russ      | Lithuania, Russ      |
| " 30          | Marie Anna.             | F                  | "      | Theade Martel.     | Florence Marshall.     | Card Shop Emp         | New Hampshire.       | New Hampshire.       |
| " 30          | M. Loretta Eveline.     | F                  | "      | Francis Dube       | Yvonne Levesque.       | Laborer               | Canada.              | Canada.              |
| Dec. 1        | M. Gertrude Theresa.    | M                  | "      | Joseph Courteau.   | Josephine Ouellette.   | Plumber.              | Methuen, Mass.       | New Hampshire.       |
| " 3           | Pamela Wing.            | F                  | "      | Horace E. Gravelle | Nolia Bonenfant.       | Plumber.              | Mason, N. H.         | Nova Scotia.         |
| " 3           | Robert Eugene.          | M                  | "      | Harold F. Tupper   | Ethelyn Doane.         | Plumber.              | Nashua, N. H.        | Concord, N. H.       |
| " 4           | Shirley Doris.          | F                  | "      | William C. Law     | Dorothy Wing Daggatt.  | Printer.              | Concord, Vt.         | England              |
| " 4           | Frank Edward.           | M                  | "      | Clarence G. Dudley | Emily Stabler.         | Printer               | Scotland             | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 4           | Henry Raymond.          | M                  | "      | Frank Edward Tale  | Dalia E. Lefavor       | Chauffeur             | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 6           | Edward Gerald.          | "                  | "      | Henry Hayward      | Caroline Boucher.      | Plumber               | England, Mass        | Malden, Mass         |
| " 7           | Paul Louis.             | "                  | "      | Chester H. Dame.   | Floren E. Rifev        | Cashier.              | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 8           | James Leo.              | "                  | "      | Arthur M. Ryan.    | Marie A. St. Laurent.  | Athletic Coach.       | Nashua, N. H.        | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 8           | H. P. Gerald Rodolph.   | "                  | "      | Adelard Turcotte.  | Ames Lee.              | Machinist.            | Canada.              | Nashua, N. H.        |
| " 8           | Ernest George Mauri.    | "                  | "      | Wilbrod Maynard    | Antoinette Poulin.     | Laborer.              | Looksett, N. H.      | Nashua, N. H.        |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and condition. |                      | Name of Father.       | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Living or Stillborn. |                       |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| 8             | Meroy Cushing           | F                  | W                    | Harold C. Dunn.       | Ruth F. March.         | Garage business.      | Brookton Mass.        | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 9             | Florence Edna.          | F                  | W                    | Louis Faucher         | Florida Lariviere      | Laborer.              | Peppercell, Mass.     | St. Johnsbury, Vt     |
| 9             | Sophtia.                | F                  | W                    | Julius Giff           | Saasia Kilva           | Mil operative.        | Poland                | Poland                |
| 9             |                         | F                  | W                    | Alphonse Paradis      | Rose Cormier           | Laborer.              | Byster, N. H.         | Canada                |
| 9             | Bertha Adele.           | F                  | W                    | Ralph S. Trullant     | Anna J. McDonald       | Foreman in Freezer    | Brunswick, Me         | Canada                |
| 10            | Thomas Joseph           | M                  | W                    | Thomas J. Cardin      | Rose Ann Jeanotte      | Laborer               | Ireland.              | Prince Ed. Island.    |
| 10            | Jeanne d'Arc Anton.     | F                  | W                    | Adgenord Rousselle.   | Yvonne Gagnon          | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 11            | Doris Aveline           | F                  | W                    | Edward Lemery.        | Grace Trudeau.         | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Manchester, N. H.     |
| 11            | Vincent Russell         | M                  | W                    | Frank J. Cardin.      | Millie C. Sweet        | Carpenter             | Nashua, N. H.         | Vermont.              |
| 12            | Paul William            | M                  | W                    | Joseph E. LaFrance.   | Alice Baron            | Milkman               | Canada                | Canada                |
| 13            | Roland Maurice          | F                  | W                    | George Lee.           | Octavia Maynard.       | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Lowell, Mass.         |
| 14            | Ethel Jean.             | F                  | W                    | Alfred Desrosiers and | Desnaies Dugas.        | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 15            | Robert Lawrence         | M                  | W                    | Charles H. Babbitt    | Ethel Berner           | Physician.            | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| 16            | Toffie.                 | F                  | W                    | Lavence Moorby        | Fennie Conlthurst      | Physician.            | Stoddard, N. H.       | Pennsylvania.         |
| 17            | Halic.                  | F                  | W                    | Toffie Lakurek        | Rose Ventokay          | Clerk.                | England               | Poland, Russ          |
| 17            | Dorothy                 | F                  | W                    | John Montis           | Catherine Navidski     | Paper worker          | Poland, Russ.         | Lithuania             |
| 17            | William Dennis          | M                  | W                    | C. Wesley Going       | Florence A. Twombly    | Card Shop Emp.        | Poland, Russ.         | Lithuania             |
| 19            | Margaret                | F                  | W                    | Harold M. Cliford.    | Helen Winn             | Retired farmer.       | Townsend, Mass.       | S. Wilton, N. H.      |
| 19            | Dorinda Denise          | F                  | W                    | Joseph Dube           | Rosale Dube            | Electrician.          | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 20            | Gertrude Millicent.     | F                  | W                    | Ludger Lavoie         | Alma Boucher           | Upholsterer.          | Nashua, N. H.         | Canada                |
| 20            | J. C. Roland Harve.     | M                  | W                    | William English       | Nancy Scott.           | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| 20            | Pearl Lorena.           | F                  | W                    | John G. Kallad        | Mansion Kowsely        | Mill operative        | Canada                | Canada                |
| 20            | Edward                  | M                  | W                    | Leonard Carter.       | Marie Kelley           | Peddler               | Canada                | Syria.                |
| 21            | L. M. C. Ravenelle      | M                  | W                    | Irene D. Ravenelle.   | Antoinette M. Burque.  | Fireman               | Sandown, N. H.        | Sandown N. H.         |
| 21            | Alfred Noel             | M                  | W                    | John H. Morrissey.    | Elizabeth E. Reagan.   | Cl. shier.            | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| 22            | Timothy Joseph          | M                  | W                    | Henry LaFrance        | Albertine Caron.       | R. R. Employee.       | Ireland.              | Boston, Mass.         |
| 22            |                         | F                  | W                    | John P. Sullivan      | Anna Sullivan.         | Barber.               | Canada                | Canada.               |
| 22            |                         | F                  | W                    |                       |                        | Electric Car Opr.     | E. Weymouth, Mas.     | Ireland.              |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE OF BIRTH | Name of Child (if any). | Sex and condition. |        |                      | Name of Father.    | Maiden Name of Mother. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|               |                         | Male or Female.    | Color. | Living or Stillborn. |                    |                        |                       |                       |                       |
| Dec. 23       | Phyllis                 | F                  | W      | 2                    | John Murray        | Mae Stevenson          | R. R. Employee        | England               | England               |
| " 23          | Clairo Juliette Rita    | F                  | "      | 2                    | Victor Lagasse     | Alice Beaufegard       | Cigar maker           | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 23          | David Henry             | M                  | "      | 3                    | Aaron L. Hamblett  | Margaret Munroe        | Machinist             | Manchester, N. H.     | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 24          | J. Willred Noel         | "                  | "      | 2                    | Willred Vermette   | Alma Vaillancourt      | Groc Store Prop       | Salmon Falls, N.H.    | Salmon Falls, N.H.    |
| " 25          | Jos. Noel B. Gabriel    | "                  | "      | 5                    | Armand Simoneau    | Leda Mercier           | Carpenter             | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 26          | Raymond                 | "                  | "      | 12                   | Renee Aubert       | Anna Roy               | Laborer               | Canada                | Canada                |
| " 27          | Camille Loraine         | F                  | "      | 1                    | Harry D. Manning   | Leona Landry           | Shoe operative        | United States         | United States         |
| " 27          | Mary Ann                | "                  | "      | 2                    | Jos. Yarskauskj    | Mary Ann Vaisvilute    | Laborer               | Lithuania             | Lithuania             |
| " 27          | Wanda                   | "                  | "      | 1                    | Ludwick Coy        | Eva Valentacantes      | Mill operative        | Poland, Russ.         | Poland Russ.          |
| " 28          | Raymond                 | M                  | "      | 7                    | Eddie Ledoux       | Mary Cadboots          | Laborer               | Pittsfield, N. H.     | Canada                |
| " 29          | David Archie            | "                  | "      | 4                    | Wallace Leard      | Hean Simonds           | Laborer               | Nashua, N. H.         | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 30          | Pearl Emily             | F                  | "      | 3                    | Albert Jos. Anetil | Ardella Rood           | Shoe operative        | Nashua, N. H.         | Swanton, Vt.          |
| " 30          | Loretta Corinne         | "                  | "      | 5                    | Joseph Thertraut   | Elise Morin            | Barber                | Canada                | Nashua, N. H.         |
| " 31          | John                    | M                  | "      | 3                    | Joseph Tolskaecz   | Annie Walslewska       | Mill hand             | Russia                | Russia                |
| " 31          | Donald Richard          | "                  | "      | 2                    | Weslie E. Boles    | Ruth Augusta Evans     | Civil Engineer        | Nashua, N. H.         | Londonderry, N.H.     |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE | Name and Surname of Deceased. |        |      | Age                | Birthplace. | Male or Female. | Color | Single Married or Widowed | Occupation         | Name of Father      | Maiden Name of Mother         | Disease of Cause of Death |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|      | Years                         | Months | Days |                    |             |                 |       |                           |                    |                     |                               |                           |
|      |                               |        |      |                    |             |                 |       |                           |                    |                     |                               |                           |
| Jan  | 4                             | 8      | 21   | Whitney, N. J.     | F           | W               | S     | At home.                  | James Russell.     | Margaret Reid.      | Cerebellar tumor.             |                           |
| "    | 5                             | 2      | 11   | Washington, N. H.  | F           | W               | W     | At home.                  | John D. Wilcox.    | Catherine Pope.     | Cerebellar haemorrhage.       |                           |
| "    | 5                             | 5      | 12   | Ashington, Mass.   | M           | W               | W     | Farmer.                   | Thos. McCart.      | Ellen O'Hara.       | Lobar pneumonia.              |                           |
| "    | 6                             | 5      | 33   | Ireland.           | F           | W               | S     | Cook.                     | John Rumney.       | Patience Hall.      | Chronic Int. myocarditis.     |                           |
| "    | 6                             | 6      | 26   | Holland, Vt.       | F           | W               | W     | At home.                  | John Tomaloni.     | Isabel Chaplek.     | Chronic fibrous endocarditis. |                           |
| "    | 7                             | 6      | 26   | Nashua, N. H.      | F           | W               | W     | At home.                  | William Crosby.    | Adaline Chandler.   | Gastro enteritis.             |                           |
| "    | 7                             | 2      | 15   | Millford, N. H.    | F           | W               | M     | Laborer.                  | Leon Pelletier.    | Laura L. Holding.   | Hypostatic pneumonia.         |                           |
| "    | 10                            | 4      | 1    | Nashua, N. H.      | F           | W               | S     | At home.                  | Lloyd M. Perry.    | Marian Pelletier.   | Latyngical diptheria.         |                           |
| "    | 10                            | 3      | 3    | Canada, N. H.      | M           | W               | S     | Laborer.                  | William Marchand.  | Fellicite Cossette. | Convulsions.                  |                           |
| "    | 11                            | 3      | 1    | Millford, N. H.    | M           | W               | L     | Laborer.                  | Alonzo Green.      | Dorcas Stone.       | Chronic diffuse nephritis.    |                           |
| "    | 12                            | 7      | 3    | Greece.            | F           | W               | W     | Shipping clerk.           |                    |                     | Pernicious anemia.            |                           |
| "    | 12                            | 8      | 13   | Nashua, N. H.      | M           | W               | W     | At home.                  | Theron A. Trow.    | Bessie E. Stevens.  | Hemiplegia.                   |                           |
| "    | 13                            | 3      | 13   | Nashua, N. H.      | M           | W               | W     | At home.                  | Joseph Luchron.    | Grace Sacovicz.     | Double broncho pneum.         |                           |
| "    | 14                            | 1      | 1    | Nashua, N. H.      | M           | W               | S     | At home.                  | Henry Moreau.      | Eugenie Thibodan.   | Premature birth.              |                           |
| "    | 14                            | 1      | 1    | Nashua, N. H.      | M           | W               | S     | At home.                  | Henry Moreau.      | Eugenie Thibodan.   | Premature birth.              |                           |
| "    | 14                            | 1      | 1    | Nashua, N. H.      | M           | W               | S     | At home.                  | Antoine Lefebvre.  | Marg. Whittemore.   | Broncho pneumonia.            |                           |
| "    | 15                            | 9      | 26   | Canada.            | M           | W               | W     | Laborer.                  | George M. French.  | Marg. Whittemore.   | Encephalitis.                 |                           |
| "    | 15                            | 2      | 18   | Nashua, N. H.      | F           | W               | W     | At home.                  | James H. Crowley.  | Catherine Sullivan. | Fibro-cystic dis. of uterus.  |                           |
| "    | 15                            | 1      | 20   | Fitzwilliam, N. H. | M           | W               | S     | At home.                  | James H. Crowley.  | Catherine Sullivan. | Comp. fracture of thigh.      |                           |
| "    | 17                            | 1      | 23   | Manchester, N. H.  | M           | W               | S     | At home.                  | James H. Crowley.  | Catherine Sullivan. | Comp. fracture of thigh.      |                           |
| "    | 20                            | 10     | 8    | Canada.            | F           | W               | S     | Truckman.                 | Etienne Dubois.    | Adeline Robert.     | Aneurism pectoris.            |                           |
| "    | 20                            | 7      | 11   | Lynn, Mass.        | F           | W               | M     | Dressmaker.               | Daniel S. Lewis.   | Dolly D. Hatch.     | Arterio sclerosis.            |                           |
| "    | 20                            | 5      | 2    | Canada.            | M           | W               | M     | Candy Migr.               | Antoine Relation.  | Leonore Blain.      | Chronic interstitial neph     |                           |
| "    | 20                            | 6      | 10   | Mass.              | F           | W               | S     | Retired.                  | James Hudson.      | Jennie Pike.        | Lobar pneumonia.              |                           |
| "    | 20                            | 3      | 15   | W. Boylston, Mass. | F           | W               | S     | Dry Goods Clerk.          | James Hudson.      | Jennie Pike.        | Lobar pneumonia.              |                           |
| "    | 20                            | 4      | 5    | Nashua, N. H.      | F           | W               | S     | Retired.                  | Leon Pelletier.    | Marian Paquette.    | Diphtheria.                   |                           |
| "    | 20                            | 2      | 15   | Hudson, N. H.      | M           | W               | S     | Retired.                  | Alden M. Jones.    | Susan A. Senter.    | Cerebral haemorrhage.         |                           |
| "    | 22                            | 1      | 1    | Nashua, N. H.      | F           | W               | S     | Housewife.                | James Kennedy.     | Barthol. Sullivan.  | Stillborn.                    |                           |
| "    | 22                            | 1      | 1    | Nashua, N. H.      | F           | W               | S     | Housewife.                | Barthol. Sullivan. | Mary B. Sullivan.   | Lobar pneumonia.              |                           |
| "    | 21                            | 5      | 8    | Nashua, N. H.      | F           | W               | M     | Housewife.                | Wm. I. Gagnon.     | Albina LaRoche.     | Acute nephritis.              |                           |
| "    | 21                            | 2      | 22   | Nashua, N. H.      | F           | W               | S     | Housewife.                | Wm. I. Gagnon.     | Albina LaRoche.     | Acute nephritis.              |                           |
| "    | 21                            | 4      | 2    | Canada.            | M           | W               | W     | Retired.                  | Joseph Rolfe.      | Mary Winslow.       | Angina pectoris.              |                           |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

| DATE | Name and Surname of Deceased. | Age   |        |      | Birthplace. | Male or Female. | Color | Single or Married | Occupation         | Name of Father       | Maiden Name of Mother       | Disease of Cause of Death |
|------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|------|-------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
|      |                               | Years | Months | Days |             |                 |       |                   |                    |                      |                             |                           |
|      |                               |       |        |      |             |                 |       |                   |                    |                      |                             |                           |
| Jan  | 25 Joseph F. Perrault.        | 38    |        |      | M           | W               | W     | Painter.          | Louis Perrault.    | Ellen Kelly.         | Tuberculosis of lungs.      |                           |
| "    | 26 William Albert Fuller      | 72    | 2      | 13   | M           | W               | W     | Retired.          | John C. Fuller.    | Susan.               | Arterio sclerosis.          |                           |
| "    | 27 Clara Girouard             | 41    | 3      | 24   | F           | W               | M     |                   | Thomas Lafoie.     | Justine Caron.       | Cancer of uterus & rectu.   |                           |
| "    | 27 Beatrice N. Rice.          | 21    | 5      | 24   | F           | W               | S     | At home.          | Herbert E. Rice.   | Joséphine Nelson.    | Septic meningitis.          |                           |
| "    | 29 Andile Charrette.          | 33    | 10     | 5    | F           | W               | M     | Housekeeper.      | Pierre Lefebvre.   | Elsie Desmarais.     | Septicæmia.                 |                           |
| "    | 29 Clara A. Winslow.          | 61    | 10     | 7    | F           | W               | M     | At home.          | Nealey.            | Adelaide Blanchette. | Cardiac Renal insufficiency |                           |
| "    | 30 Albert Chamard.            | 37    | 11     | 3    | M           | W               | S     | Laborer.          | Francis Chamard.   | Laura M. Willand.    | Fractured skull R.R. acc.   |                           |
| Feb. | 31 Margaret Louise Emery.     | 44    | 7      | 12   | F           | W               | S     | Housewife.        | Thomas H. Logan.   | Cath. J. Miller.     | Convulsions intestinal ind. |                           |
| "    | 3 Ferdinand Gosselin.         | 58    |        |      | M           | W               | M     | Laborer.          | Pierre Gosselin.   | Marguerite Roy.      | Pulmonary embolism.         |                           |
| "    | 3 William T. Daniels.         | 66    | 10     | 1    | M           | W               | M     | Farmer.           | John Daniels.      | Sarah Harris.        | Lobar pneumonia.            |                           |
| "    | 3 Walter N. Smith.            | 65    | 7      | 18   | M           | W               | M     | Farmer.           | Alvah Smith.       | Almira N. Perham.    | Prostatic hypertrophy.      |                           |
| Feb. | 8 Victoria Osborne.           | 75    |        |      | F           | W               | M     | Gardener & R. E.  | Raphael O'Leana    | Emilie Landry.       | Myocarditis.                |                           |
| "    | 8 Sophie Bernier.             | 75    |        |      | F           | W               | M     | Domestic.         | Louis Michaud.     | Emilie Landry.       | Pneumonia.                  |                           |
| "    | 9 Wobert Dube.                | 22    | 5      | 16   | M           | W               | S     | Laborer.          | Thomas Dube.       | Athoise Boucher.     | Brain tumor.                |                           |
| "    | 9 William Rock.               | 76    |        |      | M           | W               | M     | Laborer.          | James Leopas.      | Anastasia Dramath.   | Arteriosclerosis.           |                           |
| "    | 10 Mary Leopas.               | 61    | 4      |      | F           | W               | M     | Housewife.        | C. Bourrassa.      | Otilie Laroche.      | Premature birth.            |                           |
| "    | 10 Alma Grant.                | 73    | 4      | 13   | F           | W               | M     | Carpenter.        | Richard Steed.     | Margaret.            | Carcinoma of stomach.       |                           |
| "    | 10 George H. Steed.           | 69    | 10     | 24   | M           | W               | M     | Housewife.        | William Blaylock.  |                      | Cerebral hæmorrhage.        |                           |
| "    | 11 Margaret Macpherson.       | 76    | 7      | 21   | F           | W               | M     | At home.          |                    |                      | Intestinal obstruction.     |                           |
| "    | 11 Amanda McGilvary.          | 55    |        |      | F           | W               | M     | Wood Chopper.     |                    |                      | Cancer oesophagus.          |                           |
| "    | 12 Michael Currier.           | 72    | 1      | 6    | M           | W               | M     | At home.          |                    |                      | Diabetic Coma.              |                           |
| "    | 13 Martha E. Wentworth.       | 79    | 10     | 7    | F           | W               | M     | Retired.          | Daniel M. Greeley. | M. J. Kennerson.     | Valvular dis. chr. cardiac. |                           |
| "    | 13 Harlan P. Amington.        | 77    | 10     | 27   | M           | W               | M     | Car insoeptpr.    | S. L. Armington.   | Eunice Watkins.      | Arteriosclerosis.           |                           |
| "    | 15 Frank Sawyer Sanborn.      | 63    | 11     | 27   | M           | W               | M     |                   | S. S. Sanborn.     | Nancy Fellows.       | Premature birth.            |                           |
| "    | 16 Omer Desbtiens.            | 62    | 9      | 10   | M           | W               | M     | Laborer.          | Omer Desbtiens.    | Angèle Caron.        | Pneumonia.                  |                           |
| "    | 20 Odette Soucy.              | 71    | 6      | 5    | F           | W               | M     | At home.          | Francis Dionne.    | Matilda Sirois.      | Interstitial nephritis.     |                           |
| "    | 20 Flora Seymour.             | 17    | 4      | 2    | F           | W               | S     | At home.          | Chas. J. Robbins.  | Julia Woodward.      | Pyelitis.                   |                           |
| "    | 21 Dora Chagnon.              | 22    | 3      | 20   | F           | W               | W     | C erk.            | Alphonse Chagnon.  | A. St. Georges.      | Influenza.                  |                           |



DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

| DATE | Name and Surname of Deceased. | Age   |        |      | Birthplace.          | Male or Female | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation         | Name of Father     | Maiden Name of Mother    | Disease or Cause of Death |
|------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|------|----------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|      |                               | Years | Months | Days |                      |                |       |                            |                    |                    |                          |                           |
| Feb  | 22 McCaughy.                  |       |        |      | Nashua, N. H.        | M              | W     |                            | J. J. Caughney.    | Margaret Bohan.    | Stillborn.               |                           |
| "    | 22 Hunt, Edward Seymour       | 76    | 7      | 8    | Nashua, N. H.        | M              | W     | S                          | Simon Fraser.      | Floora F. Robbins. | Premature birth.         |                           |
| "    | 22 Ellic P. Soper.            | 61    |        |      | Canada               | M              | W     | W                          | Daniel Hurley.     | Docet Kano.        | Broncho pneumonia.       |                           |
| "    | 22 Marie A. Nolan.            | 66    | 10     | 18   | Brasher Falls, N. Y. | F              | W     | W                          | Charles P. Cilson. | Marg. O'Connor.    | Exhaustion from melanc.  |                           |
| "    | 23 James W. Gelson.           | 66    | 10     | 29   | Dunstable, Mass.     | M              | W     | W                          | Paul Tardif.       | Sarah L. Brown.    | Lobar pneumonia.         |                           |
| "    | 23 Orcl Tardif.               | 47    |        |      | Scotland             | F              | W     | S                          | Donald MacKay.     | Angeline Valcourt. | Haemiphsilia.            |                           |
| "    | 24 Catherine M. Spence.       | 72    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.        | F              | W     | W                          | Eugene Desrosier.  | Elizabeth Gunn.    | Congenere Senial foot.   |                           |
| "    | 24 Hector Desrosier.          | 72    |        |      | Ireland.             | F              | W     | S                          | Mich Mulvanity.    | Julienne Bourbeau. | Status Lymphaticus.      |                           |
| "    | 24 Beryl Mulvanity.           | 81    | 5      |      | London, N. H.        | F              | W     | S                          | Clavin Straw.      | Mary Malone.       | Chronic myocarditis.     |                           |
| "    | 26 Arvine B. Fletcher.        | 38    | 1      | 20   | New York.            | F              | W     | M                          | Moise Marrotte.    | Mina Depra.        | Cerebral haemorrhage.    |                           |
| "    | 27 Louise Ladore.             | 53    | 1      | 10   | Nashua, N. N.        | F              | W     | M                          | Edward J. Hamel.   | Hilda Bostwick.    | Lobar pneumonia.         |                           |
| "    | 27 Alfred A. Hamel.           | 30    | 5      | 3    | Canada               | M              | W     | M                          | John Hughes.       | Julie Roy.         | Surgical Shock.          |                           |
| "    | 27 Maria Dionne.              | 45    | 8      | 5    | Ireland.             | F              | W     | M                          | Albert Ball.       | Rachael Thompson.  | Secondary haemorrhage.   |                           |
| "    | 27 John Hutch.                | 77    | 3      | 25   | Brookline, N. H.     | F              | W     | W                          | Albert McKean.     | Emeline Gilson.    | Pulmonary tuberculosis.  |                           |
| "    | 27 Lou S. McGrath.            | 35    | 9      | 25   | Canada.              | F              | W     | M                          | Pascal St. Onge.   | Viviana Peine.     | Erysipelas left arm & ch |                           |
| "    | 27 Susie A. Andrews.          | 35    | 9      | 25   | Canada.              | F              | W     | M                          | Frank Farelle.     | Marie Arton.       | Cerebral haemorrhage.    |                           |
| "    | 27 Joseph St. Onge.           | 31    | 9      | 20   | Nashua, N. H.        | M              | W     | W                          | H. P. Armington.   | Mary Keegan.       | Stillborn.               |                           |
| Mar. | 1 Kate Marguerite Armingt     | 40    | 11     | 13   | Nashua, N. H.        | F              | W     | S                          | Jean Bte Kodier.   | E. M. Wheaton.     | Starvation.              |                           |
| "    | 2 Zepherine Rodier.           | 4     | 8      |      | Nashua, N. H.        | F              | W     | S                          | Alex Descoteau.    | Jessette Bonley.   | Pleura pneumonia.        |                           |
| "    | 2 Corine Descoteau.           | 39    | 8      |      | Nashua, N. H.        | F              | W     | S                          |                    | Laura Gue.         | Bronchit s.              |                           |
| "    | 3 Orlando Jackson.            | 59    | 8      | 18   | Mason, N. H.         | M              | W     | M                          | Charles M. Hills.  | Gertrude Winters.  | Chronic int. nephritis.  |                           |
| "    | 3 Lyle W. Hills.              | 29    | 7      | 15   | Moore's Forks, N. Y. | M              | W     | M                          | Charles Dube.      | Marie Belanger.    | Tuberculosis-pulm. & lar |                           |
| "    | 3 Clarice Bellavance.         | 63    | 7      | 15   | Nashua, N. H.        | F              | W     | M                          | Patrick Caron.     | Laura Poulin.      | Shock fol. neph otomy    |                           |
| "    | 4 Charles Caron.              | 62    | 8      | 25   | Nashua, N. H.        | M              | W     | M                          | Joseph Munnier.    | Henrietta Dionne.  | Premature birth.         |                           |
| "    | 4 Simone Munnier.             | 62    | 8      | 25   | Nashua, N. H.        | F              | W     | M                          | A. B. Damon.       | Josephine Stables. | Lobar pneumonia.         |                           |
| "    | 5 Edna Maria Smith.           | 83    | 9      | 24   | Roscowen, N. H.      | F              | W     | M                          | Leonard Holmes.    | Savalle Sweet.     | Chronic endocarditis.    |                           |
| "    | 6 Maer. Augusta Graham.       | 83    | 9      | 24   | Roscowen, N. H.      | F              | W     | M                          | Robert L. Hood.    | Glady's Holt.      | Acute myocarditis.       |                           |
| "    | 6 . . . . . Hood.             |       |        |      | Nashua, N. H.        | F              | W     | M                          | James R. Phippard. | Nellie Mooney.     | Stillborn.               |                           |
| "    | 6 . . . . . Phippard          |       |        |      | Nashua, N. H.        | M              | W     | W                          |                    |                    | Stillborn.               |                           |

## DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE  | Name and Surname<br>of Deceased. | Age   |        |      | Birthplace.       | Male or<br>Female | Color | Single, Married<br>or Widowed | Occupation         | Name of Father    | Maiden Name<br>of Mother     | Disease or<br>Cause of Death |
|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|       |                                  | Years | Months | Days |                   |                   |       |                               |                    |                   |                              |                              |
| Mar.  | 7 Estelle Boucher                | 1     | 5      | 1    | Nashua, N. H.     | F                 | W     | S                             | Simone Boucher.    | Lea Nadeau.       | Debility.                    |                              |
| "     | 7 Everett Dionne                 | 1     | 5      | 1    | Nashua, N. H.     | M                 | W     | S                             | Arthur Dionne.     | Arnaud Boucher.   | Pulmonary emphysema.         |                              |
| "     | 7 Mabel A. Martin                | 43    | 4      | 1    | Andover, Me.      | F                 | W     | M                             | Joseph E. Cross.   | Nellie Tenney.    | Cardiac mitral regurgit.     |                              |
| "     | 9 Albert V. Mansfield            | 47    | 10     | 12   | Keene, N. H.      | M                 | W     | M                             | Alfred Mart.       | Ellen Sprague.    | Embolism of coronary art.    |                              |
| "     | 10 Jos. Paul F. Michaud          | 1     | 1      | 25   | Nashua, N. H.     | M                 | W     | S                             | Arthur Michaud.    | Marie L. Caron.   | Broncho pneumonia.           |                              |
| "     | 10 Helen Baxter.                 | 51    | 6      | 7    | Canada.           | F                 | W     | S                             | Ancus McMaster.    | Margaret Welch.   | Angina pectoris.             |                              |
| "     | 12 Mary Gertr. Hagerly           | 58    | 7      | 12   | Concord, Mass.    | F                 | W     | S                             | James Hagerly.     | Ellen Stark.      | Pulmonary tuberculosis.      |                              |
| "     | 14 Arthur R. Ramsdell.           | 76    | 11     | 14   | Peterboro, N. H.  | M                 | W     | W                             | Peter Ekstrom.     | Eva Anderson.     | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |                              |
| "     | 17 William A. McDonald.          | 60    | 2      | 10   | Hillsboro, N. B.  | M                 | W     | W                             | Angus McDonald.    | Sarah Asst.       | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |                              |
| "     | 19 Milton Roy Caswell.           | 3     | 3      | 3    | Nashua, N. H.     | M                 | W     | S                             | Stros Bartis.      | Dora Roy.         | Broncho pneumonia.           |                              |
| "     | 19 Nicholas Bartis               | 12    | 1      | 8    | Nashua, N. H.     | M                 | W     | S                             | George Bedell.     | Ivy Clark.        | Infantile Atrophy.           |                              |
| "     | 21 Mary Agnes Callahan           | 67    | 1      | 8    | Amherst, N. H.    | F                 | W     | S                             | James Callahan.    | Mary Brosnan.     | Septicemia.                  |                              |
| "     | 23 Frank A. Stearns              | 76    | 4      | 14   | Manchester, N. H. | M                 | W     | S                             | Ambrose Stearns.   | Mary Willoughby.  | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |                              |
| "     | 24 Laneville Morrisette          | 58    | 10     | 11   | Manchester, N. H. | F                 | W     | S                             | James Stearns.     | John Towne.       | Apoplexy.                    |                              |
| "     | 24 Mary V. Bartlett              | 87    | 10     | 11   | Portsmouth, N. H. | F                 | W     | W                             | George Bedell.     | Grace Braden.     | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |                              |
| "     | 25 Caroline M. Gove              | 46    | 2      | 21   | Milford, N. H.    | F                 | W     | W                             | Freid Dubal.       | Tem. Hodgman.     | Intra cranial pressure.      |                              |
| "     | 25 Emma L. Fitzgerald            | 47    | 1      | 11   | Greece.           | M                 | W     | M                             | Bill Apostonolos.  | Mary Bush.        | Splenic anaemia haematis dis |                              |
| "     | 27 Celia M. Burnett              | 70    | 1      | 11   | Nashua, N. H.     | F                 | W     | S                             | Robert E. Searies. | Aurelia Kingsley. | Chronic myocarditis.         |                              |
| "     | 27 Evelyn Katherine Searies      | 46    | 5      | 4    | Nashua, N. H.     | F                 | W     | M                             | Louis Bibeau.      | Grace Christy.    | Congenital malformation.     |                              |
| "     | 27 Oliver Pibeau                 | 69    | 3      | 7    | Canada.           | M                 | W     | M                             | Robert E. Searies. | Oddie Forcier.    | Polycystic kidney.           |                              |
| "     | 28 Adelia Frances Sanborn        | 66    | 3      | 7    | Machiasport, Me.  | F                 | W     | W                             | Fred A. Small.     | Olvie Jewell.     | Chronic myocarditis.         |                              |
| "     | 30 Louisa Ellen Barrett          | 83    | 5      | 26   | Groton, Mass.     | F                 | W     | W                             | Edmond Bernier.    | Eliza Burgess.    | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |                              |
| "     | 30 Simon Broillard               | 74    | 4      | 4    | Nashua, N. H.     | M                 | W     | S                             | David Broillard.   | Beatrice Mizo.    | Premature birth.             |                              |
| "     | 31 Kate M. Farnsworth            | 61    | 9      | 27   | Ashby, Mass.      | F                 | W     | W                             | Justin Lapin.      | Marguerite Joyal. | Adiam's Stokes dis. of hea.  |                              |
| April | 1 Annie F. Kingdon               | 37    | 1      | 1    | Ireland.          | F                 | W     | M                             | John Sheldon.      | Abby Underwood.   | Septic endocarditis.         |                              |
| "     |                                  |       |        |      |                   | F                 | W     | M                             | John Toomey.       | Catherine Barry.  | Ovarian cyst.                |                              |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE. | Name and Surname<br>of Deceased. | Age.   |         |       | Birthplace.          | Male or<br>Female. | Color. | Single, Married,<br>or Widowed. | Occupation.         | Name of Father.   | Maiden Name<br>of Mother.    | Disease or<br>Cause of Death. |
|-------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|       |                                  | Years. | Months. | Days. |                      |                    |        |                                 |                     |                   |                              |                               |
| April | 1 Felix Fournier                 | 49     |         |       | M                    | W                  | M      | Paper worker                    | Digonne Fournier    | Agnes Morin       | Obstruction pyloric u of     |                               |
| "     | 1 Moses B. Wright                | 76     | 10      | 27    | Brookline, N. H.     | M                  | W      |                                 | Timothy Wright, Jr. | Rosanna Badger    | Senility                     |                               |
| "     | 2 Arthur Richard                 | 65     |         |       | Nashua, N. H.        | M                  | W      | Mill operative                  | Arthur Richard      | Exilda Dragon     | Stillborn                    |                               |
| "     | 4 Will E. Simmons                | 65     |         |       | Penacook, N. H.      | M                  | W      | Lodge, housekeeper              | James Harris        | Catharine Christy | Cerebral haemorrhage         |                               |
| "     | 4 C. David Harris                | 61     | 4       | 19    | Nova Scotia          | M                  | W      | Retired                         | John L. Bowers      | Elsie Gove        | Chromi interstitial neph.    |                               |
| "     | 7 Charles G. Bowers              | 77     | 7       | 24    | Merrimack, N. H.     | M                  | W      | Iron moulder                    | Noah Marston        | Frances Levesque  | Chronic endocarditis         |                               |
| "     | 7 Hazen Marston                  | 75     | 3       |       | Warren, N. H.        | F                  | W      | Housewife                       | Grover C. Tibbetts  | Ella M. Winslow   | Terminal pneumonia           |                               |
| "     | 8 Natalia Marg. Tibbetts         | 11     | 18      |       | Nashua, N. H.        | F                  | W      |                                 | Cyprien Ouellette   | Viola Barber      | Premature birth              |                               |
| "     | 8 Ledda Simard                   | 14     | 7       | 18    | Canada               | F                  | W      | Labourer                        | Irene Fraser        |                   | Acute phuro pneumonia        |                               |
| "     | 9 Marguerite Fraser              | 3      | 32      |       | Nashua, N. H.        | F                  | W      | Domestic                        | Anguste Beaupre     | Cemila Ouellette  | Lobar pneumonia              |                               |
| "     | 11 John Indelkis                 | 41     | 9       | 9     | Arctic, R. I.        | F                  | W      | Mill operative                  | George W. Collins   | Amelia            | Surgical shock               |                               |
| "     | 12 Eugene Masse                  | 66     | 8       | 19    | Chicoutanguay, N. Y. | M                  | W      |                                 | Louis Houle         | Marie Cote        | Broncho pneumonia            |                               |
| "     | 12 Willam W. Collins             | 66     | 6       | 28    | Nashua, N. H.        | M                  | W      |                                 | Harvey Deschaine    | Clare Stanton     | Intestinal inflammation      |                               |
| "     | 14 Irene Houle                   | 1      | 6       | 28    | Nashua, N. H.        | F                  | W      | Card Shop Emp.                  | Oncasine Solvay     | Delphine Cardin   | Oedema of lungs              |                               |
| "     | 14 Gilbert L. Deschaine          | 16     | 9       |       | Nashua, N. H.        | F                  | W      | Retired                         | Edward McDonald     | Mary A. Johnson   | Arteriosclerosis             |                               |
| "     | 14 Alburn Deschamp               | 77     | 2       |       | Liverpool, N. S.     | F                  | W      | At home                         | William LaGasse     | Alma              | Chorea                       |                               |
| "     | 15 Alna LaGasse                  | 12     |         |       | Franklin, N. H.      | F                  | W      | Shoe worker                     | Isaac Blodgett      | Bethilda Reed     | La Grippe                    |                               |
| "     | 17 Ruth M. E. Blodgett           | 77     | 7       |       | Hamstead, N. H.      | F                  | W      |                                 | John F. Plaherty    | Mary Lisken       | Hyper cirrhosis of liver     |                               |
| "     | 19 Marie L. Blake                | 55     |         |       | England              | F                  | W      | Labourer                        | Paul Belterose      | Marance Antaya    | Gangrenous stomatitis        |                               |
| "     | 19 Marie L. Dubois               | 62     | 6       |       | Canada               | F                  | W      | At home                         | Thomas Roy          | Marie Gonlet      | Pulmonary tuberculosis       |                               |
| "     | 21 Thomas Roy                    | 44     |         |       | Canada               | F                  | W      | Painter                         | Alex. Desmarais     | Hermine Fenelle   | Cerebral haemorrhage         |                               |
| "     | 21 Rosanna Patenaude             | 57     |         |       | Canada               | F                  | W      | At home                         | Abiel Harlow        | Fear Minard       | Chronic interstitial nephrit |                               |
| "     | 24 Annie F. Knowles              | 80     | 5       | 28    | Nova Scotia          | F                  | W      | At home                         | Michael Breen       | Mary Shea         | Infected wound post oper     |                               |
| "     | 26 Michael Breen                 | 44     |         |       | Ireland              | M                  | W      | Painter                         | Edward Wright       | Susan A. Smith    | Peritonitis                  |                               |
| "     | 27 William G. Wright             | 65     | 9       | 19    | Pepperell, Mass.     | F                  | W      | At home                         | Ruben Barnes        | Sallie Townsend   | Arteriosclerosis             |                               |
| "     | 27 Eliza R. Wallace              | 85     | 9       | 19    | Reeds Ferry, N. H.   | F                  | W      |                                 | Adelard Paradis     | Marie Boudreau    | Stillborn                    |                               |
| "     | 27 Joseph Paradis                | 85     | 9       | 19    | Nashua, N. H.        | M                  | W      |                                 | Michael Gilmore     | Mary F. Moran     | Premature birth              |                               |
| "     | 28 Frank P. Blodgett             | 66     | 10      | 11    | Nashua, N. H.        | M                  | W      | Wood worker                     | Oliver Blodgett     | Sarah H. Ball     | Cerebral haemorrhage         |                               |

## DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

| Date. | Name and Surname<br>of Deceased. | Age.   |         |       | Birthplace.        | Male or<br>Female. | Color. | Single,<br>Married,<br>or Widowed. | Occupation.   | Name of Father     | Maiden Name<br>of Mother. | Disease or<br>Cause of Death. |
|-------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
|       |                                  | Years. | Months. | Days. |                    |                    |        |                                    |               |                    |                           |                               |
| May 1 | Willis D. King.                  | 63     | 1       | 14    | Nashua, N. H.      | M                  | W      | S                                  | Retired.      | Dana W. King.      | Jennie L. Carter.         | Pulmonary haemorrhage.        |
| " 1   | Louis Bellavance.                | 23     | 1       | 1     | Nashua, N. H.      | M                  | W      | S                                  | Loc. Fireman. | Ferd. Bellavance.  | Eugenie Martin.           | Fracture of skull.            |
| " 2   | Lil ion M. Pratt.                | 26     | 10      | 4     | Williamstown, Vt.  | F                  | W      | M                                  | At home.      | Joseph LaFourn.    | Henry F. Blodgett.        | Intestinal tuberculosis.      |
| " 3   | Caroline G. Blodgett.            | 24     |         |       | Nashua, N. H.      | F                  | W      | S                                  |               | Edward Douville.   | Abigail Blodgett.         | Stillborn.                    |
| " 4   | Wilfred H. Douville.             | 68     | 1       | 29    | Westminster, Mass. | M                  | W      | S                                  | At home.      | Thomas Gately.     | Angelina Hamel.           | Fracture of skull.            |
| " 7   | Adelia Farnu.                    | 80     |         | 6     | Nashua, N. H.      | F                  | W      | S                                  |               | Ludger Voyce.      | Margela Veutl'ieux.       | Carcinoma of uterus.          |
| " 7   | Gabriel Voyce.                   | 77     |         | 28    | Canada.            | M                  | W      | S                                  |               | Magloire Paradis.  | Madeleine Dumain.         | Ruptured stomach.             |
| " 7   | Genev. e Paradis.                | 77     |         | 7     | Newark, N. J.      | F                  | W      | S                                  |               | Henry Horstman.    | Nancy Splaine.            | Apoplexy.                     |
| " 7   | Mary Dillon.                     | 77     |         | 4     | Ireland.           | F                  | W      | M                                  | At home.      | Daniel Shean.      | Beatrice Flather.         | Arteriosclerosis.             |
| " 6   | Beatrice Flac.                   | 76     | 1       | 11    | Nashua, N. H.      | F                  | W      | S                                  | Housewife.    | Guy E. Flagg.      | Unknown.                  | Chronic myocarditis.          |
| " 7   | Louisa A. Eddy.                  | 75     | 5       | 3     | Parisville, N. Y.  | F                  | W      | S                                  |               | Edward S. Booth.   | Annie Stevens.            | Chronic endocarditis.         |
| " 8   | Josephine Boroskas.              | 73     |         | 73    | Nashua, N. H.      | F                  | W      | S                                  | At home.      | Basil Boroskas.    | Polina Hatzevicz.         | Accidental drowning.          |
| " 9   | John O'Hearn.                    | 72     |         | 4     | Ireland.           | M                  | W      | S                                  |               | Edward O'Hearn.    | Mary Vaughan.             | Fractured skull.              |
| " 9   | Joseph Robert.                   | 66     |         | 4     | Canada.            | M                  | W      | S                                  | Laborer.      | Robert.            |                           | Lobar pneumonia.              |
| " 12  | Robert C. Marble.                | 47     |         | 9     | Wilton, N. H.      | M                  | W      | M                                  | Carpenter.    | Abner Marble.      |                           | Diabetes.                     |
| " 13  | Margaret A. Leget.               | 18     |         | 11    | Rockport, Mass.    | F                  | W      | M                                  | Wood sawyer.  | Cornelius Cusick.  |                           | Cerebral hemorrhage.          |
| " 15  | Mary G. Glesky.                  | 18     |         | 13    | Nashua, N. H.      | F                  | W      | M                                  | Housewife.    | Martin Casper.     |                           | Oedema of lungs.              |
| " 15  | Mary M. Enys.                    | 80     |         | 57    | Nashua, N. H.      | F                  | W      | M                                  | At home.      | John D. Kimball.   | Frances B. Bowers.        | Oedema of the brain.          |
| " 16  | Tosaph Belancer.                 | 57     |         | 2     | Nashua, N. H.      | M                  | W      | S                                  | Retired.      | Magloire Belanger. | Clarence Ouellette.       | Uræmia.                       |
| " 16  | George David Osgood.             | 39     |         | 6     | Canada.            | M                  | W      | S                                  |               | B. H. E. Osgood.   | Charlotte M. Coutt.       | Convulsions.                  |
| " 17  | Georgina Drosie.                 | 27     |         | 27    | Nashua, N. H.      | F                  | W      | S                                  | Domestic.     | Vital Poulin.      | Delima Vallier.           | Congenital atelectasis.       |
| " 17  | Irene Horstman.                  | 40     |         | 6     | Lawrence, Mass.    | F                  | W      | M                                  | Clothier.     | Ernest S. Bryant.  | Alice Girard.             | Enteritis.                    |
| " 18  | Elizabeth Marston.               | 70     |         | 1     | Waltham, Mass.     | F                  | W      | M                                  | At home.      | William Lockbar.   | Leat.                     | Encap. letharica.             |
| " 20  | Pricilla C. McLoud.              | 20     |         | 5     | Scotland.          | F                  | W      | S                                  |               | Nelson A. McLoud.  | Anna G. Potter.           | Gastritis.                    |
| " 20  | Beverly Grace.                   | 20     |         | 5     | Nashua, N. H.      | F                  | W      | S                                  |               | Tim. P. Hagerly.   | Wm. McLaughlin.           | Premature birth.              |
| " 20  | Joseph Hagerly.                  | 20     |         | 5     | Nashua, N. H.      | M                  | W      | S                                  |               |                    |                           | Premature birth.              |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE | Name and Surname of Deceased. | Age    |         |       | Birthplace.         | Sex | Color | Single, Married or Widowed. | Occupation.   | Name of Father.     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Disease or Cause of Death.   |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----|-------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
|      |                               | Years. | Months. | Days. |                     |     |       |                             |               |                     |                        |                              |
| July | 20 Rea Chartrain.             |        |         | 8     | Nashua, N. H.       | F   | W     | S                           | At home.      | Arthur Chartrain.   | Elena Roy.             | P. ematue birth              |
| "    | 20 Nancy W. Torrey.           | 52     | 5       | 4     | Weymouth, Mass.     | F   | W     | S                           | At home.      | Joseph E. Torrey.   | Rebecca.               | Encephalitis.                |
| "    | 21 Henry W. Ellsworth.        | 96     | 11      | 21    | Windsorville, Conn. | M   | W     | M                           | Merchant.     | Edgar L. Ellsworth. | Alminia McCure.        | Cancer of mediastinum        |
| "    | 22 Felix Stampler.            | 58     |         |       | Canada              | M   | W     | M                           | Laborer.      |                     |                        | Nephritis.                   |
| "    | 23 Anna Mabel Moore.          | 55     | 4       | 17    | Lancaster, N. H.    | F   | W     | M                           | At home.      | Willard A. Jackson. | Ella M. Parker.        | Acute endocarditis           |
| "    | 23 Margaret Esther Lynn.      | 1      | 9       | 5     | Nashua, N. H.       | F   | W     | S                           | At home.      | Arthur E. Lynn.     | Alma A. Bradley.       | Enterocolitis.               |
| "    | 24 Margaret I. O'Neil.        | 1      | 1       | 26    | Nashua, N. H.       | F   | W     | S                           | At home.      | George O'Neil.      | Mary Gray.             | Meningitis.                  |
| "    | 27 Elizabeth Haywood.         | 51     | 11      | 2     | Italy.              | F   | W     | S                           | Button maker. | Thomas Hurlley.     |                        | Tuberculosis.                |
| "    | 29 Wilbur Clark Howe.         | 59     | 1       | 10    | Northfield, Vt.     | F   | W     | M                           | At home.      | Elbanon Howe.       |                        | Epilepsy.                    |
| "    | 29 Alexander Davis.           | 73     | 6       | 16    | Manchester          | M   | W     | W                           | Telegrapher.  | John Davis.         | Pamela J. Soper.       | Cholera jaundice.            |
| "    | 30 Catharine Nadeau.          | 45     | 10      | 18    | Canada.             | M   | W     | S                           | Laborer.      | Ignace Nadeau.      | Hermine Benoit.        | Cholera infantum.            |
| "    | 30 Armand Soucy.              | 17     | 9       | 22    | Ireland.            | F   | W     | W                           | At home.      | Thos. Shaughnessy.  | Margaret Shea.         | Inferiotal nephritis.        |
| "    | 30 Julia Hickey.              | 75     |         |       | Nashua, N. H.       | F   | W     | S                           | At home.      | Joseph Soucy.       | Alexina Simard.        | Arteriosclerosis.            |
| "    | 31 Ernest DeMontigny.         | 16     |         | 6     | Ireland.            | F   | W     | W                           | At home.      | Art. DeMontigny.    | Emilia Boisvert.       | Septicaemia with amera.      |
| "    | 31 Marie Soucy.               | 15     |         | 4     | Nashua, N. H.       | F   | W     | S                           | At home.      | Arthur Soucy.       | Regina Beaulieu.       | Pulmonary Oedema.            |
| Aug. | 1 Cleophas Lacombe.           | 73     | 5       | 10    | Nashua, N. H.       | M   | W     | S                           | Retired.      | Joseph Lacombe.     | Maggie Perrault.       | Shock.                       |
| "    | 1 Ebenzer B. Towne.           | 42     | 23      |       | Stoddard, N. H.     | M   | W     | M                           | Retired.      | Gardner Towne.      | Susan Bancroft.        | Stillborn.                   |
| "    | 3 Joseph E. Pollock.          | 64     |         |       | Hyde Park, Mass.    | M   | W     | S                           | Loomfixer.    | Jean Lescord.       | Aurelie Langer.        | Fracture base of skull.      |
| "    | 5 Joseph Adclair Boucher.     | 44     | 8       | 9     | Spencer, Mass.      | M   | W     | M                           | Laborer.      | Eusebe Boucher.     | Rosalie Cusson.        | Carcinoma of ear. & Sto.     |
| "    | 5 Athalia Laraine.            | 60     | 8       | 25    | Canada.             | F   | W     | M                           | Housekeeper.  | Joseph Caron.       | Amelia Berube.         | Hydrophrosis.                |
| "    | 7 Leo Martin.                 | 8      | 6       |       | Nashua, N. H.       | M   | W     | M                           | Housekeeper.  | Joseph Caron.       | Rosalie Cusson.        | Acute intestinal obstruction |
| "    | 7 Joseph E. Mayow.            | 55     | 10      | 16    | Canada.             | M   | W     | S                           | Farmer.       | Desire Morin.       | Amelia Berube.         | Cerebral haemorrhage         |
| "    | 7 Elmire Boisvert.            | 64     | 7       | 1     | Canada.             | F   | W     | M                           | Housework.    | Joseph Mayow.       | Zoe Bronsseau.         | Cerebral apoplexy.           |
| "    | 8 Adele Belanger.             | 64     | 10      | 10    | Nashua, N. H.       | F   | W     | S                           | Housework.    | Almable Boisvert.   | Zoe Bronsseau.         | Fracture of dorsal vertebra  |
| "    | 8 Rita Guerrette.             | 3      | 3       | 26    | Nashua, N. H.       | F   | W     | S                           | Housework.    | Jean M. Lafrance.   | Eugenie Belavore.      | Cancer of Cervix uteri.      |
| "    | 8 Fred W. Gordon.             | 50     | 3       | 26    | Nashua, N. H.       | M   | W     | S                           | Book-keeper.  | Augusta Guerrette.  | Emma Chagnon.          | Apoplexy birth.              |
| "    |                               |        |         |       |                     |     |       |                             |               | Arthur C. Gordon.   | Susan E. Kimball.      | Broncho pneumonia.           |
| "    |                               |        |         |       |                     |     |       |                             |               |                     |                        | Chronic parenchymatous.      |

## DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE | Name and Surname<br>of Deceased. | Age   |        |      | Birthplace.        | Male or<br>Female | Single,<br>Married<br>or<br>Widowed | Occupation         | Name of Father     | Maiden Name<br>of Mother | Disease or<br>Cause of Death |
|------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
|      |                                  | Years | Months | Days |                    |                   |                                     |                    |                    |                          |                              |
| "    | 26 Mary Cecelia Hargreaves.      | 21    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.      | F                 | S                                   | Nurse.             | Henry Hargreaves.  | Delia Devine.            | Postoperative.               |
| "    | 26 Louise Boucher.               | 69    | 8      | 18   | Canada             | W                 | M                                   |                    | Marcelle Boucher.  | Adelaide Allard.         | Carcinoma of liver.          |
| "    | 28 Marie Rita Senecal.           | 89    | 1      | 28   | Nashua, N. H.      | F                 | M                                   | Ret. Merchant.     | Edward Terrell.    | Rozilda.                 | Icterus neonatorum.          |
| "    | 29 John E. Terrell.              | 89    | 7      | 3    | Nashua, N. H.      | M                 | M                                   |                    | Wilfrid Basinet.   | Marie Paquette.          | Arteriosclerosis.            |
| "    | 29 Robert Beaupre.               | 76    | 7      | 3    | Nashua, N. H.      | M                 | S                                   |                    | Joseph Beaupre.    | Wilda Forest.            | Gastroenteritis.             |
| "    | 30 Newton M. Merrill.            | 76    | 10     |      | Not known          | M                 | S                                   | Engineer.          |                    |                          | Enterocolitis.               |
| "    | 30 Leone Pelletier.              | 28    | 1      | 5    | Canada             | M                 | M                                   | Housekeeper.       | Joseph Turcotte.   | Marie Martin.            | Oedema Cancer of rectum.     |
| July | 1 . . . . . O'Brien.             | 66    | 10     | 21   | Portland, Me.      | F                 | W                                   | At home.           | Frank O'Brien.     | Agnes Fitzgerald.        | Premature birth.             |
| "    | 2 Abbie M. Aspin.                | 36    |        |      | Ireland            | F                 | W                                   | Laborer.           | Michael Winn.      | Mahitable Lunt.          | Chronic intestinal neph.     |
| "    | 3 Robert Simard.                 | 59    | 11     |      | Nashua, N. H.      | M                 | W                                   |                    | Nelson Simard.     | Gertrude Gendron.        | Pneumonia.                   |
| "    | 4 Robert Latour.                 | 74    | 7      | 23   | Canada             | M                 | W                                   | Farmer.            | Joseph Latour.     | Sophie Fecteau.          | Congenital defect of heart.  |
| "    | 5 Austin T. Merrill.             | 46    | 9      | 18   | Nashua, N. H.      | M                 | W                                   |                    | Benjamin Merrill.  | Marie Benoit.            | Pulmonary tuberculosis.      |
| "    | 6 Charles F. Parly.              | 46    | 9      | 18   | Hudson, N. H.      | M                 | W                                   | Trav. Salesman.    | Frank Parly.       | Mary J. Winn.            | Uric acid infarction.        |
| "    | 7 William Nelson.                | 85    | 4      | 9    | Plattsburg, N. Y.  | M                 | W                                   | Ret. Bobbin maker. | Paul G. S. Nelson. | Henrietta Goupil.        | Pneumonia.                   |
| "    | 7 Alice Louise Croft.            | 4     | 28     |      | Ebetsfort, Denmark | F                 | W                                   |                    | Harold R. Croft.   | Margaret Munch.          | Septicemia.                  |
| "    | 7 Robert Green.                  | 8     | 3      |      | Winsted, Conn.     | M                 | W                                   |                    | John G. Green.     | Flora Graham.            | Carcinoma of blad. & pro.    |
| "    | 7 Holden Entwistle.              | 61    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.      | M                 | W                                   | Laborer.           | John G. Green.     | Agnes Ledoux.            | Congenital defect of heart.  |
| "    | 8 Alva S. Ball.                  | 56    | 11     | 9    | England.           | M                 | W                                   | Carpenter.         | Louis Ball.        | Lydia Staples.           | Potent forearm ovale.        |
| "    | 9 . . . . . Cote.                | 84    | 8      | 2    | Nashua, N. H.      | M                 | W                                   | At home.           | Harvey Cote.       | Alice St. Jean.          | Congestion for the lungs.    |
| "    | 12 Martha Ann Goodrich.          | 10    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.      | F                 | W                                   |                    | B. P. Moore.       | Roxana Spalding.         | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |
| "    | 12 Bernard Girouard.             | 25    | 7      | 26   | Nashua, N. H.      | M                 | W                                   | At home.           | Alfred Girouard.   | Adelaide Dubé.           | Stiffborn.                   |
| "    | 14 Natalie B. Chartrain.         | 70    | 3      | 8    | Nashua, N. H.      | F                 | W                                   |                    | Arthur Chartrain.  | Elena Roy.               | Arteriosclerosis.            |
| "    | 14 Clara M. Murray.              | 25    | 7      | 26   | So. Walpole, Mass. | F                 | W                                   | At home.           | John F. Graham.    | Alma Wood.               | Accidental drowning.         |
| "    | 15 Abbie Huntington.             | 80    | 11     | 17   | Walpole, N. H.     | F                 | W                                   | At home.           | Oliver Huntington. | Sophia Lane.             | Premature birth.             |
| "    | 15 Lydia M. Morgan.              | 80    | 11     | 17   | Hemlock, N. H.     | F                 | W                                   | At home.           | Jonathan Gordon.   | Mary Favor.              | Double lobar pneumonia.      |
| "    | 18 Battie Adella Burke.          | 62    | 8      | 6    | Nashua, N. H.      | F                 | W                                   | At home.           | Chas. H. McKean.   | Harriet A. Reed.         | Chronic myocarditis.         |
| "    | 19 David Trombley.               | 69    | 8      | 9    | Nashua, N. H.      | M                 | W                                   |                    | Joseph T. ombley.  | oe Besam.                | Chronic myocarditis.         |
| "    |                                  |       |        |      |                    | M                 | M                                   |                    |                    |                          | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE. | Name and Surname of Deceased. |                         | Age   |    | Birthplace. | Sex or Female.     | Color. | Single, Married or Widowed. | Occupation.       | Name of Father.     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Disease or Cause of Death.  |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|----|-------------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
|       | Years.                        | Months.                 | Days. |    |             |                    |        |                             |                   |                     |                        |                             |
| May   | 21                            | Curtland Wheeler.       | 59    | 2  | 26          | Alberg, Vt.        | M      | M                           | Mill operative.   | Edward Wheeler.     | Alvina S. Pike.        | Lobar pneumonia.            |
| "     | 21                            | Bertha Harris Tollies.  | 45    | 7  | 20          | Nashua, N. H.      | F      | W                           | At home.          | John M. Harris.     | Jane Lechland.         | Postoperative               |
| "     | 22                            | Georgiana Chamberlain   | 56    | 1  | 14          | N. Chelmsford, Mas | F      | W                           | Housewife         | Joseph Laurence.    | M. Archambeault.       | Bronchial asthma.           |
| "     | 23                            | John T. Murphy.         | 69    |    |             | Boston, Mass.      | M      | W                           | Card worker       | Jeremiah Murphy.    |                        | Lobar pneumonia             |
| "     | 23                            | William Prescott Annis. | 78    | 4  | 22          | Londonderry, N. H. | M      | W                           | Retired farmer    | Joseph Annis.       |                        | Chronic myocarditi-         |
| "     | "                             | Unknown, Nashua River   | 78    |    |             | Not known          | M      | W                           | Not known.        | Not known.          |                        | Accidental drowning         |
| "     | 27                            | Albert Morrissette.     | 76    | 10 |             | Canada             | M      | W                           |                   | Morrissette.        | Suzanne Bisette.       | Apoplexy.                   |
| "     | 27                            | Josephine M. Neff.      | 70    | 6  |             | Canada             | F      | W                           | At home.          | Hilaire Caron.      | Olivette Soucy         | Acute indigestion.          |
| June  | 1                             | Viola Baniasevch        | 1     | 15 |             | Nashua, N. H.      | F      | W                           | At home.          | Joseph Baniasevch.  | M. E. Knowlton.        | Cholecystitis.              |
| "     | 2                             | Jean Frances Parnell    | 5     |    |             | Nashua, N. H.      | F      | W                           |                   | Wm. B. Parnell.     |                        | Infantile convulsions       |
| "     | 3                             | John Andropoulos.       | 5     |    |             | Nashua, N. H.      | M      | W                           |                   | Nich. Andropoulos.  |                        | Gastroenteritis.            |
| "     | 3                             | Donald Stacy Goodwin    | 36    | 6  |             | Nashua, N. H.      | M      | W                           | Sec hand in Mill. | Fred. W. Goodwin.   |                        | Tubercular meningitis       |
| "     | 3                             | Vitaline Boutey         | 74    | 9  |             | Augusta, Me.       | F      | W                           |                   | George H. Hill      | Martha Grady           | Cong. malformation of h.    |
| "     | 4                             | Ralph Stanley Arnold.   | 17    | 4  | 27          | Canada             | M      | W                           | Grocery Clerk.    | Joseph Loranger.    | Julie Chartier.        | Tuberculosis of lungs.      |
| "     | 6                             | Joseph Lepage.          | 73    | 7  | 17          | Nashua, N. H.      | M      | W                           | Carpenter.        | David B. Arnold.    | Alice Rousseau         | Mitral insufficiency        |
| "     | 7                             | Charles E. Duncklee     | 76    | 8  | 28          | Nashua, N. H.      | M      | W                           |                   | Ephen. P. Duncklee. | Rosanna Keyes.         | Premature birth.            |
| "     | 12                            | Francis Lancier.        | 76    | 1  | 29          | Canada             | M      | W                           |                   | Alphonse Lancier.   | Agate Lalumiere.       | Exhaustion of intesim-      |
| "     | 13                            | Clarence C. H. Gilbert  | 1     | 1  | 29          | Nashua, N. H.      | M      | W                           |                   | Charles H. Gilbert  | Bertha Trevor.         | Carcinoma of intestine.     |
| "     | 13                            | Louise Dube.            | 90    |    |             | Canada             | F      | W                           |                   | Odilon Dube         | Henriette Boucher.     | Broncho pneumonia           |
| "     | 15                            | George Baraby           | 67    |    |             | Winchester, Mass.  | M      | W                           | Chauffeur         | Jacob Baraby        |                        | Carcinoma of stomach.       |
| "     | 20                            | James Ryan Taylor.      | 21    | 1  | 20          | New York           | M      | W                           |                   | George Taylor       | Catherine Ryan         | Valvular disease of heart.  |
| "     | 21                            | Leo Rock                | 67    | 7  | 18          | Nashua, N. H.      | M      | W                           |                   | Joseph Rock.        | Marie Leblanc.         | Marasmus.                   |
| "     | 21                            | Benjamin F. Laurence    | 83    | 1  | 9           | Hollis, N. H.      | M      | W                           | Machinist.        | Luther Lawrence     | Mary E. Porter         | General breakdown B. T.     |
| "     | 22                            | Sarah Frances Wright    | 83    | 1  | 9           | Durham, N. H.      | F      | W                           | At home           | James Twombly       | Sarah R. Hart.         | Cancer of liver & intestine |
| "     | 22                            | Charles Eugene Ancell.  | 20    | 6  |             | Canada             | M      | W                           | Laborer.          | Etienné Ancell.     | Diana Ancell.          | Acute appendicitis          |
| "     | 23                            | Marie Naudeau.          | 19    | 10 | 20          | Nashua, N. H.      | F      | W                           |                   | Paul Naudeau        | Malvina Barville       | Stillborn.                  |
| "     | 23                            | Joseph E. Keyser        | 19    | 10 | 20          | Nashua, N. H.      | M      | W                           |                   | Charles C. Keyser.  | V. E. Lavallee.        | Stillborn.                  |
| "     | 23                            | Leo Stone.              | 19    | 10 | 20          | Nashua, N. H.      | M      | W                           |                   | Henry Stone.        | Sofferim Chailfoux.    | Pulmonary tuberculosis.     |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE  | Name and Surname of Deceased. | Age   |        |      | Birthplace.        | Male or Female | Color | Single or Married | Occupation         | Name of Father      | Maiden Name of Mother | Disease or Cause of Death   |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|------|--------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|       |                               | Years | Months | Days |                    |                |       |                   |                    |                     |                       |                             |
| Aug.  | 9 Joseph Wilfrid Badaeu.      | 2     | 28     |      | Nashua, N. H.      | M              | W     | S                 | Alphonse Badaeu.   | Alphonse Badaeu.    | Marie L. Teller.      | Cholera infantum.           |
| "     | 10 Marie Edgar Badaeu.        | 2     | 29     |      | Nashua, N. H.      | M              | W     | S                 | Alphonse Badaeu.   | Alphonse Badaeu.    | Marie L. Teller.      | Cholera infantum.           |
| "     | 11 Marie Larvee.              | 68    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.      | F              | W     | M                 | Philip Larvee.     | Philip Larvee.      | Rose Beaulieu.        | Stillborn.                  |
| "     | 11 Charles C. Cheney.         | 10    |        |      | Westport, N. V.    | F              | W     | M                 | Cabinet maker.     | Chas. C. Cheney.    | Mary Sabovich.        | Uraemic Coma.               |
| "     | 11 Jennie Urbel.              | 68    | 9      | 13   | Nashua, N. H.      | F              | W     | S                 | Student.           | Andrew Urbel.       | Rosanna Bixby.        | Botulism.                   |
| "     | 11 Clarence E. Goodspeed.     | 25    |        |      | Litchfield, N. H.  | M              | W     | W                 | Loc. Engineer.     | W. M. I. Goodspeed. |                       | Cerebral haemorrhage.       |
| "     | 13 Evrocimo Bakas.            | 77    | 9      | 28   | Greece.            | F              | W     | W                 | At home.           | John G. Snow.       |                       | Traumatism of spine-fall.   |
| "     | 17 Melissa Walker.            | 4     | 2      | 18   | Orleans, Mass.     | F              | W     | W                 |                    | William Spyhos.     |                       | Organic heart disease.      |
| "     | 17 Mary Spyhos.               | 51    | 19     |      | Nashua, N. H.      | F              | W     | M                 | Housekeeper.       | Napoleon Richard.   |                       | Diphtheria.                 |
| "     | 17 Della Noonan.              | 5     | 2      | 10   | Keene N. H.        | F              | W     | M                 | Domestic.          | Henry Brouillard.   |                       | Myocarditis, card. dilat.   |
| "     | 18 Georgina Burns.            | 5     | 10     | 4    | Canada.            | F              | W     | M                 | Domestic.          | Robert Hood.        |                       | Adenocarcinoma of cervix.   |
| "     | 18 Robert Hood.               | 64    |        |      | Belfast, Ireland.  | M              | W     | S                 | Machinist.         | Alphonso Carter.    |                       | Asthenia.                   |
| "     | 18 .. Carter.                 | 89    | 6      | 3    | Nashua, N. H.      | M              | W     | S                 | At home.           | Benj. Goodwin.      |                       | Premature.                  |
| "     | 18 Mary E. T. Watson.         | 26    | 20     | 3    | Kennebunk, Me.     | F              | W     | S                 | Shoe worker.       | Bernard S. Caswell. |                       | General debility.           |
| "     | 19 Florence M. Caswell.       | 47    | 6      | 4    | Manchester, N. H.  | F              | W     | M                 | At home.           | Albert Fiske.       |                       | Acute peritonitis.          |
| "     | 21 Carrie H. Kockwell.        | 66    | 3      | 18   | Mason, N. H.       | F              | W     | M                 | Meat dealer.       | Oliver F. Felker.   |                       | Chronic interstitial neph.  |
| "     | 21 John Cotton Felker.        | 31    | 4      | 18   | Barrington, N. H.  | M              | W     | M                 | Clerk.             | Matthew Powers.     |                       | Carcinoma of Pylorus.       |
| "     | 22 Percy M. Powers.           | 73    | 10     | 6    | Bethlehem, N. H.   | M              | W     | M                 | At home.           | Adias Karayianis.   |                       | Cholelithiasis & Cholecys.  |
| "     | 28 Janon Karayianis.          | 20    | 10     | 11   | Nashua, N. H.      | M              | W     | M                 | Housework.         | Daniel Whittaker.   |                       | Cholera infantum.           |
| "     | 25 Coquese M. Burke.          | 20    | 10     | 11   | Nashua, N. H.      | F              | W     | M                 | Housework.         | Fred F. Carlin.     |                       | Haemorrhage into cerebrum.  |
| "     | 24 Edith Carlin.              | 38    | 6      | 11   | Harrisville, N. H. | F              | W     | M                 | Wood worker.       | Sylvester Boutwell. |                       | Intestinal obstruction.     |
| "     | 25 Emma Wood.                 | 78    | 6      | 11   | Fitzwilliam, N. H. | F              | W     | M                 | Wood worker.       | Andrew Kelley.      |                       | Thrombosis cerebral.        |
| "     | 26 Andrew Kelley.             | 78    | 6      | 11   | Lowell, Mass.      | M              | W     | M                 | Wood worker.       | Edgar Bibeau.       |                       | Uraemic Coma.               |
| "     | 26 Marie Bibeau.              | 72    | 10     | 9    | Nashua, N. H.      | F              | W     | S                 | R. R. Cross, tend. | George Guilpeau.    |                       | Stillborn.                  |
| "     | 29 John M. Sargent.           | 41    | 10     | 25   | Nashua, N. H.      | M              | W     | M                 | Chauffeur.         | Joseph M. Sargent.  |                       | Protracted Labor.           |
| "     | 31 .. Brew.                   | 41    | 10     | 25   | Pepperell, Mass.   | M              | W     | M                 | Chauffeur.         | George Brew.        |                       | Cerebral haemorrhage.       |
| Sept. | 3 Jeremiah J. Lapointe.       | 91    | 20     | 10   | Deering, N. H.     | M              | W     | W                 | At home.           | David Lapointe.     |                       | Intestinal obstruction.     |
| "     | 4 Sarah M. Balcom.            | 11    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.      | F              | W     | W                 | At home.           | Grimes.             |                       | Acute Intestinal obstructs. |
| "     | 8 Romeo Aubut.                | 11    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.      | M              | W     | W                 | At home.           | Remi Aubut.         |                       | Chronic nephritis.          |

ARTH ROY



VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE  | Name and Surname of Deceased. |                        | Age  |    | Birthplace. | Male or Female     | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation         | Name of Father    | Maiden Name of Mother | Disease or Cause of Death    |
|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------|----|-------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|       | Years                         | Months                 | Days |    |             |                    |       |                            |                    |                   |                       |                              |
|       |                               |                        |      |    |             |                    |       |                            |                    |                   |                       |                              |
| Sept. | 8                             | Emma F. Chater         | 72   | 4  | 10          | Malden, Mass.      | F     | W                          | Ret. school teach. | John Chater       | Ann Hayward           | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |
| "     | 8                             | Onesime Deshaies       | 51   |    |             | Canada.            | F     | W                          | Laborer            | Onesime Deshaies  | Adeline               | Angina pectoris.             |
| "     | 8                             | Rosanna Lavote         | 46   |    |             | Canada.            | F     | W                          | Domestic           | Egside Mass.      | Plourde               | Chronic endocarditis.        |
| "     | 8                             | Agnes Budro            | 44   |    |             | Canada.            | F     | W                          | Domestic           | Daniel Lavallier  | Dina Salvail          | Apoplexy.                    |
| "     | 9                             | Frances Isabel Mead    | 62   | 6  | 26          | St. Albans, Vt.    | F     | W                          | At home.           | William Buttriss  | Annie McCullah        | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |
| "     | 10                            | Julia E. Emery         | 59   | 5  | 27          | E. Douglass, Mass. | F     | W                          | Shoe worker.       | Daniel Emery      | Sarah Benoit          | Cancer of uterus             |
| "     | 11                            | Margaret Moran         | 95   |    |             | Ireland.           | F     | W                          | At home.           | Edward MetcHELL   | Mary McCormick        | Arteriosclerosis.            |
| "     | 12                            | Lozy                   |      |    |             | Ireland.           | F     | W                          | At home.           | Walter Lozy       | E. Bretenfield        | Premature birth.             |
| "     | 12                            | Marguerite Rousselle   | 71   |    |             | Nashua, N. H.      | F     | W                          | Jobber.            | Honore Levesque   | Delphin Bernbe        | Chronic interstitial nephre. |
| "     | 13                            | Charles G. Nye         | 65   | 5  | 13          | Acworth, N. H.     | F     | W                          | At home.           | Daniel Nye        | Fannie Hayward        | Cancer of rectum.            |
| "     | 17                            | Adeline L. Johnson     | 89   | 8  | 20          | New Boston, N. H.  | F     | W                          | At home.           | Ludger Bouffard   |                       | Heat prostration.            |
| "     | 18                            | Ludger Joseph Bouffard | 7    | 11 |             | Nashua, N. H.      | M     | W                          | At home.           | Ludger Bouffard   |                       | Scarlet fever.               |
| "     | 20                            | Martin E. Gaffney      | 36   |    |             | Nashua, N. H.      | M     | W                          | Machineist.        | Martin Gaffney    |                       | Pulmonary tuberculosis.      |
| "     | 21                            | Mary Shattuck Kendall  | 90   | 2  | 27          | Lincoll, N. H.     | F     | W                          | At home.           | Gedeon Houde      | Marie Millette        | Nephritis Chronic.           |
| "     | 21                            | Joseph Senecal         | 53   | 4  | 8           | Canada.            | M     | W                          | At home.           | Narcisse Senecal  | Louise Boucher        | Cardiac insufficiency.       |
| "     | 22                            | Joseph Senecal         | 66   | 5  | 20          | Plattsburg, N. Y.  | M     | W                          | Laborer.           | Wm. H. Hubbard    | E. N. Thompson        | Pulmonary haemorrhage.       |
| "     | 23                            | Nannie E. Watson       | 60   | 26 |             | Bath, Me.          | F     | W                          | At home.           | Chas. H. Tremblay | Lydia A. Mitchell     | Cardiac embolus.             |
| "     | 23                            | Catherine M. Gately    | 40   | 2  | 24          | Redford, N. Y.     | F     | W                          | Dressmaker.        | Alf. P. Maynard   | Eug. Morrisette       | Brain abscess.               |
| "     | 23                            | Aldege Maynard         | 15   |    |             | Nashua, N. H.      | M     | W                          | Housewife          | Arthur A. Tanguay | Anne Provencher       | Infantile atrophy.           |
| "     | 23                            | Lucille Tanguay        | 17   |    |             | Nashua, N. H.      | F     | W                          | Housewife          | James Foote       |                       | Debility.                    |
| "     | 26                            | Mabel E. Ploof         | 60   | 8  | 16          | Bennington, N. H.  | F     | W                          | At home.           | Eugene Amet       | Emma Dumais           | Asphyxia prob. accident      |
| "     | 29                            | Julia Mildred Amet     | 12   | 1  | 9           | Quincy, Mass.      | F     | W                          | At home.           | Pierre Desjardins | Anna Boucher          | Broncho pneumonia            |
| "     | 29                            | Yvonne B. Desjardins   | 29   | 9  |             | Nashua, N. H.      | F     | W                          | At home.           | Louis Paquette    | Rose Lessard          | Colitis.                     |
| "     | 1                             | Conrad Paquette        | 211  |    |             | Nashua, N. H.      | M     | W                          | At home.           | Joseph Carpentier | Melina Lemery         | Chronic diarrhoea.           |
| "     | 1                             | Regina Carpentier      | 18   | 6  | 14          | Nashua, N. H.      | F     | W                          | Mill operative.    | Allred Hebert     | Cleopha Labrecque     | Peritonitis.                 |
| "     | 1                             | George Hergert         | 6    | 7  | 25          | Nashua, N. H.      | M     | W                          | At home.           | Belanger          |                       | Stricture of Esophagus.      |
| "     | 4                             | Marie Theriault        | 54   |    |             | Canada.            | F     | W                          | At home.           | John Parker       | Eunice Winn           | Carcinoma of uterus & rec    |
| "     | 4                             | Ardell Puffer          | 77   |    |             | Peterboro, N. H.   | F     | W                          | At home.           | Joseph Lane       | Rebecca Philbrook     | Cerebral haemorrhage.        |
| "     | 8                             | Rebecca M. Lovejoy     | 81   | 3  | 7           | Middleton, N. H.   | F     | W                          | At home.           | Allen Linscott    | May Clement           | Cerebral apoplexy.           |
| "     | 10                            | David Allen Linscott   | 2    | 9  | 5           | Nashua, N. H.      | M     | W                          | At home.           | Allen Linscott    |                       | Acute appendicitis.          |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE | Name and Surname of Deceased.  | Age   |        |      | Birthplace.            | Male or Female | Color | Single or Married | Occupation       | Name of Father        | Maiden Name of Mother   | Disease or Cause of Death       |
|------|--------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      |                                | Years | Months | Days |                        |                |       |                   |                  |                       |                         |                                 |
| Oct. | 14 Edmond J. Asselin.....      | 25    | 1      | 22   | Canada.....            | M              | W     | S                 | Shoe worker.     | Joseph Asselin.....   | Antoinette Faubert..... | Chronic myocarditis.....        |
|      | 15 Bertha Brown.....           | 48    |        |      | Medmen, Mass.....      | F              | W     | S                 | House work.      | Herman G. Brown.....  | Melinda Felch.....      | Myocarditis.....                |
|      | 16 Harry R. Lindsey.....       | 63    |        |      | Bellows Falls, Vt..... | M              | W     | M                 | Milkman.         | Willard Lindsey.....  | Cynthia Davis.....      | Septic Peritonitis.....         |
|      | 17 Henry Cote.....             | 2     |        |      | Nashua, N. H.....      | M              | W     | S                 |                  | Annette Cote.....     | Vera Watts.....         | Malnutrition.....               |
|      | 18 Lydia J. Morgan.....        | 72    | 1      | 5    | Millford, N. H.....    | F              | W     | S                 | At home.         | Harold Morgan.....    | Harriet M. Putnam.....  | Haemophilia.....                |
|      | 18 Jean L. Darracott.....      | 3     |        |      | Nashua, N. H.....      | F              | W     | S                 |                  | Francis X. Cote.....  | Denise Blais.....       | Acute indigestion.....          |
|      | 18 Jean L. Ernest Cote.....    | 67    | 8      | 3    | Nashua, N. H.....      | F              | W     | S                 | At home.         | William Costello..... | Julia Cullen.....       | Bronchial pneumonia.....        |
|      | 20 Mary Agnes Placet.....      | 69    | 1      | 1    | New York City.....     | F              | W     | M                 | Farmer.          | Joseph Smith.....     | Charissa Ashley.....    | Arteriosclerosis.....           |
|      | 21 Hefert E. Smith.....        | 3     |        |      | S. Royalton, Vt.....   | M              | W     | S                 |                  | George R. Ruffie..... | Agnes Mainin.....       | Gangrene of feet.....           |
|      | 22 Elizabeth McKay.....        | 54    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.....      | F              | W     | M                 | Housewife.       | Peter Ford.....       | Mary Byrne.....         | Alelectasis.....                |
|      | 23 Joseph Marquis.....         | 6     | 21     |      | Somersworth, N. H..... | M              | W     | S                 |                  | Adelard Marquis.....  | Ann Dupont.....         | Chronic interstitial neph.....  |
|      | 24 Elizabeth Henderson.....    | 57    | 1      | 28   | Nashua, N. H.....      | F              | W     | S                 |                  | Edmund Marquis.....   | Reina Gamache.....      | Prenature birth.....            |
|      | 25 Hannah C. Terrill.....      | 85    | 4      | 28   | Nashua, N. H.....      | F              | W     | W                 | At home.         | Joseph Blood.....     | Hannah Farmer.....      | Enterocolitis.....              |
|      | 26 Roxanna Shattuck Patch..... | 86    | 1      | 7    | Hollis, N. H.....      | F              | W     | W                 | At home.         | Jer. P. Harwood.....  | Betsy Harris.....       | Lobar pneumonia.....            |
|      | 28 Adelard Drosier.....        | 29    | 4      | 15   | Canada.....            | M              | W     | M                 | Electrician.     | Ovide Drosier.....    | Celina Mathew.....      | Haemorrhage to cerebrum.....    |
|      | 30 Charles Poliquin.....       | 53    |        |      | Canada.....            | M              | W     | M                 |                  | Poliquin.....         | Helen Blanche.....      | Acidantal Electrocrisis.....    |
|      | 31 Maude I. Martin.....        | 31    | 2      | 1    | Wolboro, Vt.....       | F              | W     | M                 | Housewife.       | Arthur A. Quimby..... | Alma I. Hoyt.....       | Prostatic hypertrophy.....      |
|      | 31 Maria F. Gillis.....        | 81    | 2      | 1    | Washington, N. H.....  | F              | W     | M                 | At home.         | John R. Martin.....   | Maud Z. Ombuy.....      | Stroke, myelitis & mit. in..... |
| Nov. | 1 Margaret.....                | 61    | 10     | 6    | Nashua, N. H.....      | F              | W     | S                 | Stone cutter.    | John R. Martin.....   | Maud Z. Ombuy.....      | Cerebral haemorrhage.....       |
|      | 2 John A. Nelson.....          | 16    |        |      | Sweden.....            | M              | W     | S                 | Student.         | Charles Gregas.....   | Fanny Wright.....       | Influenza.....                  |
|      | 2 Plameche Gregas.....         | 16    |        |      | Nashua, N. H.....      | F              | W     | S                 | Student.         | Charles Gregas.....   | Fanny Wright.....       | Tuberculosis of lungs.....      |
|      | 4 Adelaide J. Latuch.....      | 91    | 6      | 22   | Nashua, N. H.....      | F              | W     | S                 | Retired.         | Henry A. Latuch.....  | Fanny Wright.....       | Interlobular abscess lung.....  |
|      | 5 David S. Kidder.....         | 73    | 1      | 2    | Goffstown, N. H.....   | M              | W     | W                 | Housework.       | Andrew Gilbert.....   | Emelle.....             | Convulsions.....                |
|      | 7 Emolie Bartke.....           | 73    | 1      | 9    | Canada.....            | F              | W     | W                 | Housepainter.    | Andrew Gilbert.....   | Emelle.....             | Chronic nephritis.....          |
|      | 7 Walter B. Ellis.....         | 63    | 1      | 6    | Fitchburg, Mass.....   | M              | W     | M                 | At home.         | John Seyt.....        | Mary Butters.....       | Paralysis.....                  |
|      | 7 Lucy Scott Dungelee.....     | 80    | 7      | 16   | Stockford, N. H.....   | F              | W     | M                 | At home.         | John L. Bowers.....   | Essie E. Gove.....      | Mitral regurgitation.....       |
|      | 7 Mary A. Bowers.....          | 80    | 7      | 6    | Stramack, N. H.....    | F              | W     | M                 | Insurance Agent. | Theophile Dupont..... | Victoria Caron.....     | Pain urinary embolism.....      |
|      | 8 Joseph M. Dupont.....        | 48    | 11     | 1    | Canada.....            | M              | W     | M                 | At home.         | Edwin A. Damon.....   | Mary E. Sprague.....    | Carotoma of stomach.....        |
|      | 9 Edna F. Johnson.....         | 34    | 2      | 12   | Norwell, Mass.....     | F              | W     | M                 | At home.         | Edwin A. Damon.....   | Mary E. Sprague.....    | Chronic diffuse nephritis.....  |
|      |                                |       |        |      |                        |                |       |                   |                  |                       |                         | Broncho pneumonia.....          |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE. | Name and Surname of Deceased. |                        | Age   |                 | Birthplace.         | Color. | Single, Married, or Widowed. | Occupation.        | Name of Father.     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Disease or Cause of Death. |
|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
|       | Years.                        | Months.                | Days. | Male or Female. |                     |        |                              |                    |                     |                        |                            |
| Nov.  | 14                            | Paul Chotinierre.      | 7     | 27              | Nashua, N. H.       | W      | S                            | Laborer.           | Pierre Chotinierre. | Marie Maynard.         | Pulmonary tuberculosis.    |
| "     | 13                            | Frank J. Bishop.       | 66    | 9               | Ireland.            | M      | W                            | Pub. auto service. | George Bishop.      | Grace Hart.            | Abscess of liver.          |
| "     | 13                            | Bartholomew Shea.      | 51    | 1               | Ireland.            | M      | W                            | Laborer.           | Barthol. Shea.      | Hannah Foley.          | Lobar pneumonia.           |
| "     | 82                            | Eliza Birgeess.        | 4     | 30              | S. Merrimack, N. H. | F      | M                            | At home.           | Walter Reed.        | Sophronia Danforth.    | Chronic interstitial neph. |
| "     | 48                            | Marjaret B. Flynn.     | 34    | 1               | Ireland.            | F      | W                            | Mill operative.    | Bernard Flynn.      | Mary Ward.             | Hypertrophoma of R. kid.   |
| "     | 34                            | Seanna Yitobalo.       | 34    | 1               | Ireland.            | F      | W                            | At home.           | Harry Slawsky.      | Rose Blansly.          | Acute appendicitis.        |
| "     | 45                            | Abraham Slawsky.       | 45    | 1               | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | R. Cath. Priest.   | Patrick J. Moran.   | Sarah Marlow.          | Stillborn.                 |
| "     | 9                             | Joseph Morin.          | 9     | 1               | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | Student.           | Wilfrid Morin.      | Flora Lafrest.         | Diabetic Coma.             |
| "     | 17                            | John Elkavich.         | 9     | 1               | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | Student.           | Frank Elkavich.     | Rose Misselkins.       | Atscess of brain.          |
| "     | 18                            | Ralph Greeley Harvey.  | 69    | 6               | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | At home.           | Ralph G. Harvey.    | Dorinda Larocque.      | Stillborn.                 |
| "     | 19                            | Ellen A. Mills.        | 43    | 13              | Rumford, Me.        | F      | W                            | At home.           | Guy C. Mills.       | Miriam Dohil.          | Chronic myocarditis.       |
| "     | 20                            | Matti Stoner.          | 37    | 7               | Finland.            | M      | W                            | Paving Cutter.     | Emanuel Stoner.     | Minni Jenti.           | Cancer of stomach.         |
| "     | 21                            | Oscar Lavote.          | 37    | 1               | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | Laborer.           | Herm Lavote.        | Adelle Schvill.        | General peritonitis.       |
| "     | 23                            | Raymond Arel.          | 69    | 7               | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | Merchant Tailor.   | Leon Arel.          | Laura Lavoie.          | Paralysis.                 |
| "     | 24                            | Frank W. Maynard.      | 81    | 24              | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | At home.           | Edward Cole.        | Emma Alexander.        | Pericarditis rheumatic.    |
| "     | 26                            | Ruthiana B. Holden.    | 69    | 4               | Tyngsboro, Mass.    | F      | W                            | At home.           | David Butterfield.  | Mary Sawyer.           | Congenital malform. of h.  |
| "     | 26                            | Nancy Jennie Newton.   | 61    | 6               | Goshen, N. H.       | F      | W                            | At home.           | Alvah Smith.        | Almira N. Perkins.     | Hypostatic pneumonia.      |
| "     | 27                            | Philip Roy.            | 77    | 4               | Canada.             | M      | W                            | Laborer.           | Vital Roy.          | Sareville Gaudreau.    | Cancer of breast.          |
| "     | 27                            | Amable Morin.          | 41    | 1               | Canada.             | M      | W                            | Laborer.           | Amable Morin.       | Elizabeth Gaudette.    | Anaemia pectoris.          |
| "     | 29                            | Nellie Weston.         | 41    | 1               | Canada.             | F      | W                            | At home.           | John Weston.        | Rose Moran.            | Carcinoma of Prostat.      |
| "     | 30                            | John W. Bartz.         | 72    | 3               | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | Watchman.          | Henry Bartz.        | Christie Moran.        | Uraemic Coma.              |
| Dec.  | 1                             | Hannah Corbett.        | 74    | 5               | Prince Ed. Island.  | F      | W                            | At home.           | Alre Bourgeois.     | Angus Campbell.        | Acute haemorrhage Pan.     |
| "     | 1                             | Roger Bourgeois.       | 75    | 6               | Nashua, N. H.       | M      | W                            | Laborer.           | Firmin Vaillancour. | Eliz Beauvolet.        | Myocarditis.               |
| "     | 2                             | Firmin Vaillancour.    | 72    | 8               | Canada.             | M      | W                            | At home.           | Asa Westover.       | Leone Chasse.          | Broncho pneumonia.         |
| "     | 4                             | George C. Ellison.     | 68    | 7               | Canada.             | M      | W                            | Janitor.           | Asa Ellison.        | Charlotte Bickford.    | Lobar pneumonia.           |
| "     | 5                             | Christopher Jukuewicz. | 39    | 1               | Springfield, Vt.    | M      | W                            | Mill operative.    | Simon Jukuewicz.    | Sarah Knowlton.        | Acute pycelonephritis.     |
| "     | 6                             | Andrew F. Kchoe.       | 77    | 4               | Russia.             | M      | W                            | Merchant.          | Simon Jukuewicz.    | Eva Rausti.            | Empyema.                   |
| "     |                               |                        |       |                 | Ireland.            | M      | W                            |                    |                     |                        | Cerebral haemorrhage.      |

## DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| DATE | Name and Surname<br>of Deceased. | Age   |        |      | Birthplace.        | Male or<br>Female. | Color | Single<br>or<br>Married | Occupation     | Name of Father       | Maiden Name<br>of Mother | Disease of<br>Cause of Death |
|------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
|      |                                  | Years | Months | Days |                    |                    |       |                         |                |                      |                          |                              |
| D-c. | 28 Louisa Ravenelle.....         | 78    | 6      | 7    | Nashua, N. H.....  | F                  | W     | S                       | .....          | I. D. Ravenelle..... | Antoinette Burque.....   | Enterocolitis.....           |
| "    | 28 Marcel Levesque.....          | 49    | 4      | 21   | Nashua, N. H.....  | M                  | W     | S                       | .....          | Joseph Levesque..... | Florence Bigold.....     | Marasmus.....                |
| "    | 28 Margaret Touregny.....        | 74    | 2      | 28   | Lowell, Mass.....  | F                  | W     | M                       | .....          | Michael Muldoon..... | Ellen E. Callahan.....   | Cancer of mediastinal.....   |
| "    | 29 Adelia Perkins Guion.....     | 74    | 2      | 14   | Nashua, N. H.....  | F                  | C     | D                       | Housework..... | Philip O. Ames.....  | Lucy Drake.....          | Pleuris.....                 |
| "    | 31 Lizzie F. Hayden.....         | 78    | 26     | 26   | Concord, N. H..... | F                  | W     | D                       | .....          | A. D. Marshall.....  | .....                    | Interstitial nephritis.....  |
| "    | 31 Susan Potter Alexander.....   | 79    | 6      | 6    | New York City..... | F                  | W     | W                       | .....          | .....                | Potter.....              | Apoplexy.....                |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Date. | Name and Surname of Deceased. | Age.   |         |       | Birthplace.      | Male or Female. | Color. | Single, Married or Widowed. | Occupation.      | Name of Father.     | Maiden Name of Mother. | Disease or Cause of Death. |
|-------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
|       |                               | Years. | Months. | Days. |                  |                 |        |                             |                  |                     |                        |                            |
| 6     | Emma G. Merchant.             | 66     | 11      | 28    | Moers, N. Y.     | F               | W      | M                           | At home.         | David Waterman.     | Sarah Churchill.       | Cerebral hemorrhage.       |
| 6     | Hazel Ella Hare.              | 71     | 11      | 28    | Cohasset, Mass.  | F               | W      | M                           | Student.         | Richard N. Hare.    | Jos. W. Watson.        | Cerebral hemorrhage.       |
| 7     | James Ryan.                   | 75     | 1       | 7     | Ireland.         | M               | W      | M                           | Night watchman.  | Augusta Hackett.    | W. Whopins.            | Carcinoma of left groin.   |
| 7     | Mary D. Neville.              | 1      | 7       | 23    | Nashua, N. H.    | F               | W      | S                           | Student.         | Ed. T. Lawrence.    | Fannie Walton.         | Whooping Cough.            |
| 9     | Richard Walton Laurence.      | 13     | 3       | 24    | Nashua, N. H.    | M               | W      | S                           | Student.         | Henrietta Olla.     | Chronic myocarditis.   | Chronic myocarditis.       |
| 10    | Charles G. Fulling.           | 75     | 21      | 21    | New York City.   | M               | W      | M                           | Retired.         | Martha Cormier.     | Martha Cormier.        | Prematurity.               |
| 10    | Paradis.                      | 8      | 1       | 9     | Nashua, N. H.    | M               | W      | S                           | At home.         | Alphonse Paradis.   | Joseph Boisvert.       | Chronic myocarditis.       |
| 11    | Aurèle Labonte.               | 88     | 4       | 9     | Canada.          | F               | W      | M                           | At home.         | Francis Boisvert.   | Julia Dennis.          | Chronic myocarditis.       |
| 12    | Ralph Dion.                   | 70     | 6       | 12    | Vermont.         | M               | W      | M                           | Laborer.         | Richard E. Cheever. | Harris A. Woods.       | Cerebral hemorrhage.       |
| 12    | Frank Pierce Cheever.         | 69     | 11      | 11    | Merrimack, N. H. | M               | W      | W                           | Wood worker.     | Benj. N. Lindsay.   | Jennie M. Lakin.       | Locomotor ataxia.          |
| 13    | Ethel Lindsay Leaves.         | 35     | 3       | 2     | Hancock, N. H.   | F               | W      | W                           | At home.         | Hiram Campbell.     | Loisa Beard.           | Leukæmia.                  |
| 16    | Emily Jane Carr.              | 91     | 6       | 28    | Weare, N. H.     | F               | W      | W                           | At home.         | Fred Miner.         | Iennie Roberts.        | Cerebral embolism.         |
| 16    | Pauline Miner.                | 1      | 4       | 5     | Rutland, Vt.     | F               | W      | S                           | At home.         | Ernoch D. Fuller.   | Abbie L. Hardy.        | Lobar pneumonia.           |
| 18    | Marjorie Fuller.              | 78     | 4       | 5     | Nashua, N. H.    | F               | W      | S                           | At home.         | Alphonse Paradis.   | Martha Cormier.        | Cerebro spinal meningitis. |
| 18    | Marie Paradis.                | 78     | 4       | 16    | Canada.          | F               | W      | S                           | Ret. Contractor. | Dominic Chagnon.    | Dupont.                | Prematurity.               |
| 19    | Alphonse Chagnon.             | 70     | 4       | 16    | Ireland.         | M               | W      | M                           | At home.         | Harold Clifford.    | Mary Murphy.           | Myocardial insufficiency.  |
| 19    | Margaret E. Glynn.            | 70     | 8       | 16    | Ireland.         | F               | W      | M                           | At home.         | Harold Clifford.    | Mary Murphy.           | Arteriosclerosis.          |
| 19    | Clifford.                     | 78     | 8       | 16    | Nashua, N. H.    | M               | W      | S                           | At home.         | Harold Clifford.    | Mary Murphy.           | Stiffborn.                 |
| 20    | Eliza Connell.                | 25     | 3       | 29    | Ireland.         | F               | W      | W                           | At home.         | Elmer Clement.      | Emily Whcox.           | Pulmonary Oedema.          |
| 20    | Daisy E. Lyon.                | 25     | 3       | 29    | Hudson, N. H.    | F               | W      | M                           | At home.         | Elmer Clement.      | Emily Whcox.           | Recurrent ear of Clavicle. |
| 20    | Victor St. Onge.              | 68     | 8       | 8     | Canada.          | M               | W      | M                           | Carpenter.       | Jean B. St. Onge.   | Lafontaine.            | Carcinoma of intestine.    |
| 21    | Morrissey.                    | 7      | 7       | 7     | Nashua, N. H.    | M               | W      | S                           | At home.         | John H. Morrissey.  | Elizabeth Keagan.      | Multiple umbilical cord.   |
| 21    | Robert Law. Moorby.           | 81     | 5       | 13    | Nashua, N. H.    | M               | W      | S                           | Lawrence Moorby. | Lawrence Moorby.    | J. Coughurst.          | Knotted umbilical cord.    |
| 21    | Josephine Cummings.           | 76     | 6       | 30    | Newport, Vt.     | F               | W      | M                           | At home.         | Clauney Sias.       | Huldah Niles.          | Chronic nephritis.         |
| 21    | George H. Dearborn.           | 76     | 6       | 30    | Boston, Mass.    | M               | W      | M                           | At home.         | Clauney Sias.       | Avia Carter.           | Chronic nephritis.         |
| 22    | Raymond L. Curtis.            | 7      | 5       | 5     | Richford, Vt.    | M               | W      | M                           | Editor.          | John L. Curtis.     | Lena Drosia.           | Arterio sclerosis.         |
| 22    | Honore Roux.                  | 34     | 4       | 18    | Richford, Vt.    | F               | W      | M                           | At home.         | Joseph Morin.       | Helen Landreanu.       | Pulmonary tuberculosis.    |
| 22    | Ubaldo Nadeau.                | 36     | 3       | 16    | Watersville, Me. | M               | W      | S                           | At home.         | Theophile Nadeau.   | Rosana Loranger.       | Pulmonary tuberculosis.    |
| 22    | Bertha Ferrvall.              | 36     | 9       | 7     | Nashua, N. H.    | F               | W      | S                           | Housekeeper.     | Albert Bloy.        | Angelica Brunell.      | Lobar pneumonia.           |
| 24    | George Lusignan.              | 2      | 2       | 24    | Sciota, N. Y.    | M               | W      | S                           | At home.         | Henry A. Lusignan.  | Eva Lartvee.           | Cancer of uterus.          |
| 24    | Bertha Ferrvall.              | 36     | 9       | 7     | Nashua, N. H.    | F               | W      | S                           | Housekeeper.     | Albert Bloy.        | Angelica Brunell.      | Gastroenteritis.           |

The Following Persons Died Of Town and Were Brought  
To Nashua for Burial,

| DATE    | Place of Death       | Name and Surname<br>of Deceased. | Age   |        |      | Disease or<br>Cause of Death |
|---------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------------------------------|
|         |                      |                                  | Years | Months | Days |                              |
| Jan. 2  | No. Tarrytown, N.Y.  | Lucy Collins Foy                 | 59    |        |      | Rupture of Aneurism          |
| " 4     | Boston, Mass.        | Sopita L. Reed                   | 1     | 11     | 3    | Cerebral haemorrhage         |
| " 12    | Waltham, Mass.       | Addie M. Kimball                 | 67    | 2      | 19   | Bron. Ch. val. d. of heart.  |
| " 18    | Hudson, N. H.        | Theophilie Monier                | 63    |        |      | Chronic nephritis            |
| " 18    | Pepperell, Mass.     | M. Roy Lefebure                  | 63    | 4      |      | Sarcoma of left orbit        |
| Feb. 10 | Lowell, Mass.        | Prosper Ivon                     | 55    | 7      | 28   | Acute fibrous pleurisy       |
| " 11    | Concord, N. H.       | George W. Buzzell                | 77    | 3      | 10   | Cerebral arteriosclerosis    |
| " 12    | Fresno City, Cal.    | Mary Babcock                     | 76    | 1      | 8    | Terminal pneumonia           |
| " 13    | Auburn, Me.          | James A. Sinclair                | 57    | 4      | 11   | Cardio renal disease         |
| " 14    | Goffstown, N. H.     | Mary R. Carter                   | 51    | 8      | 14   | Cerebral hemorrhage          |
| " 16    | Lowell, Mass.        | Lynnan H. Hills                  |       | 2      | 6    | Adynamia                     |
| " 18    | Durham, Ca.          | Lea Leblanc                      | 35    |        |      | Peritonitis                  |
| " 27    | Hudson, N. H.        | Nathaniel W. Marshall            | 85    | 7      | 7    | Valvular disease of heart    |
| " 28    | Lowell, Mass.        | (Still born) Cayan               |       |        |      | Stillborn                    |
| March 8 | Superior, Wis.       | Hannah N. Wood                   | 82    | 5      | 16   | Abdominal tumor, ect.        |
| " 8     | Upton, Mass.         | Isabelle Frances Barnes          | 79    | 6      | 22   | Dilatation of heart          |
| " 10    | Leominster, Mass.    | Jane T. Aldrich                  | 76    | 11     | 27   | Chronic interst. nephritis   |
| " 10    | Hot Springs, S. Dak. | Michael J. Carey                 | 48    |        |      | Chronic pulm. tuberculosis   |
| " 10    | Holyoke, Mass.       | Frelle Charron                   | 80    | 9      | 7    | Acute myocarditis            |
| " 17    | Goffstown, N. H.     | Helen Morency                    | 10    |        |      | Pneumonia                    |
| " 23    | Concord, N. H.       | Constance Laporte                | 76    | 2      | 7    | Apoplexy                     |
| " 29    | Chicopee, Mass.      | Ira Salvail                      | 75    | 11     | 2    | Heart disease                |
| " 31    | Ogdensburg, N. Y.    | Frank H. Farmer                  | 53    |        |      | Exhaustion from acute d.     |
| April 4 | Boston, Mass.        | Charles G. Johnson               | 56    |        |      | Asphyxiation                 |
| " 6     | Boscawen, N. H.      | Mary A. Clark                    | 71    |        |      | Pneumonia                    |
| " 7     | Boston, Mass.        | Addie L. Bailey                  | 60    | 2      | 1    | Carcinoma of rectum          |
| " 9     | Filton, N. H.        | Albert J. Carkin                 | 85    | 10     | 15   | Arteriosclerosis             |
| " 11    | Boston, Mass.        | Margaret O'Connor                | 51    |        |      | Brain tumor                  |
| " 13    | Manchester, N. H.    | Ann Moran                        | 66    | 2      | 13   | Cerebral haemorrhage         |
| " 14    | Concord, N. H.       | John Q. Wheeler                  | 78    |        |      | Chronic endocarditis         |
| " 17    | Leominster, Mass.    | William G. Steinway              | 80    | 3      | 27   | Cerebral haemorrhage         |
| " 19    | Newburyport, Mass.   | Mellie Sarah Tenney              | 66    | 3      | 26   | Chronic nephritis            |
| " 23    | Peterboro, N. H.     | Wm. S. Farnsworth                | 44    |        |      | Acute bronchitis             |
| " 24    | Manchester, N. H.    | Demetrie Z. Bardakis             | 31    | 4      | 26   | Cirrhosis of liver           |
| " 24    | Worcester, Mass.     | Helen L. Snow                    | 52    | 11     | 10   | Encephalitis                 |
| May 1   | Hudson, N. H.        | Anna B. Phillips                 | 25    |        |      | Carcinoma of rectum          |
| " 1     | Pembroke, N. H.      | Mary Judicky                     | 81    | 11     | 8    | Pulmonary tuberculosis       |
| " 2     | Concord, N. H.       | Jane F. Stearns                  | 83    | 1      |      | Cerebral haemorrhage         |
| " 4     | Alford, Mass.        | Fannie F. L. Porter              | 74    | 5      |      | Arterio Sclerosis            |
| " 19    | Washington, Vt.      | Nelson Senecal                   | 72    |        | 24   | Tuberculosis glands of n.    |
| " 19    | Rochester, N. H.     | Marie P. Boire                   | 78    | 10     | 1    | Senility                     |
| " 21    | ton, N. H.           | Geo. F. M. Givery                | 31    | 7      | 22   | Arterioscleroses             |
| " 22    | Concord, N. H.       | Louis Lesage                     | 61    | 5      | 8    | Tuberculosis of lungs        |
| " 22    | Cambridge, Mass.     | Wm. Edward Spalding              | 95    | 1      | 5    | Lobar pneumonia              |
| " 26    | Andover, N. H.       | Dorothy Ann Libbey               | 52    | 4      | 12   | Old age & Ard. of arteries.  |
| " 28    | Amesbury, Mass.      | Josephine Sullivan               | 52    | 7      | 8    | Acute lobar pneumonia        |
| " 31    | Boston, Mass.        | John Petazzi                     | 52    | 7      | 8    | Cerebral haemorrhage         |
| June 6  | Grasmere, N. H.      | John Shea                        | 73    | 11     | 3    | Cerebral haemorrhage         |
| " 7     | Frynsboro, Mass.     | Edwin H. Langston                | 63    | 9      | 27   | Carcinoma of stomach         |
| " 15    | Manchester, N. H.    | Edwin H. Langston                | 58    |        |      | Pulmonary embolism           |
| " 20    | Manchester, N. H.    | F. Adeline Jelley                | 81    | 1      | 5    | Apoplexy                     |
| " 20    | Manchester, N. H.    | Mary J. Thorndike                | 84    | 4      | 10   | Arteriosclerosis             |
| " 20    | Bristol, N. H.       | Elizabeth St. Peter              | 6     |        |      | Chronic cardio renal dis.    |
| " 24    | Lynn, Mass.          | John Coombs Bowers               | 6     |        |      |                              |

The Following Persons Died Out Of Town and Were Brought To Nashua For Burial.

| DATE. | Place of Death.               | Name and Surname of Deceased. | Age. |               | Disease or Cause of Death.  |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------------|-----------------------------|
|       |                               |                               | Yrs. | Months. Days. |                             |
| June  | 28 Salisbury, Mass.           | Katie M. Dow                  | 88   | 2 26          | Arteriosclerosis.           |
| July  | 5 Dunstable, Mass.            | Charles J. Godin              | 59   | 11 21         | Overeaten causing para.     |
| "     | 6 Candia, N. H.               | Ivy Barker                    | 49   | 3 4           | Organic heart disease.      |
| "     | 7 Lowell, Mass.               | Joseph Cognac                 | 81   | .. 12         | Arteriosclerosis.           |
| "     | 8 Montague, Mass.             | Geo. Cogswell Ramsdell        | 68   | 3 12          | Calcular heart disease.     |
| "     | 1 Boston, Mass.               | David M. Rollins              | 71   | 1 2           | Carcinoma of oesophagus.    |
| "     | 30 Boston, Mass.              | Elizabeth W. Lord             | 64   | 11 24         | Cerebral hsemorrhage.       |
| "     | 30 Bridgeport, Conn.          | Permelia Ing. Fletcher        | 86   | 3 18          | Carcinoma of liver.         |
| Aug.  | 1 Concord, N. H.              | Esther R. Lonergan            | 43   | 3 29          | Pulmonary tuberculosis.     |
| "     | 7 Manchester, N. H.           | Adele M. LeFebvre             | 79   | 5 10          | Endocarditis.               |
| "     | 20 Worcester, Mass.           | Frank Paulauskas              | 29   | .. 1          | Typhoid fever.              |
| "     | 20 Concord, N. H.             | Joseph Gagnon                 | 53   | 4 1           | Intestinal obstruction.     |
| "     | 26 Cambridge, Mass.           | Mary A. Dearborn              | 54   | 4 14          | Pulmonary tuberculosis.     |
| "     | 31 Boston, Mass.              | Michael O. Connell            | 89   | 6 19          | Tuberculosis.               |
| Sept. | 5 Graceacre, N. H.            | Maria McCabe                  | 69   | .. 1          | Gastritis & nephritis.      |
| "     | 7 Borough of Queens, N.Y.     | Alchide D. Fisher             | 62   | 5 16          | Arteriosclerosis.           |
| "     | 7 Boston, Mass.               | George H. Annis               | 82   | 1 21          | Angina pectoris.            |
| "     | 12 Rochester, N. H.           | Henry Bremish                 | 65   | 2 1           | Carcinoma of stomach.       |
| "     | 14 Concord, N. H.             | Adeard Dush-sneau             | 13   | 7 25          | General paresis.            |
| "     | 1 Warcham, Mass.              | Thomas Albert Bisby           | 70   | 4 18          | Acute myocarditis.          |
| "     | 1 Medford, Mass.              | Maria Louise Butler           | 82   | 10 13         | Cerebral haemorrhage.       |
| "     | 1 Merrimack, N. H.            | Timothy Shea                  | 53   | .. 7          | Haemorrhage from accid.     |
| "     | 19 Somerville, Mass.          | Sadie J. Howard               | 64   | 5 7           | Dilatation of heart.        |
| "     | 21 Upton, Mass.               | Jennie W. Marshall            | 59   | 7 14          | Angina pectoris.            |
| "     | 21 Lexington, Mass.           | Nancy A. Simonds              | 80   | 5 6           | Interstitial nephritis.     |
| "     | 1 Bangor, Me.                 | Walter C. Giddings            | 58   | .. 1          | Broken neck.                |
| "     | 8 Lowell, Mass.               | J. Albert Patis               | 64   | 3 26          | Carcinoma of breast.        |
| "     | 9 Concord, N. H.              | Charles B. Noy                | 65   | 4 3           | General paralysis-Insane.   |
| "     | 9 Hudson, N. H.               | Joseph Gauthier               | 71   | 1 1           | Arteriosclerosis.           |
| "     | 19 Rochester, N. H.           | .. Bland                      | ..   | .. 21         | Premature birth.            |
| "     | 19 Rochester, N. H.           | Pearl Bland                   | 33   | .. 21         | Uraemic poisoning.          |
| "     | 11 Dunstable, Mass.           | Mary A. Johnson               | 59   | 11 2          | Nat. causes arterioscler.   |
| "     | 22 Zembroke, N. H.            | Goldie Trombly                | 33   | .. 1          | Pulmonary tuberculosis.     |
| "     | 22 Manchester, N. H.          | Emma P. Spaulding             | 71   | 8 1           | Cerebral haemorrhage.       |
| "     | 24 Providence, R. I.          | Corama Luce Flood             | 37   | .. 26         | Intestinal obstruction per. |
| "     | 25 Concord, N. H.             | Louise M. Durant              | 96   | 6 27          | General paresis.            |
| "     | 31 Litchfield, N. H.          | Louis Gagnon                  | 6    | 10 8          | Cerebral haemorrhage.       |
| Nov.  | 1 Boston, Mass.               | Florence Jones                | 29   | .. 1          | Rabies.                     |
| "     | 10 Worcester, Mass.           | Leona M. Rose                 | 49   | 3 20          | Acidosis.                   |
| "     | 10 Haverhill, Mass.           | Rosanna Murphy                | 29   | 9 17          | Carcinoma of brain.         |
| "     | 19 Pepperell, Mass.           | Nathan Kleinberg              | 61   | .. 1          | Natural causes dis. of h.   |
| "     | 20 Borough of Manhattan, N.Y. | Samuel A. Howard              | ..   | 10 8          | Cancer.                     |
| Dec.  | 2 Hudson, N. H.               | Howard A. Twiss               | 81   | 2 18          | Cerebro spinal fever.       |
| "     | 2 Athol, Mass.                | Ellenifan F. Pease            | 79   | 10 15         | Apoplexy.                   |
| "     | 12 Quincy, Mass.              | Mary Jane Estes               | 37   | 10 10         | Cerebral haemorrhage.       |
| "     | 13 Derry, N. H.               | Wilfred E. Braudt             | 37   | 10 10         | Pulmonary tuberculosis.     |
| "     | 16 Boston, Mass.              | Alecia M. Poore               | 87   | 4 7           | Arteriosclerosis.           |
| "     | 16 Springfield, Mass.         | Henry S. Wright               | 59   | .. 1          | Carcinoma of stomach.       |
| "     | 18 Boston, Mass.              | Irene A. Cook                 | 30   | .. 1          | Pyonephrosis.               |
| "     | 18 Marlboro, Mass.            | Elizabeth LeBlond             | 47   | 4 23          | High Blood pressure.        |
| "     | 20 Grafton, N. H.             | Herbert LeBlanc               | 64   | 4 8           | Embolism.                   |
| "     | 21 Hudson, N. H.              | Antoine Kenville              | 5    | .. 63         | Pulmonary tuberculosis.     |
| "     | 24 Hollis, N. H.              | John Trow                     | ..   | .. 1          | Premature birth.            |
| "     | 26 Haverhill, Mass.           | Eliza Lemieux                 | 64   | 6 22          | Cerebral haemorrhage.       |
| "     | 28 Concord, N. H.             | Ellen Kontotascos             | 30   | .. 1          | Pulmonary tuberculosis.     |

United States Service Men Who Died Overseas and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial

| Name and Surname and Position of Each                       | Date of Death   | Place of Death | Disease or Cause of Death | Date of Burial   |
|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|   | 1918            |                |                           | 1922             |
| Fugene Chat non, 68001, Private, Co. I, 103rd Infantry..... | June 16, 1918.. | France..       | Killed in action....      | April 30, 1922.. |



# INDEX

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Appropriations and Expenditures .....         | 31   |
| General Government .....                      | 35   |
| Protection of Persons and Property .....      | 39   |
| Health and Sanitation .....                   | 45   |
| Highways .....                                | 47   |
| Charities .....                               | 51   |
| Education .....                               | 53   |
| Recreation and Unclassified .....             | 62   |
| Cemeteries .....                              | 69   |
| Interest and Maturing Debt .....              | 72   |
| Non Revenue Accounts .....                    | 74   |
| Miscellaneous Accounts .....                  | 76   |
| Board of Public Works .....                   | 171  |
| Board of Health, Report of .....              | 109  |
| Clinics .....                                 | 111  |
| Contagious Diseases .....                     | 111  |
| General Diseases .....                        | 114  |
| Infant Mortality Statistics .....             | 117  |
| Health Inspector, Report of .....             | 118  |
| City Clerk, Report of .....                   | 31   |
| Receipts and Expenditures .....               | 31   |
| Suspended Pay Roll Account .....              | 83   |
| City Indebtedness .....                       | 96   |
| City Government for the years 1922-1923 ..... | 9    |
| Committees of Board of Aldermen .....         | 11   |
| Standing Committees .....                     | 11   |
| Special Committees .....                      | 11   |
| City Officers for the year 1923 .....         | 12   |
| Board of Public Works .....                   | 13   |
| Board of Assessors .....                      | 14   |
| Board of Health .....                         | 14   |
| Inspectors of Check Lists .....               | 15   |
| Park Commission .....                         | 15   |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Recreation Commission .....                          | 16  |
| Nashua Hospital Association .....                    | 16  |
| Trustees of the Sinking Fund .....                   | 17  |
| Trustees of the Hunt Legacy .....                    | 17  |
| Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery .....                  | 17  |
| Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries .....                | 18  |
| Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery .....                  | 18  |
| Municipal Court of Nashua .....                      | 19  |
| Police Department .....                              | 19  |
| Fire Department .....                                | 21  |
| Nashua Public Library .....                          | 23  |
| Board of Education .....                             | 24  |
| Weighers .....                                       | 26  |
| Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering ..... | 27  |
| Fence Viewers .....                                  | 27  |
| Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber .....             | 27  |
| Ward Officers .....                                  | 28  |
| City Physician's Report .....                        | 123 |
| City Solicitor's Report .....                        | 131 |
| City Treasurer's Report .....                        | 87  |
| Fire Commissioners Report .....                      | 153 |
| Commissioners Report .....                           | 155 |
| Fire Record .....                                    | 155 |
| Fire Loss .....                                      | 155 |
| Estimated Value of Fire Apparatus .....              | 156 |
| Mayor's Address .....                                | 3   |
| Milk Inspector's Report .....                        | 120 |
| Nashua Hospital Association .....                    | 205 |
| Executive Committee Report .....                     | 210 |
| Treasurer's Report .....                             | 214 |
| Auditor's Report .....                               | 219 |
| Nashua Public Library .....                          | 127 |
| Librarian's Report .....                             | 129 |
| Report of Secretary .....                            | 129 |
| Trust Funds .....                                    | 130 |

INDEX

iii

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Overseer of the Poor, Report .....                 | 83  |
| Park Commissioners Report .....                    | 135 |
| Financial Statement .....                          | 138 |
| Police Department Report .....                     | 159 |
| Arrests .....                                      | 165 |
| Disposition of Cases .....                         | 167 |
| Recreation Commission .....                        | 141 |
| Financial Statement .....                          | 145 |
| Regular Meetings .....                             | 30  |
| Board of Aldermen .....                            | 30  |
| Finance Committee .....                            | 30  |
| Board of Education .....                           | 30  |
| Police Commission .....                            | 30  |
| Board of Public Works .....                        | 30  |
| Fire Commission .....                              | 30  |
| Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery .....                | 30  |
| Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery .....                | 30  |
| Resolutions and Ordinances .....                   | 179 |
| School Report .....                                | 221 |
| Report of Board of Education .....                 | 222 |
| Organization .....                                 | 223 |
| Report of Superintendent .....                     | 225 |
| Report of Assistant Superintendent .....           | 228 |
| Report of Principal of the High School .....       | 230 |
| Report of the Principal of Junior High School..... | 237 |
| Report of Director of Music .....                  | 242 |
| Report of Director of Manual Training .....        | 245 |
| Report of Director of Domestic Science .....       | 249 |
| Report of Director of Drawing .....                | 251 |
| Report of School Nurse .....                       | 252 |
| Report of Principal of Evening School .....        | 255 |
| School Statistics .....                            | 257 |
| Condensed Statistics .....                         | 269 |
| Resignations, Appointments and Transfers .....     | 270 |
| Finances .....                                     | 272 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School .....                              | 275 |
| Summary of Truant Officer's Report .....                                    | 274 |
| Class Officers .....  | 277 |
| High School Graduates .....   | 280 |
| Tax Collector's Report .....  | 84  |
| Taxation, Statistics of .....   | 91  |
| Trustees of the Sinking Fund, Report of .....                               | 99  |
| Trust Funds .....   | 106 |
| Trustees of Hunt Legacy .....   | 283 |
| Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery .....   | 297 |
| Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots .....                                | 299 |
| Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives .....                           | 300 |
| Receipts and Disbursements .....  | 301 |
| Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries .....                                       | 293 |
| Finances .....  | 295 |
| Perpetual Care Fund .....   | 295 |
| Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery .....   | 287 |
| Care of Grounds and Buildings .....   | 289 |
| Perpetual Care Fund .....   | 290 |
| Current Expense Fund .....  | 290 |
| Walks and Drives Fund .....   | 291 |
| Chapel Fund .....   | 291 |
| Vital Statistics .....  | 303 |
| Marriages .....   | 304 |
| Births .....  | 331 |
| Deaths .....  | 359 |
| Persons who died out of town and were brought here for<br>burial .....      | 374 |
| U. S. Service Men who died in France, brought to Nashua<br>for burial ..... | 376 |



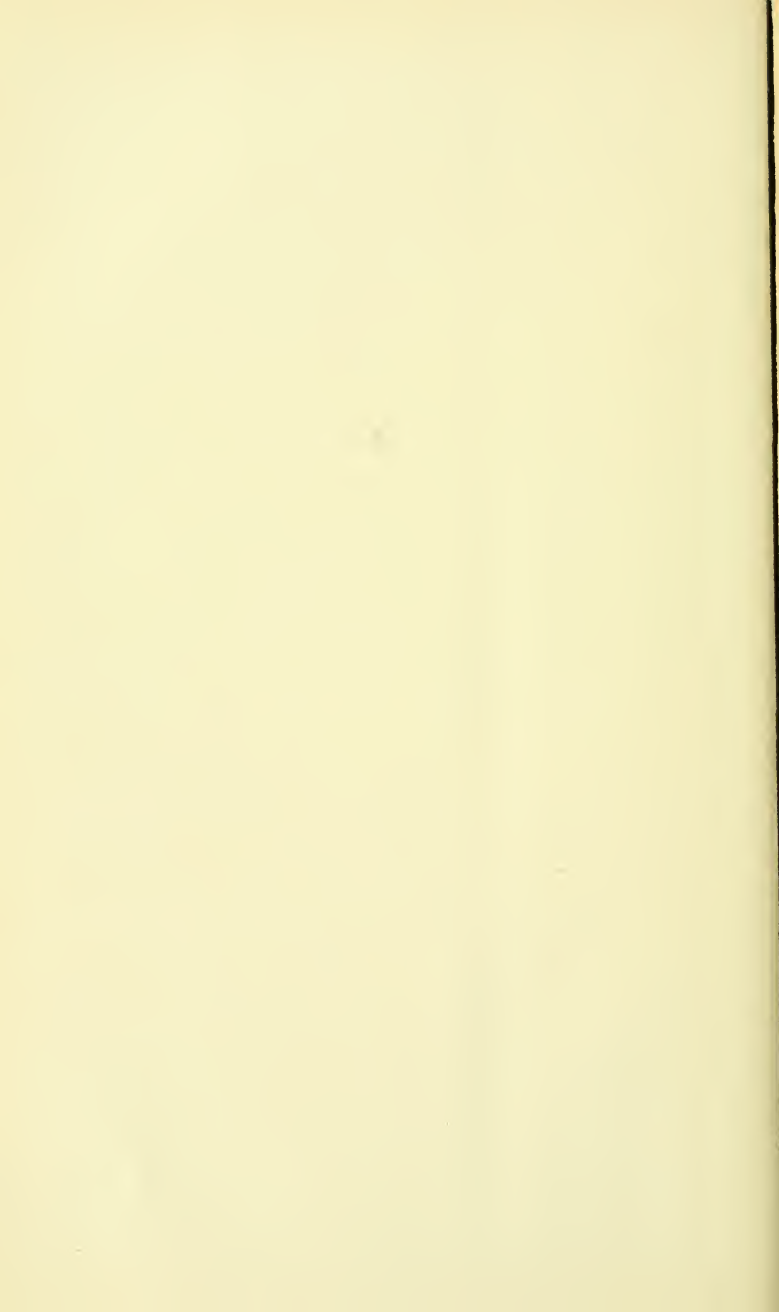




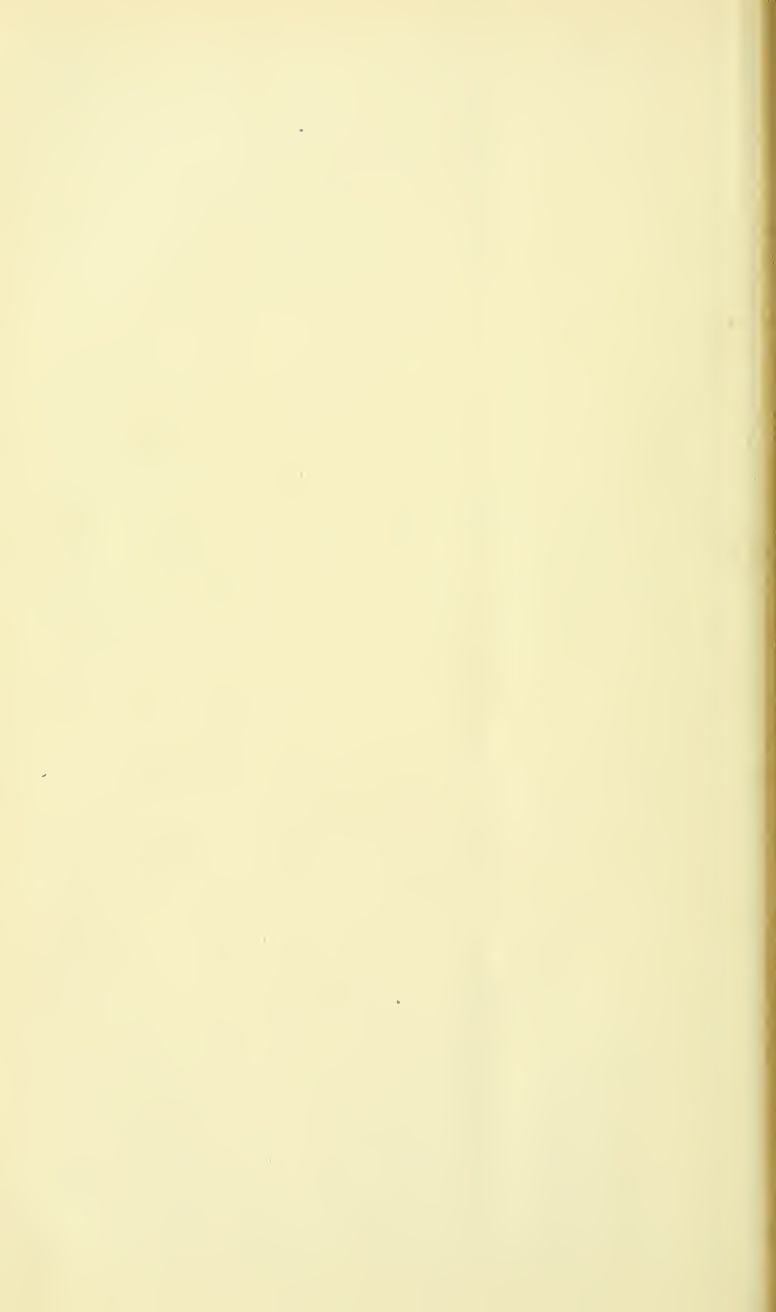




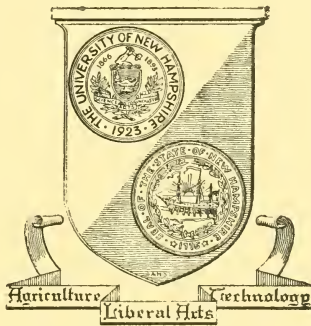








Library of



The University  
of  
New Hampshire

